

Mumuye Zing: Bible for 1 Corinthians, 1 John, 1 Peter, 1 Thessalonians, 1 Timothy, 2 Corinthians, 2 John, 2 Peter, 2 Thessalonians, 2 Timothy, 3 John, Acts, Colossians, Ephesians, Galatians, Hebrews, James, John, Jude, Luke, Mark, Matthew, Philemon, Philippians, Revelation, Romans, Titus

Formatted for Translators

©2022 Wycliffe Associates

Released under a Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

Bible Text: The English Unlocked Literal Bible (ULB)

©2017 Wycliffe Associates

Available at <https://bibleineverylanguage.org/translations>

The English Unlocked Literal Bible is based on the unfoldingWord® Literal Text, CC BY-SA 4.0. The original work of the unfoldingWord® Literal Text is available at <https://unfoldingword.bible/ult/>.

The ULB is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

Notes: English ULB Translation Notes

©2017 Wycliffe Associates

Available at <https://bibleineverylanguage.org/translations>

The English ULB Translation Notes is based on the unfoldingWord translationNotes, under CC BY-SA 4.0. The original unfoldingWord work is available at <https://unfoldingword.bible/utn>.

The ULB Notes is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

To view a copy of the CC BY-SA 4.0 license visit <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/>

Below is a human-readable summary of (and not a substitute for) the license.

You are free to:

- Share — copy and redistribute the material in any medium or format.
- Adapt — remix, transform, and build upon the material for any purpose, even commercially.

The licensor cannot revoke these freedoms as long as you follow the license terms.

Under the following conditions:

- Attribution — You must attribute the work as follows: "Original work available at <https://BibleInEveryLanguage.org>." Attribution statements in derivative works should not in any way suggest that we endorse you or your use of this work.
- ShareAlike — If you remix, transform, or build upon the material, you must distribute your contributions under the same license as the original.
- No additional restrictions — You may not apply legal terms or technological measures that legally restrict others from doing anything the license permits.

Notices:

You do not have to comply with the license for elements of the material in the public domain or where your use is permitted by an applicable exception or limitation.

No warranties are given. The license may not give you all of the permissions necessary for your intended use. For example, other rights such as publicity, privacy, or moral rights may limit how you use the material.



Matthew

Chapter 1

¹Labini Yeso Kirisi, shāari Dawuda jaa, Ibirayii jaa ²Ibirayii bi Ishaaku yebi, Ishaku wuko Yaakubu yebi, Yaakubu wuko Yaahuza yebi ni zungbi yii, ³ Yaahuza wuko ye Farisa ni Ziira Taamari yeyi, Farisa bi Haasuruna yebi, Haasuruna, bi Araama yebi. ⁴Araama bi Amiinada yebi, Amiinada bi Naashong yebi, Naashong bi Salmon yebi, ⁵Salmon ye Buwaza ni wu soo Raahapi, Buwaza ye Obida ni wu soo Ruti, Obida bi yeesi yebi ⁶Yeesi wuko ye Kpanti Dawuda. Dawuda ye Suuleman ni Uriiya soo. ⁷Suuleman wuko ye Rehobom. Rehobom wuko ye Abiyya, Abiyya wuko ye Asaa, ⁸Asaa wuko ye Jeehoshafa, Jeehoshafa bi Yooram yebi, Yooram ko Azaariya yebongbi. ⁹Azzariya wuko ye Yootam, Yootam wuko ye Ahaasi, Ahaasi wuko ye Haazikaya. ¹⁰Haazikaya wuko ye Maanasa, Maanasa wuko ye Amon, Amon bi Yoosiya yebi, ¹¹Yoosiya bi Yeekoniya yebong bi ni zungbiyi alaabe shong seeyii a ware yii Babila be. ¹²Atunpu be shong seeyii a ware yii Babila be Yiikoniya wuko ye Shiiyeting, Shiiyeting wuko ye Zaarubabi Yebongbi ¹³Zaarubabi bi Abiihu yebi, Abiihu bi Eleeyaking yebi, Eleeyaking bi Azuuro yebi ¹⁴Azuuro wuko ye Saaduki, Saaduki bi Akiimo yebi, Akiimo bi Aliiyuda yebi. ¹⁵Aliiyuda bi Eleezara yebi, Eleezara bi Maatan yebi, Maatan bi Yaakubu yebi. ¹⁶Yaakubu wuko ye Yusuu Mereyamu jeere, ayi kabi ko shong ye Yeso Kirisi. ¹⁷Shāari kopi atu dēero Gaa a Ibirayii yu a wa a Dawuda, shāari kopi atu dēero a Dawuda yu a wa Laabe shong see yii a ware yii Babila, shāari so wa kopi atu dēero a laabe shong see yii a ware yii Babilaa a wa Kirisi yu. ¹⁸Yeni Yeso Kirisi wating anaa bemi. Yīngbi, Mereyamu, Yusuu sii gēwu ye, laabe yii sii de wong yāwe ba, shong kpawu nin yato be Suru Tōwving. ¹⁹Aruviya Yusuu, wu jere, bi shong yato bōlōngbō de kase ba wu awu yusē a shong nung ba, so beke wu daa wuna kaal. ²⁰A Laabe de Lereni aruviingyii, Laa shongshongni jāa a wuni a loro, a tōni, “Yusuu jaa Dawuda, mona zaa ba mo too mo soo Mereyamu ba, aruviya jaa be tosemi bi Suru Tōwving awuke. ²¹In ye jaa, mong so bawu ring ni Yeso, bi wuko kpense wu shong a ruviini walikāng.” ²²Vimi wating ke walikāngg aru vife Daayere shāng ni wu shongzeni kaa bii. ²³“Zeemi, jaasooye in too yato in so ye jaa, yīng bawu ring ni Imaanuwe” - be shong riiseni “Laa ni woni.” ²⁴Yusuu yupa a nurong a pele anaa be Yere shongshongni a gāale wu be. ²⁵Ananko de zewu ba sooye a e laabe ye jaa be. Aso bawu rīngni Yeso.

Chapter 2

¹Labe shɔng ye Yeso a Bayitalami a tipi Yaahudiya a labe Hiiridusi roo Kpanti, Shɔng nung zeni yii keni dii a e Uruushelima, a tɔɔni, ²“Kpanti Yaahuda be shɔng ye wu mi weya? Wo zewu seng a dii wo eke wo gb̃aarewu.”

³Labe kpanti Hiiridusi t̃aa vim ye wu yato de lesen ṽeni, shɔng Uruushelima yijɔ ananko. ⁴Hiiridusi muse kpanti Firisi ni shɔng labini shɔngzeng yii walikāng, a ỹeyii ni, “Shɔng ye Kirisi a mɔ weya?” ⁵Yii g̃aalewu ni, “a Bayitalami a tipi Yaahudiya, bem bii viɓe shɔng zeni binke beko. ⁶Moko, Bayitalami, a tipi Yaahudi, ɓa yiiko tɔkɔlong a rooni koo be Yaahudi, aru viya shɔngbɔɔ daa eke a roo kpanti, be daa ga N shɔng bii

Isarayila.” ⁷Hiiridusi ɓaa shɔng zenim yii ỹa kaali wu ỹeyi labe seng ke be. ⁸A shɔngyii a Bayitalami, t̃ɔɔning, “Nɔ wata nɔ be mɔng jaa w̃ar̃atim t̃ɔɔving. Nɔna kpawu ye, nɔ esen ỹa sh̃ani arube N daa waa gb̃aarewu jɔ be.” ⁹A labe yii t̃aa kpanti ye be, yii wayi dɔɔng, seng be yii ze a dii be kn ayii ting a labe e a shii a mɔng be jaa w̃ar̃atim ani be. ¹⁰A labe yii ze seng yebe yii t̃a t̃ɔɔving puru yato t̃ɔɔna ¹¹Yii bɔɔ vusu yee a ze jaa w̃ar̃ati ni yinbii Meriyamun. Yii wet̃e a wu ting a gb̃aarewu ke. Yii puu duku a see j̃ɔɔleb̃ung, g̃aasi bɔɔ ¹²Laa waseyii ỹa a loro ni yii na zuuse Hiiridusi bii tɔɓa, Yiiɔ yii dɔɔng bɔɔ a s̃oyii koo. Labe yii yaa mɔngbii ye be ¹³Daayere shɔngshoni e a Yuusufu bii a loro a g̃aalewu ni, “Yupata, mɔ too jaa w̃ar̃ati ni yinbii mɔ yu Masari. Mɔ w̃ɔng a mɔng ni labe N daa g̃aalemɔ be, aru viya Hiiridusi kase beeni jaa w̃ar̃atim wu nung wu vɔɔ.” ¹⁴A ziiɓiin Yuusufu yupa a too jaa w̃ar̃atim ni yinbii ni a waa Masari. ¹⁵W̃ɔng a mɔni waa labe Hiiridusi vɔɔ ye be. Vim w̃ɔng anaa be Daayere shɔng zeni sh̃ang, t̃ɔɔni “N ɓang jaa ỹa a tipi Masari.” ¹⁶Abe Hiridusi, zeye shɔng zeni yii, wu yato lese ṽeni. A shɔng ỹa shɔng nung jaa veeye be yii saa zit a s̃ɔɔni t̃unpu a Bayitalami ni g̃aasi koo be a tipi Bayitalami walikāng vɔɔ, a labe t̃aa a shɔng zeni yii ỹa be. ¹⁷Aru wu tase viɓe Irimiya shɔng zeni sh̃ang be, t̃ɔɔni ¹⁸“Shɔng t̃aa ỹa a Raama, kaani ỹaṽɔɔ, bɔɔ bɔɔɔngbɔɔ nugn k̃ɔni, Raahila kaa aru wu jaa yii, a b̃ɛɛ teni lemb̃a, aru viya yii tɔɓa.” ¹⁹Labe Hiiridusi vɔɔ ye be, zep̃in Daayere shɔngshoni e Yuusufu bii a loro a Masari a g̃aalewu ni, ²⁰“Yupata mɔ too jaa bii ni yinbii mɔ waa tipi Isarayila, shɔng be ying bee jaa bii suru yii vɔɔ ye.” ²¹Yuusufu yupa, a too jaa mi ni yinbii ni a e tipi Isarayila. ²²A labe t̃aaye ni Arikilayu wuko kpanti a tipi Yaahudiya be te yebii Hiiridusi ladoong, a zaake waa w̃ɔng waa. A labe Laa g̃ɔɔwu yuu shoo ye a loro, a kn ke a wa w̃ɔng a Galili ²³A waa ke a w̃ɔng a bɔɔ koo tipi Nazara. Bem tase ỹa sh̃ani be shɔng zeni sh̃ang be ni shɔng ɓawu ni shɔng Nazara.

Chapter 3

¹A diki wa yii Yohana shɔng batizima eke a wayaa Laa a jiinti Yahuda a shāng ni, ²”Nɔ yano ruvinita, rɔɔni koolapa kpaaye maani.” ³Bemi bi shɔngbe shɔngzeni Ishaaya shāng yā aru wuni, a shāng ni, “shɔngbɔ in baa yaa a jiinti, “Nɔ gɔnte Yere dɔrɔng ta, nɔ koore wu dɔrɔng kɔngni gbɔlɔngbɔlɔng.”⁴Yohana tuse farashenti gbankurume asɔɔ maa zɔin ni laang zun. Wu viishāngg bi zɔɔɔ bɔ nung wara. ⁵Shɔng Uruushelima, shɔng Yaahuda, ni shɔng bɔ bee yii a kɔɔ yoo Urudu yii waale wu bi walikāng. ⁶Pele yii batizima a yoo Urudu, yii sɔɔ shāngyii ruuvini walikāng. ⁷Alaabe zee shɔng Farisayi ye ni shɔng Saadɔkiyi vēni yii de e wu biini ni wu pele yii Batizima, a shāngsheyi yiini, “Nɔ be nɔ shāari badiyi, biwe gɔnɔ shoo ni nɔɔ yuu Laa leseni yato be tening weya? ⁸Nɔɔ pele vii be da tase nɔɔ ya nɔ ruuviniye ⁹Nɔɔ naa leere ba nɔ shāng ni weni, “ wo daa Ibiirayii.” N gāle nɔɔ Laa tise nungye wuu keese Ibiirayii jaa a taram yii. ¹⁰Shɔng shīng kpaali ye a diinli layii. La be na de ree nung tɔɔving ba shɔng koo a tipii shɔng sɔɔ lɔke a vusu ya. ¹¹N pele nɔɔ Batizima seenizanpu ni mee. Shɔng be in e a tunpu jāan kɔɔ ni bɔɔ, N de zeenung ba in tu wu rāti ba. In pele nɔ Batizima ni Suru Tɔɔving bɔ yaa. ¹²Wu waa viishekeni anaa N koo wu guru viishāng yiiriri in muse wu zee in tē a bɔɔ. Wu sɔɔ share Laagbang a yaa be rinke ba.”¹³Yeso e a Galili a wa yoo Urudu aru be Yohana da pele wu batizima be. ¹⁴Yohana pele ke wu zaare wu, a shāng nin, “Like mɔko mɔna pelen batizima, mɔ sɔɔ en bii ya?” ¹⁵Yeso risewu asɔ gāle wuni, “Yata hami, likɔɔ wo shing vii tɔɔving wu wɔng anankɔ batata.” Yohana sɔɔ pele wu. ¹⁶Alaabe pele wu batizima ye be, Yeso kee a mee dongo, shɔng sɔng zeke, koolaapa puu aru wuni. A zee Suru Laa de lɔɔni a wu yu anaa koro a lang a wu yu. ¹⁷Zemi, yā ke a koolaapa a shāng nin, “bemi bi N Jaa be N kase wu vēni. N taa wu tɔɔving be.”

Chapter 4

¹A moni Suru ware Yeso a jiinti aru be viiniviivii rāmang da maase wu be. ²Alaḅe ziiyā viishāngni ye be diki Laaziiti zii ni lāni, tā wōko. ³Shōng maaseni e wu bii a shāngshe wu ni, “Mōnaa Jaa Laa, gāle taramyii ta yii rii bubula.” ⁴Yeso sōw kose wuni, “Shōng binke ni, ‘shōngzeng kpeng ḅa ni bubula ko shee ḅa, shōng kpeng ni ruu ḅe ke a Laa yā ḅeko shee.”” ⁵A moni viiniviivii rāmang too wuke a ware wu tōwvng ḅundang ḅōw a shire wu a yusōwng jaakalaa, ⁶asō tōw wuni, mōnaa Jaa Laa, wote ta a tiipi, shōng binke ni, “N gāle wu shōngshōngniyi yii kōmō ke,” a ‘yii sō kpemō a naa, aruḅe mo da nungse dōw ḅa a tara ḅa ḅe.”” ⁷Yeso rise wuni, “Shōng binke tōti ni, ‘Mōnaa maase mō Daayere Laa ḅa. ⁸Viini-viivii rāmang too wu tōt a ware wu a yuu kōpō ḅe ḅii vēeni an sōn tase wu rōwōni kpanti ḅe koodanga ni wu bongseni walikāng. ⁹An gāle wu ni, “Viḅem walikāng N amō mō naa tangye a tipī mō gbāareng ye. ¹⁰A mon ḅi Yeso sōw tōw wuni, “Ya mōng mi ta, Shelan! Shōng binke ni mō gbāare Daayere mō Laa wuko goro mō a wu ḅōw a bii.” ¹¹A mon ḅi viini-viivii rāmang yawu ke, shōng sōw zeke, shōngshōngni Laa ying eke an awu ḅōw a bii. ¹²Alaḅe Yeso in tā ke shōng maa Yōhana ye, an wa Galili. ¹³Ya Naazara a wa wōng Kafarnahu, ḅe a yā yoo Galili avusu tipī Zaabaluna ni Nafitali. ¹⁴Viḅeng wōng ke awu sōre yā viḅe shōngzeni Laa Ishaaya shāngg ḅe nungoko, ¹⁵“Tipī Zaabaluna ni tipī Naftali, a yā waapo, a tuke dang Uruudum, tipī Galili ḅe shōngḅe yii ḅa shōng Isrela ḅa ḅe! ¹⁶Shōng ḅe yii wōngre a mōn tiirii yii zee ḅōwngḅō mōn ḅenkeni, ḅō shōngḅe yi wōngre a yiinse vōw a koo ḅin, ayi yu kō yi ze ḅenkeni.” ¹⁷Alaḅi Yeso gaa wani yā Laa a tōw ni, “Nō ya nō ruuvini ta, roonikpanti ḅe lapa kpaaye maani. ¹⁸Alaḅe de kīnni a yā waapo Galili, azee zung yi ziti Samenu ḅe shōng ḅa wuni Bituru ni zungḅii Andarawusi, siin tē jang a waapo, aruviya yiḅi shōng Jeezung yiini. ¹⁹Yeso tōw yiini, “Nō eta, nō dung, N rise nō shōng yini shōngzeng yii.” ²⁰Yi de ḅa jan ḅa yi yayi jang dun wuke dongo. ²¹Alaḅe Yeso de waa ni ting ḅe a mōm ḅiko in zee zung ḅō yii tōt zit, Yakubu Zabadi Jaa ḅōw Zungḅi Yōhana. A vusu tusii ni yebii Zabadi yiin gonte jang. An bayii yā, ²²yi de ḅa jang ḅa yi yayi tusii ni yebin a dung wuke. ²³Yeso raake a vusu Galili walikāng, maante vii a yii jaaka Laa, a wa yā ruutōwvng ḅe roonikpanti asō gangte vōw zōngzōng ḅōw vōw ḅe shōng bii walikāng. ²⁴Wu ruḅii tangte a wa tipī Suuriya walikāng, shōng ese wu shōngḅe yiing kpāre ni zōng vōw ḅō bii kōni zōngzōng, shōngḅe viini-viivii rāmang yii ke yii, shōng vōw vōwōleniyi, ni shōng bii ḅoleni yii, Yeso gante yii walikāng. ²⁵Shōng mōw kpā yii dūngwu a tipī Galili, ni tipī Dikafolisi, ni tipī Urushelima, ḅō tipī Yahuda, a tuke dang Urudu.

Chapter 5

¹Labe Yeso ze mɔɔ ye, a wɔng kɔɔ. A labe wɔng ye a tipi, wu jaadɔɔ yii e wu bii. ²Puwu yā a mante yii ni, ³“Pānti biino bee shɔng rang a suru aru viya rooni kpanti koolapa bii yii bee ko. ⁴Pānti shɔngbe yii a yato viiki, shɔng sɔɔre yii zānzāng kɔɔ. ⁵Pānti bii shɔngbe yii toose yuu ba be, ying kpaa Koodanga kɔɔ. ⁶Pānti bii shɔngbe ying taa wɔko bɔɔ sɔɔti aru vi tɔɔving, ying puu kɔɔ. ⁷Pānti bii shɔngbe ying taa shɔng nugɔ kɔng, shɔng rori yii singsing kɔɔ. ⁸Pānti bii shɔngbe yii yato bolonbo ying kpaa zeni Laa kɔɔ. ⁹Pānti bii shɔngbe yii kase wɔni batata be, shɔng bayii ni Jaa Laa. ¹⁰Pānti bii shɔngbe shɔng kpaare yii aru vii tɔɔving rooni koolapa biyii bee ko. ¹¹Kpānti biino bee a labe shɔng dāɔ, a kpāare nɔ a shāng yā nangka beweya anɔ yuu aru mini. ¹²Nɔ taa tɔɔving nɔ pele puru yato, nɔng kpanɔ dɔɔyɔni kɔɔ a koolapa. Jɔ anaa bii ko Shɔng kpāare Laa shɔng zeni yii be yii sii tɛtɛ be. ¹³“Nɔko nɔ tɔyɛn koodanga tɔyɛn tɔɔni na leseye, shɔng tawu tɔɔni tɔ nuko viya? Tɔba tɔɔving be shɔng daa pele vibɔɔ ni ba naba shɔng wu wɔɔse a tipi shɔng wu naale ni dɔɔ. ¹⁴Nɔko zeni koodang. Koo be shɔng maa a yuu kɔɔ be daa vɔɔ ba. ¹⁵Kɔ shɔngwu bɛng yaa a shɔng wu shing a buu kɔnsi, naba shɔng wu shing a lapii arube daa benke mɔng a yee walikāng be. ¹⁶Yanɔ zeni ta wu benke mɔng a shɔng bii arube yii da zenɔ vii peleni tɔɔving ayii anɔ yeejaa be a koolapa bɔɔ be. ¹⁷Nɔ na mile ba ni N eke N lese rudani kɔ labini shɔngzeni yā Laa ba. N de e ba N lese yii ba N eke N sɔɔre yā viɛ be shɔng binke be. ¹⁸N gāale nɔ nungoko koolapa ni koodanga yiin dase kɔɔ, a rudani binkeni bɔ ba kɔ tɔkɔlong kɔ kati binkeni bɔ tɔkɔlong daa dase a rudani ba, vim yiin pele walikāng. ¹⁹Na ananko shɔngbe na naa ladanin bɔɔ ye je tɔkɔlong na mante shɔngye yii pele ke shɔng bawu ni shɔng tɔkɔlong a koo panti bee lapa. Shɔngbe na yiise yii ye sɔɔ manteyii ye shɔng bawu ni bɔɔngbɔ shɔng a rooni koolapa. ²⁰Aru goko N gāaleno shɔngbe wu tɔɔving nade jāa tɔɔving shɔng labini bɔɔ shɔng Farisiyi ba, kɔ ni dɔɔng beweya nɔng bɔ rooni koolapa ba. ²¹Nɔ taa shɔng shāng a koo ling tɛtɛ ni, ‘Mɔna nung vɔɔ ba,’ bɔɔ, ‘Shɔng be na nung shɔng vɔɔ ye, shɔng bɔɔrewu yori.’ ²²N gāale shɔngbe na rise nugɔ ye ni zungbii shɔng bɔɔrewu yori; shɔng be na gāale zungbii ye ni, ‘Mɔ ba shɔng tɔɔving ba!’ shɔng bawu yā a shɔng bɔɔɔ yii ting; shɔng be na tɔɔ mɔ ye ni, ‘Shɔng vi wureni!’ shɔng shoshewu a ye yaa. ²³Aru goko mɔ nang a Laa vii a la vii ani, mɔ yee nugɔ zungwa bɔɔ yāɔng ni mɔni, ²⁴mɔ yaa ani a mɔng la vii ani, mɔ waa mɔ waani. Nɔ tɔɔre ni zungwani sasat, mɔ eke mɔ a mɔ vii ani. ²⁵Mɔ tɔɔre ni mɔ shɔng yāgā ni tɛt labe nɔng waa mɔng yori booni, kɔ mɔ shɔng yāgā wu amɔ a mɔng shɔng yori booreni naa, shɔng yori booreni wusɔɔ amɔ a yuubɔɔ naa, shɔng wusɔɔ bamɔ dɔɔ a gāayā. ²⁶N gāalemɔ nungoko, mɔng ke ba a mɔng waa kɔvɛ ba mɔn shoo viiɛ be shɔng dūmɔ walikāng. ²⁷“Nɔ taaake shɔng shāni, ‘Nɔna pele kɔng ba.’ ²⁸N gāaleno shɔngbe na mile sooye ni nung kɔng pele kɔngye ni wuni a singsing. ²⁹Mɔ nung kaa nashang nadaa shimɔ a kɔseni dɔɔ, zɛta mɔ lokewu ni gaa. Lii kɔɔ mɔ mɔng bii bɔɔ goro wu leseke be mɔ bii walikāng shɔng daa shoshe a yee yaa. ³⁰Mɔ nashang nadaa shimɔ a kɔseni dɔɔ, zingta mɔ loke ni gaa. Lii kɔɔ mɔ mɔng bii bɔɔ goro wu leseke be mɔ bii walikāng shɔng da shoshe a yee yaa. ³¹Nɔ taa tɔt shɔng tɔɔni ‘Shɔngbe na lantewu soo ye, wu awu labini vaseni.’ ³²N gāaleno ni shɔngbe na lantewu soo ye, naba arube pele kɔng ba, shinwuye a dɔɔng peleni kɔng. Shɔng be na yɛe sooye be shɔng kesewu ye pele kɔng ni wuni. ³³Tɔt, nɔ taa ke shɔng tɔɔ a kooling tɛtɛ ni, ‘Nɔ na teng bee yā jini ba, mɔ am a Daayere naa.’ ³⁴N gāaleno ni, nɔna teng ba ni bing, kɔ ni koolapa aru viiya bii Laa mɔng wɔni; ³⁵kɔ ni koodanga, aru viiy bii mɔngbe N naa dɔɔ ani be; kɔ ni Uruushelima, aru be bii bɔɔ koo Kpanti. ³⁶Nɔna teng ba ni nɔ yuu ba aru viiya nɔ daa zenung ba nɔ rise nɔ sisi yuu viiki kɔ puru ba. ³⁷Nɔ yāshāni wu shii a yuu ‘anangko,’ kɔ ‘ba ananko ba.’ Viɛ na jāa bem ye ke a shɔng vinivivii bii. ³⁸Nɔ taaake shɔng shāng ni, ‘Nung jɔ a yuu nung, tārɔ jɔ a yuu tārɔ.’ ³⁹Aru viya N gālenɔ, nɔna bɛɛ shɔng nangka ba, shɔngbe na numɔ naa ye a kalong nashang mɔ risewu kabɔ tɔt. ⁴⁰Shɔngbɔɔ na kase wu waremɔ mɔng yori wu temɔ bɔɔɔ fara bii, mɔ yaa shɔngbii wu temɔ fara bii kukeni. ⁴¹Shɔngbe na shimɔ, mɔ shiwu dɔɔ meeli goro, mɔ wani wuni meeli zit. ⁴²Mɔ a shɔngbe gɔɔre vii amɔ naa, mɔna yu shɔng be kase gɔɔreni vii amɔ naa ba. ⁴³Nɔ taa shɔng shang ni, ‘Mɔ kase mɔ shɔng yākasi mɔ bɛɛ mɔ shɔng yāgā.’ ⁴⁴N gālemɔ, mɔ kase mɔ shɔng yāgā mɔ gɔɔre shɔngbe ying kpāare mɔ Laa, ⁴⁵arube nɔdaa wɔn nɔ Daa be a Koolapa be jaa yii. Shinke laa tooyā a shɔng nangka ni shɔng tɔɔving yii, sã mee a shɔng be yii pele vii tɔɔving bɔɔ shɔngbe yii pele vii tɔɔving ba. ⁴⁶Mɔna kase shɔngbe yii kasemɔ ko shee, mɔng kpaamɔ dɔɔ yɔɔni ki nuko viya? Ba ananko shɔng teni saka vii tipi yii pele ba ya? ⁴⁷Mɔna jii zungwa yā ko shee, mɔ pele vii a jā shɔng gāsi yii vii ya? Ko ba ananko shɔng gāsi yii pele ba ya? ⁴⁸Aru goko nɔ wɔn shɔng tɔɔving anaabe nɔ Daa be a koolapa wu tɔɔving be.

Chapter 6

¹“No shĩng nung no na pele vii ṭōving ba a shongzeng yii tiing arube yi zee ba, no na pele ye non kpa viiḍo ȳc̄oni ba a no Daa be Koolapa bii ba. ²No nang a shong vii, no na j̄ee jeegong ba ana shong lakeni shong yii pele a jakala b̄o a d̄ōr̄ong ja, arube shong da ayi b̄onseni a bii. Nungoko N gale no ye, Yii kpa yii vii viiḍo ȳc̄oni dongo. ³Aruviya no nang a shong vii, no na yaa ba no naa nagāng wu zee vii be na nashāng in pele ba ⁴Arube no ani vii da wong a vusu v̄oseng. Arube no Daa be zeevii a vusu v̄oseng da a no viḍo ȳc̄oni. ⁵“No nang ḡōre, no na wong ba a na shong Laakeni shong yii ba, arube yii kase yii shii a jakala b̄o d̄ōr̄ong ja arube shongzeng yii da zee yii walikāng. Nungoko N gāle no, yii teye viḍo ȳc̄oni ye. ⁶No ko, no nang ḡōre, mo b̄o a mo vusu jaaka. Mo kuu n̄ōr̄ong mo so ḡōre mo Daa, be zee vi v̄oseni. Mo Daa be zee vi a v̄oseni ing mo viiḍo ȳc̄oni. ⁷No nang ḡōre, no naa pase shāngkeni viigoro ba b̄o ba anaa shong vaa yii pele be, aruviya yiin mile ke shong da tā yii aru vībe yiin shānke v̄ēni be. ⁸Na ananko, no na wong ba anaa yiini ba, aruviya no Daa zee vii be no kase nong ḡōre wu ye. ⁹Na ananko no ḡōre Laa a nemi: ‘Wo Daa be koolapa, b̄ōr̄o ani bi mo be ko. ¹⁰Mo roonikpanti wu eta. Vībe mo kase wu wong a koodanga anabe a koolapa be, ¹¹mo a wo vishāngg be diki lam. ¹²Mo so yaase wo ruuvini, anabe wo yaase shongbe yi pele wo ruvini. ¹³Mo na waare wo ba a mon maaseni ba, mo kpense wo a viivivii walikāng. ¹⁴Mo na yase shong ruviini ye, mo Daa be a koolapa in yaase mo be k̄ōt̄o. ¹⁵Mo na de yaase yii ruviini ba, no Daa in yaase no ruviini jo ba. ¹⁶“No nang zii yā, no na za waatiing ba ana shong Laakeni shong yii pele ba, yii za tiin arube yii da tase shong yiin ziiyā. Nungoko N gāle no, yii kpa yii d̄ōr̄o ȳc̄oni yi dongo. ¹⁷No nang zii yala no sōn̄ung a yu no sōke waatiing 18 aru be shongzengyi da ze ba ni no zii yā ba, no tase no Daa ko she be ze viv̄oseni; no Daa be ze viv̄oseni wukon ano viḍo ȳc̄oni. ¹⁹“No na t̄ōle no yu viinaa ba a koodanga, a mon be sōr̄o ni zāran lese ba, b̄o a mon be shongb̄o da w̄ngke ke aso b̄o ba. ²⁰Vipeleni wuko, no t̄ōle no yu viina a koolapa, a mong be sōr̄o ko zāran yii da lese ba, b̄o a mong be shongb̄o yii yii da zenung ba yii w̄ngke ke yii b̄o ba. ²¹Aruviya mong be mo viina ani, mo s̄ings̄ing jo a mong bii ko. ²²Nung wuko bii vii zeni. Arugoko, mo nung na t̄ōving, mo bii walikāng in wong ni zeni. ²³Mo nung na ba t̄ōving ba, mo bii walikāng a t̄ingrii. Arugoko, zeni be mo bii na bi t̄ingrii, t̄ingri bi wu ḡōni in wong nukoviya. ²⁴Shongzeng ḡōr̄o da d̄ung yere ziti ba. Ko wu b̄ēe ḡōr̄o wu kase ḡōr̄o, ko wu daa ḡōr̄o wu so a shong ḡōr̄o b̄o yuu. Mong zenung ba mo d̄ung Laa a mo so d̄ung viina ba. ²⁵Arugoko N gale no, no na ȳōre yu ba aru no surubii ba, aru vībe no da sha nii vii be no da b̄o ba; ko aru no bii, ko vii be no da tuse. Aru viya surubi de j̄a viishāng ba ya, bii de so j̄a fara ba ya? ²⁶Zee jenung be yii a lapa mi. Yii ruuba ko yi to vina ḡbaa ko yi tole a b̄o ba, No Daa be a koolapa wuko shari yiike. No de j̄a yii ba k̄ōt̄o ba ya? ²⁷Bii we a no titim aru wu yuȳreng da zenung k̄ōt̄o wu paan d̄ōr̄o awu diki wongni weya? ²⁸Aruvii nong ȳōre yu aru vituseni viiya? No leere p̄i a ru k̄ōni la be j̄inti, d̄o be yii bong be. Yii pele shongni ba, yii so b̄ose fara ba. ²⁹N gāle no, ko Suleman ni wu bongseni walikāng de ḡonte bii ba ana lam b̄o ḡōr̄o ba. ³⁰Laa na da ḡonte wusi j̄inti yii bii, be w̄ng lam ni buru shong so t̄ēeyii a yaakuuru, viim zāreke da ḡonte no ba viiya, shong t̄ōk̄ōlong gn sh̄ngniyi ³¹Arugoko no na ȳore yuba aso t̄ōni, ‘Wo da shaa viiya?’ Ko wo da b̄oo viiya? ‘ko wo da tuse viiya?’ ³²Aruviya shongbe yi de ze Laa ba yii be zong vim yiiko, no Daa be Koolapa zeye nii no kase vim yii k̄ōt̄o ³³No bee sh̄ōni wu mong roonikpanti nii wu yato b̄ōlongb̄o, shong sōn̄ a no vim yii walikāng. ³⁴Arugoko, no na ȳōre yuu ba aru buru ba, aruviya buru ko wu ȳōre yuu aru wu yuu. Ko diki b̄oweya e jo ni wu runangkani.

Chapter 7

¹Nona boore shɔng yori ɓa, shɔng boore no yori jo ɓa. ²Anaabe no boore shɔng yori shɔng sɔɔ boore no yori jo ananko, jowa be no mase shɔng vii ani be shɔng sɔɔ masenɔ jo a wuko. ³Aru vii mɔng mile peere la be a zungwa nung, mɔde shing nung ɓa ɓɔɔ kãati la be amɔ nung ɓa viya? ⁴Mɔdaa gãle zungwa nung ko vii ni, ‘Shiipĩ N zɔsemɔ peere la be amɔ nung,’ mɔ ya ɓɔɔ kãati la be amɔ nung vii ya? ⁵Mɔ shɔng lakeni shɔng! Zɔ kãati la be amɔ nung tani gaa sasat, abe mɔdaa ze mɔng gɓang mɔsɔɔ zɔse zungwa peere la be awu nung be. ⁶Mɔna a zaa vii kpanti ɓa, mɔna sɔɔ loke jɔlebũng ɓa a gãyã ting ɓa. Aru viya daa naale ni dɔɔ wusɔɔ rii bii wu tãale mɔ shekasheka. ⁷“Gɔɔre ta, shɔng amɔ kɔɔ. Bee ta, mɔng kpaa kɔɔ. Nung yɔɔɔng ta, shɔng puuremɔ kɔɔ. ⁸Aru viya shɔngbe na gɔɔre ye, hɔng awu kɔɔ, shɔngbe na bee ye kpaa kɔɔ, shɔngbe na nung yɔɔɔng ye shɔng purewu kɔɔ. ⁹Biiwe anɔ titi, wu jaa daa gɔɔre bubula da awu tara weya? ¹⁰Kɔ gɔɔre jezĩn daa awu sɔko weya? ¹¹Aru goko, be no nangka nɔna ze dɔɔbe nɔdaa anɔ jaayii vii tɔɔving ye daa wɔng nuko vii no yere be a koolapa daa a shɔngbe yii gɔɔrewu vii tɔɔving ɓa viya? ¹²Aru goko, viɓe mɔna kase shɔngwu pelemɔ, mɔng pele shɔng jo wuko, ɓem bii rudani shɔng zeni yii. ¹³“Mɔ ɓo yɔɔɔng zoororo aru viya yɔɔɔng puuni gbololo bii dɔɔɔng vɔɔ shɔngzeng vɛɛni yiiing jãa dɔɔɔng biiiko. ¹⁴Yɔɔɔng zoororo wu dɔɔɔng kpãa kɔɔ be da kpense shɔng be, shɔngzeng pota yii kpãa dɔɔɔng bii ke. ¹⁵Shingn ta a shɔng zeni yã yeleni yii, be ying enɔ bii ni koo mere a bii nungoko yii gbɛɛ. ¹⁶Nɔng zeyii a yii jaareni. Shɔng muse zaare kɔɔ a kɔɔkɔ jĩnti kɔ sĩnri a kɔɔkɔ gbɛɛ ya? ¹⁷Jo ananko, la tɔɔving ree jaa tɔɔving, la nangka ree jaa nangka. ¹⁸La tɔɔving daa ree jaa nangka ɓa, kɔ la nangka wu ree jaa tɔɔving ɓa. ¹⁹La be nade ree jaa tɔɔving ɓa shɔng kowu a tipɔ a loke a yaa ²⁰Amɔng biiiko, nɔng sɔɔ zeyii ayii zɔng jaa be yii ree be. ²¹Ba shɔng walikãng be yii tɔng ni, ‘Daayere, Daayere,’ yiiing ɓɔɔ rooni koolapa ɓa, bii shɔngbe yii pele viɓe Daa be a koolapa shãng be. ²²A diki waa shɔngzeng vɛɛni yiiing tɔng ni ‘Daayere, Daayere wode shãng zuru yã ɓa nii mɔ ring ko, a kese viirãmãng yiini mɔ ring, asɔɔ pele vii zaani bii ni mɔ ring ko ɓa ya?’ ²³Amɔng biiiko N daa sɔɔ gãale yii a gaa gɓang ni, ‘N de zeno zɔng ɓa! Yuuta an bii mi, shɔngbe no dũng rudani ɓa. ²⁴“Aru goko, shɔngbe na tãng ru bii nɔsɔɔ dung yiiye wu a na shɔng maa yee a yuu tara. ²⁵Mɛelapa tɛɛ, yoo luuke, zaasii nung yee bii, de wãnke ɓa, arube shɔng maa tung yee bii a yuu tara. ²⁶Shɔngbe naa tãng N ruu bii ye de dũng ɓa wɔn anaa shɔng vii wureni be maa yee a yuu sɛɛli. ²⁷Mɛelapa tɛɛ ke, yoo luuke, zãasi nung yee bii, a wãnke a tipɔ ɓɔkɔkɔ”²⁸A laɓe Yeso sɔɔre rumi yii shãni yã ye, bii zaa mɔɔ bii ni viɓe manteyii be, ²⁹aru viya manteyii anaa shɔngbe kpaa kaka be, ɓa anaa yii shɔng labini yii ɓa.

Chapter 8

¹Labe Yeso ɓɔ ye a yuu jebu, mɔɔ yii dũng wu. ²Milepĩn, shɔng viibii eke a kute a wu ting a tɔwu ni, “Daayere, mɔna kaseye, mɔ gantang” ³Yeso de waare naani a liwu, a tɔwu ni, “N kaseye. Gante ta.” Wu vɔɔ viibii gante a mɔni dongoro. ⁴Yeso tɔwu ni, “Zepĩn mɔna gāale shɔngɓɔɔ ɓa. Waata mɔ tase mɔ yuu a shɔng Firisi yii bii, mɔ a viɓe ruu dani Muusa shāng ɓe, ɓe wu wɔng vii taseni a yii bii.” ⁵Be de ɓo Kafanahu ni ɓe, yuu ɓɔɔɔ sɔɔja ɓɔɔ ewu bii, a gɔɔrewu ⁶a tɔwu ni, “Daayere, N jaayee roo a yee wu vɔɔ gburukat wu a titi kpāareni vɛeni.” ⁷Yeso tɔwu ni, “N e kɔɔ N wa gantewu ke.” ⁸Sɔɔja mi kosewu a tɔɔni, “Daayere, N de tise nung ɓe mɔdaa ɓong yee ɓa. Mɔ shāngyā ko shee N jaayee daa gante kɔɔ. ⁹Aru viya N a shɔngɓɔɔ naa, sɔɔjaa yiijɔ an naa. N tɔɔ shɔngɓɔɔ ni, ‘Waa ta,’ sɔɔ waake, N tɔɔ shɔngɓɔɔ tɔni, ‘Eta,’ wu sɔɔ eke, N tɔng jaayee ni, ‘Pele vim ta,’ wusɔɔ pele ke.” ¹⁰Labe Yeso tāa vim ye, a yinaa a yā a tɔɔ shɔngɓe ying dũngwu ni, “N gālenɔ nungoko, N de kpāa shɔngɓɔɔ ɓe zɔng ani anaa ɓem ɓa.” ¹¹N gālenɔ ye, shɔngzeng vɛeni ying eni kaadii ɓɔɔ kaapaa ying wɔng a lateni ni Ibiirayii, Ishaaku, ɓɔɔ Yaakupu a rooni koolapa ¹²Shɔng loke jaa rooni kooyii a mɔng tũngrii gbĩtingbĩ, mɔng ɓe shɔng kaa yāvɔɔ ni shaani tārɔ.” ¹³Yeso gāle sɔɔjaa mi ni, “Waa ta! Anaabe mɔ azɔng ɓe, wu wɔngse mɔ ta ananko.” Jaayee wa gante a labiini. ¹⁴Labe Yeso ɓɔ Bituru yee ye, a ze Bituru kpenbii roo a tipɔ wu vɔɔ bii yɔɔrewu kɔɔ. ¹⁵Yeso liwu naa a bii, vɔɔ mi yawu ke. Yupaa ke a wāreyii vishaang. ¹⁶Labe lareng tiseye, shɔng ese Yeso shɔngzeng vɛeni ɓe viinivĩvĩ rāmān yiyii ɓe. Langte viinivĩvĩ rāmān ni yā shāni a gangte shɔngɓe yii vɔɔ walikāng. ¹⁷Aru ɓem tu tase viɓe shɔng shāni ruu Laa Ishaaya shang ɓe, “towo bii kɔni ye asɔɔ tesewo vɔɔ.” ¹⁸Alabe Yeso ze mɔɔ yii ye awu bii, tɔɔni yii tuke dang yā Waapo Gaalili ta. ¹⁹Shɔng labini ewu bii a tɔwu ni, “Shɔng vii manteni, N dũngmɔ mɔngɓee mɔna wa ye walikāng.” ²⁰Yeso tɔɔ wuni zāakang yii yātoɔ ani, jeenung ɓe yii a lapa yii saati ani, Jaa Shɔngzeng mɔngɓe daa shinwu yuu ani ɓa.” ²¹Wu jaadɔɔ ɓɔɔ tɔwu ni, “Daayere, yangta N waa gbāa madaa sasat.” ²²Yeso tɔwu ni, “Dũnta, mɔ ya vɔɔ yii gbāa wee a yii nung vɔɔ.” ²³Labe Yeso ɓo vusu tusii ye ɓe wu jaadɔɔ yii dũngwu. ²⁴Zepĩn, ɓɔɔ zāasi mɛɛ yupa a waapo ɓe kuuke tusii bii. Yeso a yuu nungroni. ²⁵Wu jaadɔɔ yii ewu bii a yuusewu paa, a tɔwu ni, “Kpensewo ta, Daayere; wode vɔɔleni!” ²⁶Yeso shāng ni, “Nɔng zaa vɔɔ aru viya, nɔ shɔng gnshini pota?” Yupa a langte zāasi mɛɛ ɓɔɔ waapo yaa. Mɔngbii de shiini jɔ ananko kirikirik. ²⁷Shɔng bii yii āa yā a shāng ni, “Bem bii zɔng shɔng ɓowe, ɓe zāasi ni waapo ying dũng wu yā weya?” ²⁸Alabe Yeso ke dang yā waapo ɓɔɔ koo shɔng Garaasiyii, veeye ziti yii ɓe vinivĩvĩrāmān ɓoyii bii yii kpāwu ke. Yii ke a vusu yuusaa ni kaka bii, arube shɔng daa zenung teni dɔɔɔng ɓii ɓa. ²⁹Zepĩn, yii lang yā a shāng ni, “Wo ruu vini mɔni viya, Laa Jaa? Mɔ eke mɔ kpāarewo ɓe wo diki de e ɓam ɓaya?” ³⁰Amɔng ɓiini ɓɔɔ lava yāgbāla ying shale vishang, de rante ɓani yini ɓa. ³¹Viinivĩvĩ rāmāngyi yii waating ni gɔɔreni Yeso a gāalewu ni, “Mɔ nang kesewo ye gaa, mɔ dɔɔ wo a vusu lava yāgbāla waa yii bii.” ³²Yeso shāngshe yii ni, “Waata!” Viinivĩvĩ rāmāngbiyi yii ke ke a ɓole yāgbālayi bii; Amɔngbii, lava ɓii yii walikāng yii yule a dũng jebu a ɓole vusu waapo ɓii asɔɔ vɔle a vusu mɛɛ ɓii. ³³Shɔngɓle ying ga yāgbāla yisɔɔ yuke a ɓo vusu ɓɔɔkoo ɓii a gāle shɔng viɓe wating walikāng, yāgbāngbāng ni viɓe kpaa veeye ɓe viinivĩvĩ rāmāng ɓo yii ɓe. ³⁴Milepĩn, ɓɔɔkoobii ke walikāng a kpaa Yeso. Yii zewu ke a gɔɔrewu ni wu ya yii koo ta.

Chapter 9

¹Yeso bɔɔ tusii, a tuke dang gaa, a sɔ bɔɔ wu kɔɔ. ²Milemi, shɔng ese wu shɔngbiiboleni roo a yuu sii. Ing zee yii shiingni gn. Yeso gāle shɔng bii boleni bi, “Wojo, maasingsing ta, Shɔng yaase mɔ ruvini ye.” ³Zeemi, shɔng labiniyi yii tɔnsen ke a shāngni, “Shɔng veeren de too ruubong ni” ⁴Yeso zee vii be yii lere a singsing a gāle yiini, “Aruvii nɔn lere vīni-vīvī ruu a nɔ sīnsing viiya?” ⁵Bii vii kpāa a mɔng viya, ‘shɔng tɔɔni, ‘shɔng yaase mɔ ruviini ye,’ kɔ shɔng tɔɔni, ‘yupata mɔ kn?’ ⁶Aru be nɔ da zeeke Jaashɔngzeng kaka ani a koodanga wu yaase shɔng ruvini,... a gāle shɔngbii boleni bi, “Yupa ta, too mɔ sii ta, mɔ sɔɔ waa yee.” ⁷Shɔngveere bi yupa a tɔɔ wu sii a wa yee. ⁸Alabe mɔɔ yii zee vim ye be, bii zaa yii yii sɔɔ a Laa bongni a bii, be a shɔngzengyi zɔng kakam ⁹Abe Yeso tuke mɔng bi ye, a zee shɔngveerebɔ shɔng bawu rīing ni Matiyu wɔng a kuute shɔng teni saka vii tiipi,” Dūng ta. “Yupa asɔɔ dūng wu ke.” ¹⁰Alabe Yeso wōng a yee ing shaa viishāng, a mɔni, shɔng teni saka viitiipi bɔɔ shɔng ruviini ye eke a shaaviishāng ni Yeso bɔɔ wu jaadɔɔ yii. ¹¹Alabe shɔng Farisa yiin zee be, yii shānshe wu jaadɔɔyii ni, “Aru vii nɔɔ shɔng maangteni vii ing shaavishāng ni shɔng teni saka viitiipi bɔɔ shɔng ruviiniyii viiya?” ¹²Alabe Yeso taa vim ye, ang shāngni, “Shɔng be yii bii gitiri yii bee shɔng gāan ba, shɔng vɔɔ kɔ shee yii beeke. ¹³Nɔ waata nɔ mante vii be vim tase ke: ‘N bee gn kɔngni sīnsing ba vii ani ba.’ N de e ba ing baa shɔng yato bɔlɔngbɔyi yii yayi ruuvini ba, niɓ a yaa bay ii see zangpu ba. N e aru shɔng ruviini yii.” ¹⁴Yohana jaa dɔɔ yii e wu bii a tɔɔ wuni, “Aru vii wo ziiyāa ni shɔng Farisa yiini, mɔ jaa dɔɔ yii ziyā ba viiya?” ¹⁵Yeso gāle yiini, “Shɔng gbare jaa da wɔng kɔɔ ni viki yato ni be soo polo dong ni yiini ya? Diki ing e kɔɔ be shɔng na too soo polo ye, yii ziiyā alabii kɔ.” ¹⁶Shɔng too tāni fara polo ba a base ni gbenti fara ba, aruviya gbenti fara bi in tāle kɔɔ, tāni bi ing sɔɔ lese vēni. ¹⁷Anabe shɔng tēe saa polo ba a gbenti gugu ba. Shɔng na pele ye, gugu bi ing wōngke, saa bi ing sooyi, gugu saa bi ing sɔɔ leese. Vipeleni wuko, shɔng tēe saa polo a vusu polo gugu, yi zīnzīn ying wɔng tɔɔving. ¹⁸Alaabe Yeso de shānshe yii vibeng yini, zepīn, yubɔɔ bɔɔ eke a gbāabii awu bii. A gāle wu ni, “N jaasooye dong vɔɔ haham, eta mɔ shiinshe wu naa a bii, ing taa kɔɔ.” ¹⁹Yeso yupa ke a dūng wu, wuu jaadɔɔ yi sɔɔ dūng jɔ. ²⁰Mile pīn, Sooye be bɔɔ kpāareni saa kopi atu ziti kpaa tēe awu bii sɔɔ ni wu kuku asɔɔ lii wu yā fara. ²¹Aruviya shāng awu gn ni, “Nan da liikɔɔ wu fara ko shee, N gangte kɔɔ.” ²²Yeso raa nung a zewu ke, asɔɔ shāng ni, “Maajaa, maa gn ta; mɔ gn shiingni gante mɔ ye.” Sooye bi sɔɔ gangte alabin. ²³Alabe Yeso e yubɔɔ bi yee, a zee shɔng jēeni leri ni mɔ yii de laangkeyāni. ²⁴A shāng ni, “Waata ni kabi, aruviya jaasooye mi de vɔɔ ba, roo rungron.” Yii lare wu a base wu. ²⁵Alabe shɔng kese mɔɔ ye ni gaa, a bɔ vusu jaaka a peng jaasooye bi ni naa, jaasooye bi sɔɔ yupa. ²⁶Rubem leng kooyi walikāng. ²⁷Alabe Yeso de tuke ni mɔng wa, shɔng nung gbāati ziti yii dūng wu. Yii kīntīn ni yā langkeni asɔɔ shāng ni, “Tāa wo nugn kōni ta Dawuda Jaa!” ²⁸Alabe Yeso bɔɔ yee bi, shɔng nung gbāti bi yii ewu bii. Yeso gāleyii ni, “Nɔ a zong ye N da pele vim kɔɔ ya?” Yii tɔɔ wuni, “Ananko, Yere.” ²⁹Yeso sɔɔ lii yii nung a shāngni, “Wu wōng ta ana nɔɔ anizong,” ³⁰yii nung sɔɔ puke. Yeso sɔɔ nungse yii laa a tipi ni, “Zepīn shɔngbɔ naa tāa vim ba.” ³¹Veebiyii zīnzīn yii keke asɔɔ waa yā rum a koo bini walikāng. ³²Labe veeye zitim yiide waani a mɔn bi, zepīn, shɔng ese shɔng yāba be vīinivīivīiramāng yii wu a Yeso bii. ³³Alabe kese vīinivīivīiramāng ye, shɔng yāba bi sɔɔ shāng yā. Shɔng mɔɔ yii āa yā a shāng ni, “Shɔng de zee zong vibem ba a tipi Isarayila ba.” ³⁴Shɔngfarisa yii shāngkeni, “Kese vīinivīivīiramāng mi, ni Kpanti vīinivīivīiramāng.” ³⁵Yeso leng yii bɔɔkoo ni kpatakpa. A kīntīng niyi vi mangteni a yii jaka Laa, wase yii ruu roonikoo a yii jaaka Laa a gangte zong vɔɔ walikāng ni zong biikɔni walikāng. ³⁶Alabe zee mɔɔ ye, a tāyi nugn kōni, aruviya yiini yɔreni bɔɔ sīngsīng beeteni. Yii wɔng anaa mere be jeegani ba. ³⁷Gāle wu jaadɔɔ yiini, “Viigba zung ye vēeni, shɔng viishɔngni yi pota. ³⁸Na ananko nɔ gōɔre Daayere shɔng tooni viigba, arube da shɔng shɔng viishɔngni awu kulu.”

Chapter 10

¹Yeso ɓawu jaadɔw kop atu zit yii yā a yāwee a yii naa a yuu nangka suruyii, ni yii langteyi ni gaa, yii sɔw gangte zɔng vɔw walikāng ni zɔng vɔw bii kɔni walikāng.²Jaadɔw kop atu zit mi yii ring ko anaɓem. Bee shɔwɔni, Saminu (ɓe shɔng ɓawu ni Bituru), ɓɔw zungɓii Andarawus; Yaakubu Zaabadi jaa, ɓɔw zungɓii Yohana; ³Filibu, ɓɔw Batalamawu; Tɔma; ɓɔw Matiyu shɔng teni saka viitipi; Yaakubu Alfayu jaa, ɓɔw Tadiyu; ⁴Saminu shɔng ɓe Zaloti, ɓɔw Yaahuza Iskariyoti, shɔngɓe malewu ɓe.⁵Yeso shɔng shɔng kop atu zitim yii. A kɔseyii yā a shāng ni, “Nɔna wa mɔngɓe shɔngɓe yiide ze Laa ɓa wǎng ɓe. Nɔna sɔw ɓo shɔng Saamaritayi koo ɓa. ⁶Nɔ wa jaa rīni ɓee tipi Isarayila yii; ⁷alabe nɔna waaye, nɔ wase yii yā, nɔ shāng ni, ‘Laa roonikpanti kpaye maani.’⁸Nɔ gangte shɔng vɔw yii, nɔ yuse vɔw paa, nɔ sɔwke shɔng viibii, nɔ sɔw langte vīnivīivī rāmāng. Nɔ te kɔvɛ, nɔ a kɔvɛ. ⁹Nɔna too jolebung, ni takpɛrɛrɛ, kɔ sozūng anɔ zūsng. ¹⁰Nɔna too duku ɓa anɔ zangti waani ɓa, kɔ fara ɓɔw, kɔ koodɔw, kɔ bala ɓa, aruviya lii kɔw shɔng vishoni wu kpawu vishāng dɔwɔni. ¹¹Ɓɔwɔkoo kɔ jekoo ɓe nɔna ɓoye, nɔ bee shɔngɓe tɔwng amɔni, nɔ wɔng a mɔni, a e diki ɓe nɔdaa yaa ɓe. ¹²Alabe nɔna ɓo yee bii ye, nɔ jiyyi yā. ¹³Ye bii na lii kɔw nɔ ɓatata wu wɔng a yee biini. Ye bii nade lii ɓa, ɓatata wu zuse anɔ bii. ¹⁴Anabe shɔngɓe yii nade tenɔ ɓa kɔ yii weshoo anɔ yā ɓa, nɔna de yaa yee biini kɔ koo biini, nɔ kuute zangpu ɓe anɔ dɔw. ¹⁵N gālenɔ nungoko, a diki yori ɓooni shɔng naa lembɔ ni tipi Saaduma ɓɔw Goomora ɓɔw koo bii. ¹⁶Nɔ zepi, N shonɔ a anaa mɛere a titi gbɛ, nɔw kpɛɛ anaa sɔkɔ nɔ wɔng tɔwng anaa koroyi. ¹⁷Nɔ shinnung a shɔngzeng! Yin waarenɔ a yuuboro yii bii, ying sɔw nung ayi mɔng gɔwreni. ¹⁸Ananko shɔng esenɔ a shɔng ladong gomna ɓɔw kpanti aru N ruubii, anaa vishāni a yii bii ɓɔw shɔngɓe yiide ze Laa ɓa. ¹⁹Yina wareɔ ye, nɔna yɔwre yuu ɓa aru kɔ viɓe nɔdaa shāng ɓe, aruviɓe nɔ daa shāng ɓe shɔng anɔ kɔw a labini. ²⁰Aruviya ɓe ɓa nɔko nɔng shāng ɓa, bii nɔ Daa suru daa shāng yā anɔ bii ɓe.”²¹Zung ying a zung shɔng nungwu vɔw, yeejaa ni wu jaa ni, jaa ying yupa a yeejaa yuu, wu shing shɔng wu nungwu vɔw. ²²Shɔngzeng walikāng ying ɓɛnɔ aru N rīng. Shɔngɓe na tiye gatangatang wuko daa kpenke. ²³Alabe yina kpāarenɔ ye a ɓɔwɔkoomi, yuta nɔ waa koo ɓɔw, aru goko N gālenɔ nungoko, nɔng leng ɓɔw koo Isarayila walikāng ɓa alabe Jaa Shɔngzeng daa e ɓe.”²⁴“Jaadɔw de jāa yuu ɓɔwɔba, kɔ jaayee de jāa wu shɔng yee ɓa. ²⁵Tiseye jaadɔw wu wǎng anaa wu yuubɔw, ɓɔw jaayee anaa wu shɔngyee. Yina ɓaa shɔngyee ni Balazubul (Yuubɔw rāmāng), bii zɔng riing nangka ɓeweya ɓe yii daa ɓaa jaa yee yiini weya!”²⁶Arugoko nɔna zaa yii ɓa, aru vii ɓɔw ɓa ɓe shɔng kuuke ɓe shɔng daa kese gaa ɓa, vii ɓɔw ɓa ɓe shɔng vɔwse ɓe shɔng daa zee ɓa. ²⁷Viɓe N gāale nɔ a mɔng tūri ɓe, nɔ shāng a gaa gbān, vii ɓe nɔ naa tāa a yuu shoo ɓɔwɔseni, nɔ shāng a yuusɔng jaka. ²⁸Nɔna zaa shɔngɓe yii daa nung nɔ gigiri bii vɔw ɓa ying ze nung nungni suru bii ɓa. Aru goko, nɔ za shɔngɓe da zenung kɔw wu nung bii ni suru wu shooshe vusu yee yaa. ²⁹“Ba shɔng male jiilɔng zit a yuu saka tɔkɔlɔng ɓa ya? Ananko ɓɔw daa lɔw ɓa a tipi goro ɓa ni Yeera ɓe koolapa zenɔ ɓa. ³⁰Kɔ shengti ɓe anɔ yuu shɔng gɛɛ yii ye walikāng. ³¹Nɔna za ɓa. Nɔ jāa jiilɔng yii vēni. ³²Aru goko shɔngɓe naa shāng N ruubii ye a shɔngzeng yii bii, N sɔw shāng wu ruubii jɔw a maa Daa ɓe wu a koolapa bii. ³³Shɔngɓe naa ɓɛn ye a shɔngzeng yii bii, N ɓɛɛwu jɔw a maa Daa ɓe koolapa bii. ³⁴“Nɔna leere ɓa ni N eke N ese wǎng ni ɓatata a koodanga ɓa. N de eɓa N ese wǎng ni ɓatata ɓa, N ese yeewa. ³⁵Aru N eke N base jaa veeye ɓang ni yeeɓiing, jaa sooye ni yiingbiing, jaa sooye kpenbii ni sooyeng. ³⁶Shɔngzeng shɔng yāgāa daa wǎng wu shɔng titi yee ko. ³⁷Shɔng ɓe na kasewu yeebii ni yiinbiing a jāan kɔw de tise ɓa wu wǎng ni min ɓa, shɔng ɓe na kasewu jaa veeye kɔ jaa sooye a jāan kɔw de tise ɓa wu wǎng ni min ɓa. ³⁸Shɔng ɓe naa de tɔw wu Laajeesheni ɓa a dūng ɓa de tise ɓa wu wǎng ni min ɓa. ³⁹Shɔng ɓe na kasewu suru daa kpaa ɓa, shɔng ɓe nade kasewu suru ɓa aru min daa kpaa wu suru kɔw. ⁴⁰“Shɔngɓe na tenɔ ye te miko, shɔngɓe na teeng ye te shɔngɓe shɔngɓe. ⁴¹Shɔng ɓe na te shɔng ruu Laa ye, aru ɓe wu shɔng ruu Laa da te wu dɔw yɔni ɓe shɔng ruu Laa. Shɔng ɓe na te shɔng yato ɓolonɓo ye aru ɓe wu shɔng yato ɓolonɓo, daa te wu dɔw yɔni ɓe shɔng yato ɓolonɓo. ⁴²Shɔngɓe na a goro a titi jejaa tɔkɔlɔn yii waa mɛɛviki ni wu jaa dɔw rīn yii ɓɔwke, nungoko N gāale nɔ, shɔng da zārewu vi dɔw yɔni ɓa.”

Chapter 11

¹E among alaŋbe Yeso gāle wu jaadɔɔ kɔp atu zit yii ruu ye walikāng, asɔ ya mɔngbii a waa yii borokoo ni wu maangte yii vii. ²Alaŋbe Yohana taa aru Kirisi vii peleni a puruzing shong wu jaadɔɔ yii ni yā ³asɔɔ gāle wu, “Moko shongbe daa e ya, kɔ wo shin nungta a shongbɔ?” ⁴Yeso kase yii asɔ gāleyii ni, “Nɔ wata nɔgāle Yohana vii be nɔɔ ze a taa be. ⁵Shong nungbātiyi nung puu ye, shong dɔɔ ba yii de kn leni, shong viibii yii shong sɔkeyi ke, shong shooba yii shoo de taaale mɔngni tɔt, shongbe yii vɔɔle ye shong de sɔɔre yii suruni, bɔɔ shong wase shong rāng yii ruu tɔɔving ye. ⁶Tɔɔving bii shong be de kɔse dɔɔ ba aru mini ba.” ⁷Labe shongbii yii waleye be, Yeso de gāale mɔɔ yii aru Yohana, “Nɔ wale jingti nɔ ze yuuwusi be zāsi zite ya? ⁸Nɔ wale nɔ ze shong veeye be tuse fara lepeleng ya? Nungoko, shongbe yii tuse fara lepeleng yii wɔnre a kpanti yee. ⁹Nɔ wa nɔ ze shong shāni ruu Laa ya? Ananko, N gāle nɔ, bɔɔ jāa shong shāni ruu laa kɔɔ. ¹⁰Zepīn bem bii shongbe shong binke aru wuni, ‘Zepīn, N shong shong yāshoni a mɔ tīng, shongbe da gɔnte mɔ dɔɔng be.’ ¹¹Nungoko N gāle nɔ a titi shongbe sooye yeyii walikāng, shongbɔ de yupa ba be daa Jā Yohana shong batizima ba. Aruviya shong be jetɔkɔlɔn tɔɔving a rooni koolapa jāwu kɔɔ. ¹²Gaa a diki Yohana shong batizima a e anaa ham, rooni koolapa shaa kpāareni, shong kpāareni yii ra ni kaka. ¹³Labiini shong shāni ruu Laa bɔɔ ruudani yii shāng zuru laa a e a diki be Yohana; ¹⁴mɔna kase mɔ te ke, wuko Iliya be sii daa e be. ¹⁵Shongbe wu shoo ani, wu taaake. ¹⁶N da tiisi shongLaakɔni ni viiya? Yii ana woɔje be yii wonre a nung mɔɔ yiing bale weeyaa ni woɔjaaree nɔɔ lɔeeri nɔɔ de yaasan ba woɔ mɔɔ mɔɔvɔɔ nɔɔ de kaa yaa vɔɔ ba. ¹⁷Yohana eke shaavii ba bɔɔ vii ba. ¹⁸Aruviya Yohana eke shaa bubula ba kɔ boo mɛɛ reeni la ba, yii tɔɔni, ‘Wu zāsi a yuu.’ ¹⁹Jaa shongzeng eke shaa viishāngg a booyi yii tɔɔni, ‘Zepīn, Wu bii shong vii shāngi bɔɔ shong vii booni, wosang shong saka viitipi teni bɔɔ shong ruvini!’ Vii peleni wuko tase kpēeni. ²⁰Yeso sɔɔ watīng ni bēni bɔɔrokooyi be pele wu viibizani vēeni a moni be, arube yii de yayi ruvini ba. ²¹“Mɔɔ vi nugn kɔnni, Kɔɔrasa! Mɔɔ vi nugn kɔnni Beseda! Na viibii zani be shong pele a nɔɔ bii shong pele a koo Tayaa bɔ Sidon ananko, yii naa yayi ruvini tētē avusu tātāfara ni tēni pūng a yuu. ²²N gaale nɔɔ a diki yɔɔri booreni shong naase Taaya yiini Sidom doo ba na nɔɔ ba. ²³Moko, tipi Kaafanahum, amoo lereni shong da bɔngse moo kɔɔ ana yee laapa ya? Ba ananko ba, shong lɔɔre moo a Hades. Na shong pele vii zaani bii a Sodom anabe shong pele anɔɔ koo, Sodom naa don ani a e ana lami. ²⁴N gāle nɔɔ ing kpā ba vēeni aru shong tipi Sodom a diki bɔɔreni yɔɔri ba anaa nɔɔ bi bii.” ²⁵Alaŋbe Yeso shāng ni, “N doo moo ye, Daa, Daayere be koolapa bɔɔ be tipi, aru be mɔɔ vɔɔse vimyi a shong kpēni ni shong zeeni yii bii, mɔɔ sɔɔ tase woɔjaa tɔɔkɔlɔng yii. ²⁶Anangko, Daa, arube vim likɔɔ a mo nung. ²⁷Daa ang vim yii ye walikāng; aru shongbɔ de zee Jaa ba bi Daa kɔ she bɔɔ shongbe wu Jaa rɔɔyike wu taseyi. ³⁰²⁸Nɔɔ eng biita, shong be nong shaa kpāren ni vim a yuu kpititi, N sɔɔ nɔɔ wɔnke. ²⁹Nɔɔ tɔng lajīsheni ta nɔɔ sɔɔ mangte ang bii, arube N yuu de laake ba ing tɔt shong yatɔ zāngzāng, nong sɔɔ kpa rooni sīngsīng a nɔɔ surubi. 30 Aru be ing lajīsheni de kpite ba N kpāreni de sɔɔ shamba.

Chapter 12

¹Alaḥ a diki wōkeni Yeso sɔɔ dōrɔng be ɓoo ɓuuzee. Wōko shaa wu jaadɔyɪi a gaa sūni nereng vi a la a shake.

²Alaḥe sɔng Farisa yii zee vim, yii shāngshe Yeso ni, “Zepīn, mɔɔ jaadɔyɪi yīing pele vii be rudani zāre shɔng pele a Diki wōnkeni.”³Yeso gāleyii ni, “Nɔɔ de ɓale vii be Dawuda peleke laḥe wōko shawu, ni shɔngbe yii sii ni wuni ɓaya?”⁴Boo Jaaka Laa a shaa bubula ɓee Laa watīng, be rudani zāre wu shaa ni ɓɔɔ shɔngbe ni wu ni, rudani yaase shɔng Farisa yiiko shee.⁵Nɔɔ de ɓale a rudani ni a Diki wōkeni shɔng Farisa yii pele vii nangka a Jaaka Laa shɔng ayi ruviini ɓa ayi yuu ɓaya?⁶N gāle nɔɔ shɔngbe jā Jaaka Laa kɔɔ be wuko a mɔm.⁷Na nɔɔ zee vii be rumi taase ye, ‘N kase tāani nugnkɔnni ɓa vii ani ɓa,’ nɔɔ na de leese shɔngbe yii ɓa shɔng ruviinim yii ɓa.⁸Aruviya Jaa shɔngzeng wuko Daayere Diki wōkeni.”⁹A mɔng ɓiko Yeso ya mɔmbi a ɓoo yii Jaaka Laa.¹⁰Zepīn, Shɔng veere ɓɔɔ ani be wu naa ɓole kɔɔ. Shɔng Farisa yii yēe Yeso, ni, “Likɔɔ shɔng gangte shɔng a Diki wōkeni ya?” Arube yi da langsewu ni pele ruvini.¹¹Yeso gāle yiini, “Bii shɔng ɓowe a nɔɔ titim wu mere ani goro, be, wu mere naa ani goro, naa shoye a too a Diki wōkeni, da yii wu ɓa wu kесе wu gaa ɓa ya?”¹²Bivi jāa vim viya, ham, shɔngzeng ni mere ni! Na ananko ɓa rudani shɔng pele vii tōɔving a Diki wōkeni ɓa.”¹³Yeso sɔɔ shāngshe veere ɓii ni, Dīng mɔɔ naa ta.” A dīng wu naa, sɔɔ gangte ke, anaa goro naa ɓi.¹⁴Shɔng Farisa yii wake a mang yā awu yuu. A ɓee dōrɔng be yii da leese wu be.¹⁵Yeso, zee viimke, a ya mɔng bii. Shɔngzeng vēeni yii dūng wuke, sɔɔ gangte yii walikāng.¹⁶A gōyi shoo ni yii naa shin ɓa shɔng gāsii yii zee wu zɔng ɓa,¹⁷Aru wu sōre yā viiḥe shɔngshāngni ruu Laa Ishaaya shāngg ɓe, ni,¹⁸“Zepīn, N jaadɔ be N rɔɔwu, shɔng be gɔɔ ing kaase ɓe, shɔngbe N suru tāwu tōɔving. N shīng N Suru a wu yuu, wu sɔɔ waase shɔngbe yii de zee Laa yā.”¹⁹Da kpāre ɓa kɔ wu kaa ni kaka ɓa; kɔ shɔngɓɔ wu tā wu yā a doorɔng.²⁰N kake wusi be yii langke ɓa; daa rinse zīri yaa ɓa, ing shing nung wu zeeke shɔng tōɔving watīng ye.²¹awu vusu rīnko shɔngbe yii de ze Laa ɓa yīing shīng gn.²²Shɔng ese Yeso shɔng nung ɓa ɓɔ yā ɓa, be vīiniivīivii rāmang yīiwu. Gangtewu ke, be taseye shɔng yā ɓa ɓɔ nung ɓa shāng yā yee sɔɔ ze mɔng ye.²³Bii zaa shɔng mɔɔ walikāng yii sɔɔ shāng ni, “Shɔngmi da wɔng kɔɔ Dawuda Jaa ya?”²⁴Alaḥe shɔng Farisa yii tā ruu viibii zani mi ye, yii shāng ni, “Shɔng veerem kесе vīiniivīivii rāmang ɓa kɔvē ɓa na ɓa ni Baalzaabul, kpanti vīiniivīivii rāmang yii.”²⁵Yeso ze yii lereni a shāngshe yii ni, “Roonikpanti be naa vaseye ni wu yuu ing wɔng shɔng tɔɔa ni ɓa, koobɔɔ kɔ yee be naa vaseye ni wu yuu da shi ɓa.”²⁶Shelan nang kесе Shelan, vase wu yuu ni wu bibii. Wu roonikpanti da shi nuko viiya?²⁷Nang sɔɔ langte vīiniivīivii rāmang ni Baalzaabul, ni vii nɔɔ jaayii langte vii ya? Aru viibemyi yīing wɔng nɔɔ shɔng yori ɓooreni.²⁸Nang langte vīiniivīivii rāmang ni Suru Laa, Laa roonikpanti e nɔɔ yuu ye.²⁹Shɔngɓɔ daa ɓo shɔng kaka yee kɔɔ wu sɔɔ see wu vii yee de maa shɔng kaka ɓii ɓa sasati ɓaya? A mɔng ɓiko daa ɓɔwu vii ye.³⁰Shɔngbe wu naa ɓa ni mini ɓa wu ɓii N shɔngpong, shɔngbe naa de muse ɓa ni mini ɓa saateye.³¹N gāle nɔɔ arugoko, ruvīni ɓɔɔ toni rubɔng shɔng yaase shɔngzenyi kɔɔ, shɔngbe naa too rubɔng a Suru yuu shɔng yaase wu ɓa.³²Shɔngbe na shāng ruu nangka ye a Jaa shɔngzeng yuu, shɔng yaase wu kɔɔ, shɔngbe naa shāng ruu nangka ye a Suru Tōɔving yuu, shɔng yaase wu ruu vīini ɓa. kɔ a koodanga mi, kɔ a koodanga ɓe daa e ɓe.³³Nɔɔ naa shing la tōɔving ye wu reni in sɔɔ wɔng jɔɔ tōɔving, Nɔɔ naa shing la nangka ye wu reni in sɔɔ wɔng jɔɔ nangka, aruviya shɔng ze la a wu zɔng reni.³⁴Jaa sɔɔ badi yii, nɔɔ be shɔng nangka, nɔɔ da shāng viitōɔving nuko viiya? Aruviya yā shāng vii be shɔngzeng toole a yato.³⁵Shɔngzeng tōɔving keese viitōɔving be toole a sīnsīng, shɔng nangka keese vii nangka be toole awu vusu nangka sīnsīng.³⁶N gāle nɔɔ a diki yori ɓooreni shɔngzengyi yīing a vii peleni ɓee ruu nangka be yii shāng ke kɔvē.³⁷Aruviya ni mɔɔ ruu shāngni shɔng kpense mɔ, ni mɔɔ ruu shāngni ko tɔt shɔng lese mɔ.”³⁸A mɔng ɓi shɔng labini ɓɔɔ shɔng Farisa yii kase Yeso asɔɔ shāng ni, “Shɔng viimangteni, wo kase wo ze viitaseni a mɔ bii.”³⁹Yeso sɔɔ kaseyii ke a shāngsheyi ni, “Shɔng vii nangka yii ɓɔɔ shɔng kɔng lakomi yīing ɓee vitaseni. Shɔng tase nɔ zɔng viiɔ ɓa shɔng tase nɔɔ viitase be shɔng shāngni yā Laa Yunana kɔ shee.”⁴⁰Anaḥ Yunana wɔng a vusu yato ɓɔɔ jezung diki tati zii tati mi, Jaa Shɔngzeng daa wɔng jɔɔ ananko ɓee diki ɓɔɔ zii tati a yuusa.⁴¹41 Shɔng Neneba yīing yupa a diki yori ɓooreni ni shɔng lakomi yii leseyi ke. Arube yi tā Yunana yā waani a yayi ruuvīni. Nɔ zepīn, shɔngbe jā Yunana kɔɔ wuko mi.⁴²Sokpan be lonɔng daa yupa a diki yori ɓooreni ni shɔng lakomi wu sɔɔ leseyi ke. E a kaa koodanga ɓɔɔ arube daa tā kpēeni be Sulemanu, nɔ zepīn, shɔng be jā Sulemanu kɔɔ wuko mi.⁴³Nangka suru viiki naa ke ye a shɔngzeng bii, kīnleke a mɔng be mēe ɓa ani ɓa wu ɓee mɔng rooni, naa de kpa ɓa.⁴⁴Wu shāng ni, ‘N zuse yee be N kee ani.’ Nang zuse ye, N kpa yee ɓii ye viiɔ ɓa ani ɓa- shɔng koye yiiriri shɔng gongte ye ɓatata.⁴⁵Wu sɔɔ waake wu see suru nawatati be yii jā wu kɔɔ ni nangka ɓe, yīing sɔɔ eke yii wɔng a mɔng ɓi. Shɔngwa wu leseni ing jā ɓee shɔɔni kɔɔ. N wɔng jɔ ananko ni nangka lakomi ni.”⁴⁶Alaḥe Yeso dong shāng yā ni mɔɔ yii be, milepīn, yīingbi ɓɔɔ zungbiyi yii eke a shii a gaa, yīing ɓee ke yii shāng yā ni wuni.⁴⁷Shɔngɓɔ gāle wuni, zepīn, “Inna ɓɔɔ zungwayii yii shiile a gaa, yii kase yīing shāng yā ni mɔni.”⁴⁸Yeso kase yā a shāngshe shɔngbe gāle wu ni, “Bii wee maanaa ɓɔɔ maazungyi weya?”⁴⁹Asɔɔ taase naa awu jaadɔyɪi bii a shāng ni, “Zepīn, maanaa ɓɔɔ maazung yii ko mi!

⁵⁰Aruviya Shɔngbe naa pele vii be maa Daa ɓee koolapa kaseye, shɔngwa yii ko maazung, ɓɔɔ manaa ɓɔɔ maanaa.

Chapter 13

¹Yeso ya yee bii a diki waa awōng a yā waapo. ²Mwō vēeni yii muse awu bii, bō vusu tusii a wōng ani, mwō yii shii a yā gengen. ³Yeso shāngshe yii ruu vēni ni yāgeni. A tōoni, “Zepīn, shōng mōng lani waa kulu wu ru lōkō. ⁴Labe de runi bē, lōkō bōw lōw a yā dōwōng, jeenung eke a koleyii. ⁵Bōw yii lōw a mōng tara bē sēeli bā ani vēni bā. A dōwōwōni yii ta tēt arube sēeli bā a mōni vēni bā. ⁶Alabe la too yā ye, yii wate a voleyī. ⁷Lōkō bōw yii, lōw a buu kōkō, kōkō bōng a kōseyii. ⁸Lōkō bōw yii lōw a tipī tōwōng yii tēenung lamaani, bōw latat, bōw tēenung bmat atu kop. ⁹Shōngbē shoo ani, wu tāake.” ¹⁰Jaadōw yii e Yeso bii a tōwu ni, “Aru vii mōng shānshe mwō yii runi yāgeni viya?” ¹¹Yeso koseyi a tōoni, “Shōng anō dōwōng nō ze vii vōwōseni bēe rooni koolapa, yi biibii shōng de ayii bā. ¹²Shōngbē vii naa ani shōng awu bōw, shōng sōw awu tōt vēni. Shōngbē wu bēe naba ani bā, kō bē awu naa pota shōng teni a kaati ni gaa. ¹³Bem bii vii bē shiinke N shānshe yii runi yāgeni bē ko: yii miile vii, yiiing ze bā; yii sōw tāa kōtō, daa lōbā a yii shoo bā, aru goko yii tāa bā. ¹⁴Ayi bii ko ruu shōngzeni Ishaaya tase ke, bē shāngke, ‘Weenishoo ta, nōng tāa kōtō, daa lōbā anō shoo bā; nōng miile kōtō nōng ze bā. ¹⁵Shōm yii singsing vō kōtō, ni yii shooni yii tāa bā. Yii too ayii singsing yii sōw sōni tūnpu, N sōw gangte yii ke.” ¹⁶Pānti wu wōngta anō nung, aru bē yiiing ze kōtō; bōw anō shoo, yiiing tāa kōtō. ¹⁷Nungoko N gālenō shōng zeni yii vēni bōw shōng tōwōngyi yii kase yii ze viibe nōng zemi yide ze bā. Yii kaseye yii tāa viibe nōng tāa mii yii, yide tāa bā. ¹⁸Nō tāa yāgeni shōng mōng lani bē ruwu lōkō. ¹⁹Shōngbē na tāa ruu rooni kpanti ye de too bā, vīiniivīvī rāmāng yii eke a yee see viibe ruibe awu singsing. Bem bi lōkō bē shōng ru a kati dōwōng. ²⁰Lōkō bē shōng ruu a yuu tara bi shōng bē tāa ruu Laa a te tēt ni puru yato, ²¹De yii dīngli pīn bā bē da ti pota bā. Alabe yōwōreni yuu bōw kpāareni na yuupa ye aru ruu Laa, wete a kati tēt. ²²Bē shōng ruu a buu kōkō, bē bii shōngbē tāa ruu Laa, yuu yōwōreni koodanga ni lakeni viiyee kōse ruubi, shiinke de tēē nung bā. ²³Lōkō bē shōng ruu a tipī tōwōng, bi shōngbē tāa ruu Laa a too vii bē tase bē. Reke a tēenung, bōw yii lamaani, bōw yii latati, bōw yitō bmat atu kop anaa vēni bē shōng ruibe.” ²⁴Yeso gāle yii yāgeni bōw. A tōni, “Rooni kpanti bē koolapa anaa shōngbē ruu lōkō tōwōng awu kulu. ²⁵Alabe shōng roo nurong ye bē, wu shōng pong de eni a ruu nangka wisi a vusu zee bini a waa ke. ²⁶Labe zee mi yii keye tēē nungye, wisi yii sōw ke jō. ²⁷Shōng kulu bi wu jaadōw yii eke a tōwu ni, ‘Shōngbōw, mōde ruu bā lōkō tōwōng amō kulu bā ya? Sōw kawē wisi ke a vusu weya?’ ²⁸“A tōwōyī ni, ‘Bi shōng pong pele vi.’ ‘Wu jaadōw yii tōwu ni, ‘Mō kase ye wō waa zōwke ta ya?’ ²⁹“Shōng gōng tōwōyī ni, ‘Bā. Alabe nōna de zōwke wisi bi, nō daa zōwōni zeeni walikāng. ³⁰Nō yayi ta yii bōng a yāwē wu waa la vii kani. A lābi ko N gāale shōng vii kuku tooni, ‘Yii zōwke wisi ko shooni yii malle a tuntun yii shaareyī, shōng muse viishang nō tēē a bōo. ³¹Yeso gāle yii yā genī bōw tōt, a shāng ni, ‘Roonikpanti bē lapa ana la lakīn bē shōng veere bōw ruu a wu kulu. ³²Jenung bē bii tōwōkōlōng jenung a titi gāsi lōkō yii walikāng. Labe na bōng ye, jā gāsi vii guru yii walikāng. Rii bōw la, arube jenung bē lapa yii eke a yāa sati awu nasēng. ³³Yeso sōw gāle yii yā genī bōw tōt, ‘Roonikpanti bē lapa ana yiisii bē sooye yii tōwō asōw dure ni tasa tati bēe zuumang wu gake wu sōw bōng ke. ³⁴Yeso shāngshe shōng mwō yii vim walikāng ni yā genī; de gāle yii ruubōw bā ni yā genī bā. ³⁵Bem kīnke aru vii bē shōng shāngni yā Laa yi shāngke da e walikāng, alabe shāng ni, ‘N pung yā avusu yā genī, N shāng vii bē shōng sii vōse tētē a takeni koodanga bē.’ ³⁶Yeso sōw ya shōngmwō yii a bōo vusu yee. Wu jaadōyī e wu bii a tōwō wuni, ‘Gāle wō yā genī bē wiisi a kulumta.’ ³⁷Yeso sōw kase yiini a shāng ni, ‘Shōngbē ruu lōkō tōwōng bii Jaa Shōngzeng. ³⁸Kulubii bii koodanga; lōkō tōwōng bii, bii jaa roonikpantiyī. Wiisibii bii jaa nangka yii. ³⁹Shōng bē ruu wiisim bē bii vīiniivīvī rāmāng. La toniviishangbii bii diki bē koodanga da sōyā bē, shōng kani lōkōyī yii ko Laa shōngshōngni. ⁴⁰Arugoko, anabe shōng muse kāa asōw share a yaa bē, ing wōng jō ananko a diki koodanga sōni yā. ⁴¹Jaa Shōngzeng ing shōng wu shōng shōngshōngniyī, yiiing sōw muse shōng bē yii shiinke shōng kōwse dōw a dōwōng dūngni Laa ni shōng bē yii dūng ruu Laa. ⁴²Yii lōkō yii a yaa, a mōng bē yii da kaa yāvo ni shaani tāri bē. ⁴³Alabi ko shōng tōwōng yiiing bēnke ana la ayi Daa Laa roonikpanti. Shōngbē wu shoo ani wu tā ke. ⁴⁴“Roonikpanti bē lapa ana kaa bē shōng vōse a kulu. Shōng veeye bōw kpa ke a vōse ke. A titi yatōpuru wa ke, a maale wu vinna walikāng, a wō kulu bii. ⁴⁵“Bōw tōt, roonikpanti bē lapa wōng anaa shōngveeye bē wu bii shōng lumō bē in bē in bē vitōwōng kpērere bē. ⁴⁶ . A Laa bē kpa gōw bē kpērere ye, awa maale wu viinaa walikāng a woke. ⁴⁷“Bōw tōt, roonikpanti bē lapa wōng ana jāng bē shōng tē a waapo, asōw, yii jezung zōng zōng. ⁴⁸Alabe yiye, shōng yini jezungyī yii gō a kese a yā gengeng. Yii wōng a take bē yii tōwōng a tē a viitēnivī, asōw wōse bē yii bā tōwōng bā a gaa. ⁴⁹Da wōng ananko a diki bē koodanga da sōyā bē. Laashōngshōwōni yiiing e yiiing vase shōng nangka yii ni shōngzeng tōwōng. ⁵⁰Yiiing lōkō yii a vusu yaa, a mōng bē shōng kaa yāvo ni shaani tāri. ⁵¹“Nōw zee vim yii ye walikāng ya?” Wu jaadōyī shāngshe wuni, “Ananko.” ⁵²Yeso sōw gāle yiini, “Arugoko shōng labini bē naa rii jaadōw bē roonikpanti bē kolapa ye wu ana shōng yee, bē keese wu viinaa gbengti bōw polo.” ⁵³Wating ke alabe Yeso sōwre yā genī yā ye, keeke a yaa mōngbii. ⁵⁴Yeso sōw bōo wu koo a maangte shōngzeng yii vii a yii jaaka Laa. Viim shiinke yii aa yā a tōoni, “Shōng veremi kpa kpēnīmi bōw peleni viibii zanimi ni kaka a meya? ⁵⁵Bem bā shōngla bāni mi jaa baya? Bā yīngbii ko shōng bawu ni Mereyamu bā ya? Bā zungbii ko Yakubu, Yusu, Samenu bōw Yahuza bā ya? ⁵⁶Ba naabii sooye yii kō ni

woni ɓa ya? Kpa viim yii a mɔng weya?⁵⁷Yii kɔɔse dɔɔ aru wuni. ⁵⁸Yeso sɔɔ gɔle yini, “Shɔng shɔngni yɔ Laa wu bongni ɓa yee ɓa a koobo kɔ shee.” Aruɓe yi anizɔng ɓani ɓa de pele viibii zani ɓa vɛeni ayi bii.

Chapter 14

¹A la wan, Hiridu tā Yeso ruubii. ²A gāle wu jaadɔɔyi, "Bem bi Yohana shɔng Baptisima; yupa a yusa. Arugoko kaka vipelemi ni wuni³Aruviya Hiridu yi Yohana, a maa wu, a shɔng wu doo a gā ya aru Hiriduya, zɔngbi Filibu soo. ⁴Aruɓe Yohana gāle wu ni, "Rudani zāre kɔtɔ mɔ sɔre wu ana mɔ soo." ⁵Hiridu na nung wu vo akati, sɔɔ zaa shongzeng yi, aruviya yi toowu ni wu bi shɔng zeni Laa.⁶Alaɓe Hiridu diki yeni eye, Hiriduya wu jaa sooye yā sang ayi titi asɔɔ shing Hiridu puru yato. ⁷A wu riseni, a vaase ni teni nin awu viɓe na yēye walikāng.⁸Alaɓe yɔngbi kpēre wu ye ɓe, a shāng ni, "Anta a mɔm, a pii, Yohana shɔng Baptizima yuu." ⁹Wu gōreni de tōɔre Kpanti ɓa bii ɓa, aru wu tengni ɓe tengɓe ɓɔɔ shɔngɓe ying shā vishang nin wuni ɓe, a yaase yi dōrong nin yi pele ta ananko.¹⁰A shong shɔng shɔng sɔɔ ye Yohana yuu a gāya. ¹¹Alaɓi shɔng ese wu yuu a pii sɔɔ teke a ā yɔngbi. ¹²Wu jaadɔɔyi yi sɔɔ eke, a toowu gigiribii, asɔɔ gbāyi. Atumpu vim, yi wa ke a gāle Yeso. ¹³Hami alaɓe Yeso tā vim ye, yaa mɔm bi avusu tuusi awa mɔmɓe shɔng ɓa ni ɓa. Alaɓe shɔng mɔɔ yi tā ye ɓe, yi ke a vusu ɓɔɔkoo a dūng wu nin dɔɔ. ¹⁴Alaɓi Yeso eke a zee shɔng mɔɔ vɛɛni. A tā yi nugni kongni asɔɔ gangte yi vobii. ¹⁵Alaɓe lasāni tiseye ɓe, wu jaadɔɔyi yi e wu bii a shāng ni, "Bem bi ɓu jɔnti, lá yeye. Vase mɔɔ yā ta, aruɓe yi da wa jekoo wodoty yi wa woo vishāng ɓe yi yuu. ¹⁶Aɓe Yeso gāle yi nin, "De liba yi wa ɓa. Nóó ayi viɓe yi da shaa ɓe." ¹⁷Yi gāle wu ni, "Viɓe a mɔm bi bubula maani ɓɔɔ jezūng ziti." ¹⁸Yeso shāng ni, "Nɔɔ ese yi ta mɔm." ¹⁹Yeso sɔɔ gāle mɔɔ yi wɔng ta a tipi a yuu wiisi. Too bubula maani bi ɓɔɔ jezūng ziti bi. A peng nung ni koolapa, a tē zuuku a kake bubula bi asɔɔ awu jaadɔɔyi, wu jaadɔɔyi yi sɔɔ a mɔɔ. ²⁰Yi walikāng yi sha apuuyi. Yi sɔɔ muse gā sii bubula ɓe yase ɓe-yi kalesaka kop atu ziti. ²¹Shɔngɓe yi sha ɓe yiwa nung veeye labong maani, sooye ɓɔɔ wojaayi ɓa vusu ɓa. ²²Bani-jāɓaseni ɓa shing wu jaadɔɔyi yiwa ɓɔɔ tuusi yiwa a ting ni kaɓɔ, aɓe vase mɔɔ yā ye. ²³atumpu ɓe vase mɔɔ yā ye, a vōng yuu kɔɔ ni wu yuu a gōre Laa. Alaɓe lasāni tiseye ɓe, wɔng a mɔng bi a bɔn. ²⁴Aɓe tuusi bi waye fefe nin tipi, aɓe zāsi de gisewu, aruɓe zāsi in wungsiyi ɓe. ²⁵Alaɓe gandi kpaye wu rɔɔse ɓe Yeso kpa bii ayi bii, de kɔn ni a yu waapo. ²⁶Alaɓe wu jaadɔɔyi yi zee wu ye de kɔnleni a yu waapo, yi yoreyu a shāng ni, "Bem bi rāmang," yi sɔɔ ka yā voozani. ²⁷Yeso sɔɔ shāng yā nin yini dongo a tooni, "Nɔɔ maa singsing ta! Bi miko! Nɔɔ na za ɓa." ²⁸Buturu kase wu asɔɔ shāng ni, "Daayere, na bi moko, gālen ta in e mɔ bii a yuu mɛ." ²⁹Yeso shāng ni, "Eta." Buturu sɔɔ ke a vusu tuusi asɔɔ kɔn a yuu mɛ wu kpa Yeso. ³⁰Aɓe Buturu zee gini zāsi nin kaka ni, sɔɔ za voo. Alaɓe de yeni a mɛ ɓe, a kaa yā voo a tooni, "Daayere, Kpenseng ta!" ³¹Bani-jāɓaseni ɓa Yeso kese wu naa, ayi Buturu na, asɔɔ gāle wu ni, "Moo ɓe shɔng tɔkɔɔng gn shɔngni, aruvi mo de a zong ɓa viya?" ³²Labe Yeso ni Buturu yi ɓɔɔ vusu tuusi ye ɓe, zāsi gini sɔɔ zii yā. ³³Alaɓim jaadɔɔyi ɓe yi a vusu tuusi yi gware Yeso asɔɔ shāng ni, "Nungoko moko Jaa Laa." ³⁴Alaɓe yi tuke ye, yi e a lɔɔ a tipi Janasara. ³⁵Alaɓe shɔng tipi bi yi too Yeso zong ye, yi shaa yā a yee ɓe mɔng bi walikāng, yi sɔɔ ese wu shɔng vooyi. ³⁶Yi gōre wu ni kɔ yi lɔɔ wu yā fara koshe, shɔngɓe yi lɔɔ wu walikāng yi gangte ke.

Chapter 15

¹Alabi shɔng Farisayi ɔɔ shɔng labini yi ke a Urushalima a wa Yeso bii. Yi shɔng ni, ²"Aruvi mɔɔ jaadɔɔyi yiing kɪn ɔa a dɔrong lansi be shɔngborɔɔyi ɔa viya? Aru yi na de shaa bubula ni yii sɔke naa ɔa." ³Koose yi yɔ asɔɔ shɔng ni, "Aruviya nɔɔ lese Laa yɔdani aru nɔɔ lansi viya?" ⁴Aru Laa shɔng ni, 'Moo a yara ɔɔ inna borɔ,' 'shɔngbe naa sɔɔ shɔng yɔ nangka ye a yebi kɔ yɪngbi yuu in voo kɔɔ.' ⁵Nɔɔ sɔɔ shɔng ni, 'Shɔngbe naa shɔngshe wu yebi ye kɔ yɪngbi ye, ⁶"Viɔe mɔɔ naa kpaye walikɔng an naa wu wɔng ana Laa vii ani." A mɔng ɔem kɔ nɔɔ shɔng Laa ruu ye wu wɔng kɔvɛ aru nɔɔ ruu lansi. ⁷Nɔɔ shɔng lakeni shɔng! Anabe Ishaya shɔng aru nɔɔni alabe tooni, ⁸Shɔng ɔen yi an borɔ nin reete abe yii singsing fefe nin mini. ⁹Yii gwaren kɔvɛ arube yii mante shɔngzengyi rudani ana yi vi lansi." ¹⁰Sɔɔ ɔa moo yɔ awu bii asɔɔ shɔngshe yi ni, "Wee shota nɔɔ sɔɔ zemi- ¹¹ɔa vi walikɔng be ɔoo yɔ lese shɔngzeng ɔa. Viɔe pele wuko, ɔi viɔe na keye a yɔ, wuko lese shɔngzeng." ¹²Alabi wu jaadɔɔyi yi eke asɔɔ gɔle Yeso ni, "Moo zeye shɔng Farisayi yi lese yato kɔɔ alabe moo shɔng ruum ya?" ¹³Yeso koose yi yɔ asɔɔ shɔng ni, "Lɔ be ɔa Daa be koolapa ru ɔa shɔng zɔwu ni gaa, ¹⁴Yayi ta kɔvɛ, yi ɔi shɔng taseni be yi nung ɔa. Shɔng nung ɔa na da tase shɔng nung ɔa dɔrong, yiing zɪngzɪng yiing wote a too." ¹⁵Bituru kase Yeso yɔ a shɔng ni, "Gɔle wo viɔe yɔ ganin tase ta." ¹⁶Yeso shɔng ni, "Nɔɔ bi bii nɔɔ de zee jɔ ɔa ke ya? ¹⁷Nɔɔ de ze ɔa ni vi walikɔng be ɔoo vusu yɔ tuke a buru asɔɔ ke gaa wu ɔoo too gooti ɔa ya?" ¹⁸Viɔe sɔɔ ke a yɔ e a vusu singsing. Yi ɔi viɔe lese shɔngbe. ¹⁹Aruviya avusu singsing ko ke nangka lereni, nungni shɔng voo, beni sooye ɔɔ, pele ni kɔng, ɔɔni, teseni yɔjɪni, ɔɔ dɔni shɔng." ²⁰ɔem ɔi viɔe lese shɔngzengyi ko. Shaani vishɔng ni naa rɪnte ɔa wuko lese shɔng ɔa. ²¹Alabi Yeso waa ni gaa asɔɔ waa borɔ koo be Taaya ɔɔ Sidom. ²²Zepɪn, Sooye Ka'anan ke a koo ɔi, ka yɔ asɔɔ shɔng ni, "Tɔn nugni kɔnni, Daayere, Jaa Dawuda! Vɪni-vɪvi rɔmangyi yi yiing jaa." ²³Yeso de kosewu ruuɔ ɔa. Wu jaadɔɔyi yi eke asɔɔ gɔre wu, a shɔng ni, "Kese wu ta gaa, aru in kake yɔ a yuu." ²⁴Yeso kooseyi wu asɔɔ shɔng ni, "Shɔng de shɔng ɔa a shɔngɔboyi bii ɔa na ɔa rɪngni mere be yee Israila ɔa." ²⁵Sɔɔ eke a kuute a tipi awu waatɪng, a shɔng ni, "Daayere, yiseng na." ²⁶De liba shɔng too wojaayi bubula asɔɔ loke zaa zaa yi ɔa. ²⁷Shɔng ni, "Ananko, Daayere, zaa zaa yi kwa vishang kɔɔ pota a titi be lo a yuborɔ yu teburu." ²⁸Yeso sɔɔ kose wu asɔɔ shɔngshe wuni, "Sooye, moo anizong ɔɔrɔngbɔ; wu wɔng ta anabe moo kase be." Wu jaa sɔɔ, gangte alabi. ²⁹Yeso ya mɔm ɔi asɔɔ wa maani nin waapo Galili. Asɔɔ vɔng yuu jebuu a wɔng a mɔng ɔi. ³⁰Moo vɛeni yi ewu bii. Yi ese wu shɔng gbenka, shɔng nung ɔa, shɔng yɔ ɔa, shɔngbe dɔɔ ɔa, ɔɔ shɔng vɛeni be yi voo. Yi tɛyi a Yeso dɔɔ, sɔɔ gangte yi. ³¹Moo yi tɔ puuru yato alabe yi zee ye shɔng yɔ ɔa yi shɔng yɔ ye, shɔngdɔɔba yi gangte ye, shɔng gbenka yi kɪnye, ɔɔ shɔng nung ɔa yi zee mɔng ye. Yi a Laa be Israila borɔ a bii. ³²Yeso ɔa wu jaadɔɔyi yɔ asɔɔ gɔle yi ni, "N tɔ moo ɔem yi nugni kɔnni ye aruviya yi wɔng ye nin mini be diki tati hami yi de shaa vishɔng ɔa. N de kase ɔa N vaseyi yɔ arube yi de shaa vishɔng ɔa, kɔ yida wote a dɔrong ɔa." ³³Wu jaadɔɔyi yi shɔngshe wu ni, "A mɔng ɔo weya woo da kpa bubula vɛeni a jɪngti be shɔng ɔa mi woo shaare moo vɛeni weya?" ³⁴Yeso gɔle yi ni, "Nɔɔ bubula ana dɛya?" Yi shɔng ni, "Nawa tati, ɔɔ jezɪng pota." ³⁵Yeso sɔɔ gɔle moo yi wɔng ta a tipi. ³⁶Too bubula nawa tati ɔi ɔɔ, jezɪng, atumpu be dɔre Laa ye, kake bubulabi yi asɔɔ a wu jaadɔɔyi. Wu jaadɔɔyi yi sɔɔ a moo. ³⁷Shɔngɔbiyi yi shaa asɔɔ puu walikɔng. Yi sɔɔ muse mumu bubula be yii kale-saka nawa tati be shɔng yaa gɔsi be. ³⁸Shɔngbe yi shaa yi wa veeye nung labɔng dɛrɔ, sooye ɔɔ woja ɔa titi ɔa. ³⁹Yeso sɔɔ shɔng moo asɔɔ ɔoo vusu tuusi a ɔoo vusu koo Magadan.

Chapter 16

¹Shong Farisayi ɓɔɔ Sadukiya yi eke asɔɔ yɛ wu ruu arube yi da maa wuke nin wu tase yi vi zee ni a lapa. ²Koose yi yā asɔɔ shāng ni, "na ɓi lasāni, nɔɔ shāng ni, 'Lapa mi likɔɔ, arube lapa rā kɔɔ. ³Na ɓi mɔng gandi, nɔɔ shāng ni, 'lapa mi da lili ɓa, arube lapa rā kɔɔ asɔɔ dangke bami.' Nɔɔ zenung shāng ni keni lapa ye, nɔɔ de sɔɔ zenung zeni taseni ɓe lā ɓa. ⁴Nangka ɓɔɔ lakomi shong kōng yiing bee taseni, shong a nɔɔ taseni ɓɔɔ ɓa na ɓa taseni ɓe Yunana ɓa." Yeso sɔɔ yaa mɔm ɓi a keyi dōrɔng. ⁵Alaɓe wu jaadɔɔyi yi tɔo ka ɓo ye, yi de toò bubula ɓa. ⁶Yeso gāle yini, nɔɔ puu nung aru yisi ɓe Farisayi ɓɔɔ Sadukiya." ⁷Wu jaadɔɔyi yi lere ayi titi asɔɔ shāng ni, "Arube woo de toò bubula ɓa." ⁸Yeso zee vīm ye asɔɔ shāng ni, "Nɔɔ shong shīngnign tɔɔkɔɔng, aruvi nɔɔ lere a nɔɔ titi an shāng ni arube nɔɔ de toò bubula ɓa viya?" ⁹Nɔɔ de zee ɓa ya? Nɔɔ de yè nugɓ ɓa aru bubula maani ɓe shong nung lā maani, ɓɔɔ kale-saka dēya nɔɔ muse ɓa ya? ¹⁰Kɔ bubula nawa tati ɓe shongzeng nung lā dēro, muse kale-saka dēya? ¹¹Aruvi nɔɔ de zee ɓa ni N siing shāng yā ɓa aru bubula ɓa viya? Nɔɔ puu nung aru yisi ɓe Farisayi ɓɔɔ Sadukiya ¹²Alaɓi ko yi zee ke de gāle yi yā ɓa ni yi shīng nung aru yisi ɓe vusu bubula ɓa, gāle yiing ni yi shīng nung a manteni shong Farisayi ɓɔɔ Sadukiya. ¹³Hami alaɓe Yeso e koo ɓe mani ni Kaisara Filibu ye, a yɛ wu jaadɔɔyi, ning, "Shongzeng ying shāng ke ni Jaa Shongzeng wu weya?" ¹⁴Yi shāng ni, "Shongɓo yi tɔɔni Yohana shong Baptizima, shongɓoyi, Iliya; ni gāsi yi, Irimiya, kɔ gorɔ shong zeni yi." ¹⁵Gāle yi ni, "Nɔɔ bi bii nɔɔ shāngni miko weya?" ¹⁶Kooseni, Bituru Siman shāng ni, "Mɔko Kristi, Laa Jaa ɓe nɔɔ koo ɓe." ¹⁷Yeso koose wu yā asɔɔ tɔɔni, "Zuuku mɔ ɓe ko, Siman jaa Yunana, aru ɓa bii ɓɔɔ kpa tase moo vīm ɓa, ɓi Maa Daa ɓe wu a koolapa. ¹⁸N sɔɔ gāle mɔɔ ni mɔko Bituru, a yu taran ko N maa N Jaaka. Dōrong Hades jā mo kaka ɓa. ¹⁹N a mɔ vi puni nɔɔrɔng ɓe roonikpanti ɓe kolapa, Viɓe nɔɔ na Maaye a koodanga shong maa jɔ ananko a koolapa, mona sɔɔ kale viɓoye a a koodanga shong kale jɔ lapa." ²⁰Alaɓi Yeso gāle wu jaadɔɔyi ni yi na gāle shong ɓɔɔ ɓa ni wuko Krisiti ²¹Alawa ko Yeso gaa gāleni wu jaadɔɔyi ni N waa Urushalima, N kpāre a vi zong zong a shongborɔ, kpanti shong lansiya, ɓɔɔ shong labiniya na, yiing nung wu voo, shong sɔɔ yuse wu pa ni surubi a tumpu diki tati. ²²Bituru sɔɔ gōwu ni kati a dīngwu yu shoo, a shāng ni, "Vim wu wa fefe ni mɔni, Daayere! Vīm na wōng ɓa ananko ni mɔni ɓa!" ²³Yeso sɔɔ ribii a gāle Bituru ni, "Sɔɔ tang tumpu, Shelan, arube mɔ lere ɓa yu vi Laa ɓa, mɔ lere yu vi shongzengyi." ²⁴Yeso sɔɔ gāle wu jaadɔɔyi ni, "Shongɓe na kase wu dūng ɓe, in ɓɛ wu yu sasat, wu tòò wu lajisheni, wu sɔɔ dūng. ²⁵Aruviya shongɓe na kase wu yu in (da ke), shongɓe na sɔɔ ɓɛ wu surubi ye aru mini in kpa kɔɔ. ²⁶Aruviya ɓi vi shongzeng da kpa ke na kpa vi koodanga ye na sɔɔ (da wu surubi ye viya)? Bivi shongzeng a wu kose aru wu surubi viya? ²⁷Aruviya Jaa Shongzeng N e ni bongni ɓe wu Daa ni wu shong shongniya. N sɔɔ a shong walikāng vidoo anaɓe yi vipeleni tase ɓe. ²⁸Nungoko N gāle nɔɔ, shongɓoyi ani ɓe yi shile a mɔm ɓe mi ɓe yiing tā vooni ɓa na ɓa yi zee Jaa shongzeng teni a wu roonikpanti."

Chapter 17

¹A tunpu diki maani goro be dase be Yeso too Bituru, Yakupu, bɔɔ Yɔhana zungbi, yii waa bɔɔ yuu kɔɔ ayii nung. ²Wu zɔng bii de kɔseni amɔng bini. Wu waa ting de puse mɔng ni anaa laa, wu fara de rini puru shang. ³Zep̄n, Muusa bɔɔ Iliya yide keni ayii bii a shāng yā ni wuni. ⁴Bituru de koni a tɔɔ Yeso ni, "Daayere, lii kɔɔ be wo amɔng. Mɔna kaseye N gurewo yinsi tat goro bimo bee, bɔɔ goro Muusa be, bɔɔ goro Iliya bee." ⁵Labe wu don a yuu yā shāni, amɔng bini, yāsi de e kuke yiini, amɔng bini, yā de keni a vusu yāsi, tɔɔni, "Bem bin jaa, be N kasewu be. No weshoo awu yā." ⁶Labe wu jaadɔɔ yii tāye, yiide weteni ni waating a tipi asɔɔ zavɔɔ tɔɔna. ⁷Yeso de eni a liyii ni naa asɔɔ tɔɔni "No yupata nɔna zavɔɔba." ⁸Labe yii pen nung yee ni paa yide ze shɔngbɔɔ ba Yeso ko shee. ⁹Labe yii de lɔɔni a yuu kɔɔ, Yeso wase yii yā a tɔɔni, "No na gāle shɔgbɔɔ vɔbe nɔ zemi ba nɔ yaa Jaa Shɔngzeng na yupaye a yuusa." ¹⁰Wu jaadɔɔ yii yēwu, a tɔɔ, "Aruvi shɔng labini yii tɔɔni Iliya daa e shɔɔni viya?" ¹¹Yeso koseyii a tɔɔni, "Iliya ing e kɔɔ nungoko wu sɔɔre vii walikang. ¹²N sɔɔ gālenɔ ni, Iliya eye, yide towu zung ba. Vipeleni wuko, yii pelewu vɔbe yii kasewu peleni be. Jo ananko, Jaa Shɔngzeng daa sɔɔ ye kpāare a yii naa." ¹³Alabi ko wu jaadɔɔ yii zeke ni wun shang yā aru Yɔhana shɔng Batizima. ¹⁴Labe yii e titi mɔɔ ye, shɔng vere bɔɔ de ewu bii ni, a kute awu wating, a tɔɔni, " ¹⁵Daayere, tāa jaa nugn kɔni ta, kpāare ye tɔɔna sɔɔ vɔle kɔɔ. Aruviya shoshewu a yaa a labɔɔ kɔ mɛɛ. ¹⁶N esewu mɔ jaadɔɔ yii ye, yide zenung wu ganteni ba." ¹⁷Yeso kosewu a tɔɔwu ni, " shɔngbe yide azɔngba bɔɔ shɔng nanka lakoo mi, N wɔng alawe ni nɔni anam weya? N daa tɔɔ nuko viya? No esewu ta amɔm." ¹⁸Yeso gɔɔre vīiniivīivīi rāmāng gāgā ni, de keni awu bii, jaabi de gante alabi ni. ¹⁹Yeso jaadɔɔ yiide ewu biini ni kali a tɔɔwu ni, "Aruvi wode gantewu ba viya?" ²⁰Yeso tɔɔni "Arube nɔ gn shini pota be. Aruviya N gālenɔ nungoko, nɔ gn shini naa anii kɔ ana jenung lakn, nɔng zenung tɔɔni kɔɔ mi kɔɔ ni, 'Giseta a mɔm mɔ waa mɔngwa,' daa sɔɔ gise kɔɔ, vɔbɔɔ daa sɔɔ jānɔ kaka ba. ²¹Aru gɔɔreni bɔɔ zini yā daa lante zɔng vim ni gaa; wuko shee." ²²Labe yii shiye a Galili, Yeso tɔɔwu jaadɔɔ yini, "Shɔng a jaa shɔngzeng a shɔng naa, ²³yiing sɔɔ nuwu vɔɔ, a diki tat daa sɔɔ yupa." Wu jaadɔɔ yii yɔɔre yuu tɔna. ²⁴Alabe yii e Kafanahum ye, shɔngbi yii te saka vii tipi yā gāagā be shekel a Bituru bii a tɔɔni, "Wo shɔng manteni yii a shekel vii tipi yā gāagā ya?" ²⁵A tɔɔni, "Ananko." Alabe Bituru bo yee bii yee, Yeso gaa shāni yā ni wuni a tɔɔni, "Mɔ lereni kini viya Saminu? Kpanti koodanga, yii te saka vii tipi awe bii weya? A yii shɔng rang yii bii ya kɔ shɔng zanti yii bii ya?" ²⁶Bituru kosewu ni, "A shɔngbɔɔ yii bii." Yeso tɔɔni, "Jaa yii kɔvɛɛ." ²⁷Aruviya wo da shin shɔng teni saka vii tipi yii kɔse dɔɔ ba, waata a waapo, nɔ loke galo, mɔ yii jezung be na eye shɔɔni. Mɔna puwu yā ye, mɔng kpaa shekel kɔɔ. Too ta mɔ a shɔngbe yii te saka vii tipi aru mini bɔɔ mɔ bee."

Chapter 18

¹A la wa Yeso wu jaadɔɔyi yi e wu bii a shāng ni, "Bi we pānti a vusu roonikpanti be koolapa weya?" ²Yeso ba wojaa ɔɔɔ tɔkɔlɔng ni wu, a shiru wu a yi titi, ³asɔɔ shāng ni, "Nungoko N gāle nɔɔ ke, nɔɔ de wɔng ba ana wojaa tɔkɔlɔngyi ba, nɔɔ zenung ɔɔɔ ni Laa roonikpanti be koolapa ba." ⁴Arugoko, shɔngbe na roore yuye ana wojaa tɔkɔlɔngyi wuko pānti a vusu Laa roonikpanti be koolapa. ⁵Shɔngbe na tee wojaa tɔkɔlɔng ye anem ni N rīng tee miko. ⁶Shɔngbe na sɔɔ shīng goro ye a titi wojaa tɔkɔlɔng be yi azong an mini yi kɔse ɔɔɔ, da likɔɔ shɔng maase wu ree a tuu, shɔng sɔɔ shoshe wu a vusu waapo. ⁷"Vi nugɔ kɔngni a koodanga aru wɔng ni tɔpo be kɔseni ɔɔɔ! Arube wɔng ye ala weya ni tɔpo be kɔseni ɔɔɔ mi wu e, ɔɔvi nugɔ kɔngni shɔngbe tɔpo kɔseni ɔɔɔ mi e nin wu bii! ⁸Mo naa kɔ ɔɔɔ nang shīng mo kɔseni ɔɔɔ, moo zīng akati moo sɔɔ lɔɔke a gaa. Da likɔɔ moo ɔɔɔ Laa yee ni surubi naa ba kɔ gbenka nin be shɔng da looke moo a vusu yāa be sɔyā ba ni moo naayi ziti kɔ ɔɔɔ ziti. ⁹Moo nung nang shīng mu kɔseni ɔɔɔ, zɔ ta moo looke fefe ni moni. Da likɔɔ moo ɔɔɔ Laa yee ni surubi nung kago nin be shɔng da looke moo a vusu yāa ni moo nung zīngzīng. ¹⁰Mo zee ke mo de mile wojaa tɔkɔlɔngyi nin nung gēni ba. Aru N gāle nɔɔ ni avusu koolapa yi shɔng shɔngni mile Maa Daa be a koolapa waating diki diki. ¹¹"Arube Jaa Shɔngzeng eke aru wu kpense vi be rīng be." ¹²Nɔɔng lere nuko viya? Shɔngbo wu mɛre na ani la maani, goro ɔɔ na rīngye, da ya gāsi la dēro atu kɔp tu nungko bē goro ba adɔɔ kɔpɔ awa bee be rīng ba ya? ¹³Na kpaye, nungoko N gāle nɔɔ, in tā puuru yato aru be rīng wu jā gāsi la dēro atu kɔp tu nungko bē goro be yi de rīng ba mi. ¹⁴A dōrong goro, ba nɔɔ Daa be koolapa kaseni goro a titi wojaa miyi yi lese ba. ¹⁵"Zūngwa na pele moo ruvini ye, moo wa gō wu yu sho, moo ni wu ni nɔɔ ziti. Na tā moo ye, moo ra zūngwa yu ye. ¹⁶Abe na de tā moo ba, moo tɔo shɔng goro kɔ ziti arube a yā shɔngzeng ziti kɔ tati ruu wɔng ye. ¹⁷Na bēye de tā yi yā ba, moo gāle shɔng Jaaka Laa ruubi. Na de tā shɔng Jaaka Laa yā ba, wu wɔng ta a mo bii ana shɔngbe yi ba shɔng dūng Laa ba kɔ shɔng teni saka vii tipi. ¹⁸Nungoko N gāle nɔɔ, Vi walikāng be nɔɔ na maaye a koodanga shɔng maa a koolapa, vībe walikāng nɔɔ sɔɔ kaleye a koodanga shɔng kaleye a koolapa. ¹⁹Nungoko N gāle tot, Shɔngzeng ziti yi na base yā ye a koodanga aru vībe yi gōre, Daayere be koolapa in pele yi anaɔbe yi kase. ²⁰Aru mom be shɔngzeng ziti kɔ tati yi museyu an vusu rīng, N wɔng ayi titi, ²¹Bituru sɔɔ eke a gāle Yeso ni, "Daayere, "Mazūng daa pelen ruvini ya dēya N sɔɔ yase wu weya? Wu wa ya nawa tati ya? ²²Yeso gāle yi ni, "N de gāle nɔɔ ba ya nawa tati ba, nɔɔ yase wu nawa tati ya la atu kɔpi. ²³Arugoko Laa roonikpanti be koolapa wɔng jɔ ana kpanti ɔɔ be kase ke wu gonte wu vina nin wu jaadɔɔyi. ²⁴Abe waatīng ye nin gonteni, shɔng ese wu jaadɔɔ ɔɔ be in dūng wu saka Talenti labong labong kɔpi. ²⁵Abe wu dōrong shoni ba mi, wu shɔngye shāngni ni shɔng maale wu ta, shɔng base ni wu sooye ɔɔɔ wu jaayi ɔɔɔ wu vina walikāng, arube shɔng sho saka bi. ²⁶Wu jaadɔɔ bi sɔɔ wote a tipi, gbare awu wating, asɔɔ tɔ ni, 'Yuborɔ' na lemɔa ta ni mini, N da shore moo walikāng. ²⁷'Jaadɔɔ bi yuborɔ, tā wu nugɔ kɔnni, a ya wu naa asɔɔ yaase wu kɔɔɔ bi. ²⁸'Jaadɔɔ bi ke gaa asɔɔ kpa wu goro jaadɔɔyi ɔɔ, be in dūng wu kɔɔɔ saka dinari labong maani. Gō wu tuu fara, a waatīng ni bōni tuu, asɔɔ gāle wu ni, 'Shoren N kɔɔɔ be N dūng moo ta.' ²⁹Wu jaadɔɔ wote a tipi asɔɔ gōre wu, ning, 'Na leɔa ta mini, N shore moo kɔɔɔ kɔɔɔ. ³⁰'Jaadɔɔ be shoni bi bē a nung. Vībe pele wuko, waa a looke wu avusu gāyā nin wu shore wu kɔɔɔ sasak. ³¹Alaɔbe wu gāsi jaadɔɔyi yi zee vībe waatīng ye, yi lese yato vēeni. Yi eke asɔɔ, gāle yi yuborɔ vībe waatīng be walikāng. ³²'Jaadɔɔbi yuborɔ ba wu yā asɔɔ gāle wu ni, 'Moo bi Nangka jaadɔɔ, N dare moo kɔɔɔ saka walikāng aruviya moo gōren kɔɔɔ. ³³Aruvi moo de tā moo jaadɔɔ nugɔ kɔnni ba, anaɔbe N tā moo nugɔ kɔnni ba viya? ³⁴Wu yuborɔ lese yato asɔɔ awu a mom be shɔng ɔɔore wu yoori aru wu sho vībe shɔng dūng walikāng. ³⁵Ananko jɔ Maa Daa be koolapa N pele nɔɔ nɔ de dare zūngwa ba a moo vusu sīngsīng ba."

Chapter 19

¹Watĩng ke alaƙe Yeso sƙre yā shǎngni ruubeniyi ye, ya Galili asƙo wa kaa Yahuda ƙe a Yoo Urudum tĩng. ²Moo vƙeni yi dũng wu, sƙo gangteyi a mo wa. ³Shƙng Farisayi yi e wu bii, ni yi maase wu ke, yi shǎng ni, "Bi rudaniya shƙng veeye wuu da wu sooye na aru vuƙo ya?" ⁴Yeso kooseyi yā asƙo shǎng ni, "Nƙo de ƙale ƙa ni shƙngƙe taake yi tƙtƙ taake yi veeye ƙo sƙo ƙa ya?" ⁵Shƙngƙe taake yi sƙo shǎng ni, "Aru ƙem ko shƙng veeye in ya yebi ƙo yĩngbi wu sƙo ƙase yu ni wu sooye, yi ziti ƙi yĩng wƙng bii goro. ⁶Yi to ƙa ziti ƙa, yi wƙng ye goro. Arugoko viƙe Laa ƙase mƙng goro, shƙngƙo na vase ƙa. ⁷Yi to wu ni, "Aruvi Muusa gāle woo ni wo a labini daani sooye woo sƙo langte wu weya?" ⁸Gāle yi ni, "Aru nƙo lakeni sĩngsĩng, Muusa dare nƙo dƙrong nƙo ya nƙo soo yi, a tƙtƙ ƙa ananko ƙa. ⁹N gāle nƙo, shƙngƙe na daa wu soo na ye, na ƙa aru pele ni kƙng ƙa, na sƙo yƙ sooye ƙo ye, pele kƙng ni sooye ƙi." ¹⁰Wu jaadƙoyi yi gāle Yeso ni, "Na ananko ruu veeye nin wu sooye, de li ƙa shƙng yƙ soo ƙa. ¹¹Yeso gāle yi ni, "Ba shƙngzeng walikāng yĩng tƙe ruumi ƙa, ƙi shƙngƙe shƙng ayi ko she. ¹²Aru shƙng ye shƙngƙoyi sha vooko, shƙngƙoyi ƙi shƙngzenyi rise yi shƙng sha vooko, shƙngƙo yi ko yi rise yi yu shƙng sha vooko aru Laa rookpanti koolapa. Shƙngƙe na da zenung teni manteni mi kƙo, wuu tƙ ta. ¹³Shƙng sƙo ese wu wojaa tƙkƙngyi aru wu shĩngshe na ayu wu sƙo gƙre yi Laa, wu jaadƙoyi yi gƙyi sho ke. ¹⁴Yeso sƙo gāle yi ni, "Daa wojaa tƙkƙngyi ta, nƙo na sƙo zāre yi N eni bii ƙa, aru Laa roonikpanti ƙe koolapa ƙi yi zong ko." ¹⁵Shĩng na a wojaa ƙiyi yu, asƙo ke a ya mom ƙi. ¹⁶Zepĩn, Shƙng veeye ƙo e Yeso bii a shǎng ni, "Shƙng Manteni, ƙi vi tƙoving ƙo weya ƙem da pele aru N kpa surubi ƙe sƙyā ƙa weya?" ¹⁷Yeso gāle wu ni, "Aruvi mƙng yĩng aru vi tƙoving viya? Shƙng goro wuko tƙoving, moo na kase moo kpa surubi ƙe sƙ yā ƙa, moo dũng rudani." ¹⁸Shƙng veeye ƙi gāle wu ni, "Rudani ƙe weya?" Yeso gāle wu ni, "Moo na nung shƙng voo ƙa, moo na pele kƙng ƙa, moo na ƙoo ƙa, moo na teng yā jĩni ƙa, ¹⁹moo a yara ƙo inna borƙo a bii, moo sƙo kase moo shƙng kasi yee ana moo yu." ²⁰Jaa veeye ƙi gāle wu ni, "N dũng rudani ƙem yi ye walikāng. Bi vi N pele to viya?" ²¹Yeso gāle wu ni, "Moo na kase moo wƙng shƙng tƙoving, wata, moo male moo vi yee walikāng, moo sƙo a shƙng rāngyi, mƙng sƙo kpa vitoleni a koolapa; moo sƙo e, moo dũng." ²²Alaƙe jaa veeye ƙi tā viƙe Yeso shǎng ye, a ya mƙng ƙi nin yato viki, aruviya wu vina ani vƙeni. ²³Yeso gāle wu jaadƙoyi ni, "Nungoko N gāle nƙo, Kpā kƙo shƙng vina wu ƙoo Laa roonikpanti ƙe koolapa. ²⁴N gāle nƙo tƙti, de kpā ƙa gbwanturumi wu ƙoo nung ƙoko jeleng anaƙe kpā kƙo shƙng vina wu ƙoo Laa roonikpanti ƙe koolapa." ²⁵Alaƙe wu jaadƙoyi yi tā ye, vi ƙi zayi ƙi yi sƙo shǎng ni, "Bi we da kpeng weya?" ²⁶Yeso mile yi ke asƙo tooni, "A shƙngzenyi kaa bii kpā kƙo, a Laa kaa bii vi walikāng de kpā ƙa." ²⁷Bituru sƙo koose wu yā asƙo to ni, "Mile mi, woo da viye walikāng woo dũng moo ye. Wo daa kpa ki viya?" ²⁸Yeso gāle yi ni, "Nungoko N gāle nƙo, A koo polo ƙe tĩng alaƙe Jaa Shƙngzeng na wƙng ye a wu yu bongni lakpanti, nƙo ƙe nƙo dũng ƙe nƙo wƙng ni mini a yuu lakpanti kopi tu ziti, nƙo ƙooore yāko kopi tu ziti ƙe Israila yoori. ²⁹Shƙngƙeyi walikāng na ya yeeyi, zũngbiyi, nabiyi, yebi, yĩngbi, wojaayi, ko tipa aru mini in tƙe la maani anaƙe wu sƙo kpa surubi ƙe sƙyā ƙa. ³⁰Vƙeni ƙe yi shoni yĩng wƙng a tumpu, shƙngƙe yi a tumpu yĩng wƙng shoni.

Chapter 20

¹Laa roonikpanti wong ana shong tipi be ke zii bini wu wa be shong vi shongni aru wu gong. ²Atumpu be yi ya baseye ni shong vipeleni be a dinari goro a diki, a tēyi a gong. ³A ke gaa tot a saka tati be lá a kpa shong shongni boo yi shiye kōvē a yā nungmoo. ⁴A tōyi ni, 'Nō bi bii, wang ta a vusu gong, in anō vībe tōvving be.' Yi sōo waa a pele vishong. ⁵Wa tōti a la saka maangoro bō la saka nunko bē goro, a pele tō ananko. ⁶Ananko tōti a lasaka kopi tu goro a ke gaa asōo, kpa shongboyi yi shile kōvē. A gāle yi ni, 'Aruvi nō shile a mōng be mi kōvē tung gandī viya?' ⁷'Yi tōwu ni, 'Arube shongbō de tō wo ba.' 'Nō wata jō nō bōng gong. ⁸Alabe lasāni pele ye be, shong gong bi gāle wu shong zeni gong. 'ba shong shongniyi yā ta mo sō shoreyi saka vipeleni, mo ga ni shong tumpung mo wa shong shoni.' ⁹'Alabe shong shongniyi be shong tōyi a lasaka kopi tu goro yi eye, yi walikāng yi tēe dinari goro. ¹⁰Alabe shong shongni be shoni yi eye, a yi lereni yiing tēe vēēni, yi tēe jō dinari goro ko walikāng. ¹¹Alabe yi tēe yi saka vipeleni ye, yi lese yato ni shong tipi bi. ¹²Yi shāng ni, 'Shong shongni be tumpungyi yi pele shongni be lasaka goro, mo sōo base wo yu ye ni yini goro, woko be boo kpāreni be diki bōo booni wāni lāye. ¹³'Shong gong bi koosi yi yā a shāngshe yi yā walikāng, 'Shoyi, N de pele nō vībe ba batata ba. Nō de kase ba ni in a nō dinari goro ba ya? ¹⁴Tēe nō vita nō wa nō mōng wani. Bi miko N kase ke N a shong shongni tumpuyi anabe N a nō be. ¹⁵Bi tō rudani in pele vībe in kase ke in pele ni vina ya? Kō nōng pele yākōng arube in shong tōvving ya? ¹⁶aru shongbe yi a tumpu yiing wong shoni, shongbe yi shoni yiing wong a tumpu. ¹⁷Alabe Yeso de vōng Urushalima ni, tōo wu jaadōōyi kopi tu ziti ni kati, a gāleyi a dōrong ni, ¹⁸'Mile mi, wong vōng ham Urushalima, shong a Jaa Shongzeng a kpanti Firisi bō shong labiniyi na. Yiing nung wu voo ¹⁹yiing sōo da wu a shongbe yi de zee Laa na yi baase wu, yi nuwu, yi sōo ba wu na a lá. Shong sōo yuse wu pa a tumpu diki tati.' ²⁰Alabi Zabadi wu jaayi yīngbi e Yeso bii ni wu jaayi ni. Tang a wu wating a yē vībo a wu bii. ²¹Yeso gāle wu ni, 'Mo kase viya?' Gāle wu ni, 'Shāng yā ta ni in jaa zitini yi wōng, goro a mo na shāng goro bō a mo na gāng, a mo roonikpanti.' ²²Yeso sōo koose wu a shāng ni, 'Mo de zee vībe mōm yē ba. Mo da zenung booni a jewa vībe kpaye N boo mi ya?' Yi gāle wu ni, 'Wōng zenung kōtō.' ²³Gāle yi ni, 'Nōng boo mē jewa mi kōtō ananko. Wōngni a N na shāng bō na gāng ba N maa N a ba, bi shongbe maa Daa gongte ke wu ayi be.' ²⁴Alabe gāsi kopi bi yi tā vīm ye, yi lese yato nin zūng ziti mi. ²⁵Yeso ba yi yā awu bii a shāng ni, 'Nō zee yuborō shongbe yi dūng Laa yi shingyi pelevi nin kaka bii, shongbeyi shongzeng borō yi tase yi kaka na ayi yu. ²⁶Na wong ba ananko nin nō ni ba. Vipeleni wuko, shongbe kase ke wu wong borō a nō titi wu wong nō jaadōō, ²⁷shongbe na kase ke wu wong shoni a nō titi wu wong nō jaadōō, ²⁸anabe Jaa Shongzeng de e ba ni shong gware wu ba, eke wu ri jaadōō, wu sōo a wu surubi aru rani shongyu vēēni. ²⁹Alabe yi de ke ni a Yeriko, moo vēēni yi dūng wu ke. ³⁰A mōng bi shong nung gbāti ziti yi wong a yā dōrong. Alabe yi tā ye nin Yeso de daseni mōn, yi gbōnke yā ki, 'Daayere, Jaa Dawuda, tā wo nugn kōngni mi.' ³¹Shong moo yi gōyi sho ke, a gāle yi ni yi zīng yā ta, yi sōo ba yā ki ni kaka vēēni, 'Daayere, Jaa Dawuda, tā wo nugn kōngni mi.' ³²Yeso sōo shi ke ziyi a ba yi yā a wu bii a gāle yi ni, 'Bi vi nō kase N pele nō viya? ³³Yi tō wu ni, 'Daayere, wo kase shong puu wo nung.' ³⁴Abe Yeso, tā yi nugn kōngni ye, li yi nung, bani-jābaseni ba yi kpa zeni mōm asōo dūng wu ke.

Chapter 21

¹Anabe Yeso ni wu jaadɔɔ ɓo Urushalima a e Betafaji, a Kɔpɔ Zaitu, amɔngɓi Yeso shɔng wu jaadɔɔ zit, ²a gāleyi ni, "Waa ta a jekoo ɓe anɔ ting, a mɔngɓi nɔng kpaa lakoropi ni wu jaa ni ɓe shɔng make ɓe. Nɔ kale wu nɔ esen ni. ³Shɔngɓɔ na shāngshe nɔ yā ye aru ni, nɔ tɔni, 'Daayere kaseyi kɔɔ,' shɔng waa N yaseno yii kɔɔ ɓani jang ɓani ɓa."⁴Hami vimi kn ting ke wu sɔɔre yā viiɓe Laa shɔngzeni shangɓe, tɔni, ⁵"Gāle jaa sooye Siyona ta, 'Zepīn, nɔ Kpanti teni anɔ bii, Roore yuu a vɔng jaa lakoropi, ɓe shɔng de vɔng ɓa yaa goro ɓa."⁶A mɔngɓi wu jaadɔɔ yii waa a pele anaa viiɓe shāngshe yii ɓe. ⁷Yii ese lakoropi ni jejaani yii sɔɔ shing yii fara a yupa, Yeso sɔɔ wɔng a yuu fara ɓi. ⁸Mɔɔ gāasi yisɔɔ yole fara a yuu dɔɔng, shɔng gāasi yisɔɔ kake nasēng bala asɔɔ yole a yuu dɔɔng. ⁹Mɔɔ ɓe yii kn a Yeso ting ɓɔɔ ɓe yii dūngwu yide bale yāni, "Hozana a Dawuda jaa! Pānti a shɔngɓe e a Daayere ring! Hozana a koolapa!" ¹⁰Alaɓe Yeso e Urushalima ye, koo ɓi de baani yikiki asɔɔ tɔɔni, "Bem ɓi weya?" ¹¹Mɔɔ koni ni, "Bem ɓi Yeso Laa shɔng zeni ke a Nazara a Vusu Galili."¹²Alaɓi ko Yeso ɓo jaka Laa. A lante shɔngɓe yii woke ɓɔɔ shɔng maleni a mɔng jaka Laa ni gaa walikāng, asɔɔ dōleyii teburu kɔseni saka ɓɔɔ mɔng wɔni shɔngɓe ying male koro yii. ¹³A tɔyii ni, "Shɔng binkeni, 'Shɔng ɓang yee ni yee gɔɔreni Laa,' nɔsɔɔ rise ye mɔng ɓɔɔni shɔng."¹⁴Shɔng nung gbāti ɓɔɔ shɔng dɔɔ ɓa yii ewu bii a jaka Laa, asɔɔ ganteyii ke. ¹⁵Labe yuu ɓɔɔ firisiyi ɓɔɔ shɔng labini yii ze vii zani ɓe pele ye, yii sɔɔ tāa dɔɔɓe wejaa ying baleyā a jaka Laa an tɔɔni, "Hozana a Dawuda Jaa," yii yato de leseni tɔɔna. ¹⁶Yii de tɔwu ni, "Nɔ tāa viiɓe ying shāng ye ya?" Yeso gāleyii ni, "Ananko! Nɔ de bale ɓa ya, 'A wejaa kpatata yii yā ɓɔɔ ɓe yii dong maa ming mɔ gonte dɔɔni ɓa ya?" ¹⁷Alaɓi ko Yeso yayi ke asɔɔ ke a koo ɓi a waa Betaya a gɔɔre mɔng a mɔng waa. ¹⁸Hami ni gandi alaɓe sɔɔ vusu koo ɓi ye, wu yato de leseni. ¹⁹Ze laa sīnri a yā dɔɔng, a waa amɔni de kpaa viiɔɔ ɓa a laa ɓini ɓa ɓi bala ko shee. A tɔwu ni, "Mɔng ree tɔɔa a labɔɔ ɓa dondong," a mɔni tēt laa sīnri mi de waateni. ²⁰Alaɓe wu jaadɔɔ yii zeye, viiɓi de zayi bii ni asɔɔ tɔɔni, "Pele nuko vii laa sīnri mi vɔɔ ananko tēt viya?" ²¹Yeso de koseyii ni a tɔɔyii ni, "N gālenɔ nungoko, nɔ zɔng ani na ani nɔna de pele ɓa yato zit ɓa, nɔng pele ɓa viiɓe shɔng pele laa sīnri mi ko shee ɓa nɔng zenung gāleni kopom kɔɔ zīta mɔ sho a waapo,' daa pele kɔɔ. ²²Viiɓe nɔna yēe ye a gɔɔreni, ni zɔng ani nɔng te kɔɔ."²³Alaɓe Yeso e jaka Laa ye, yuu ɓɔɔ firisi ɓɔɔ shɔng ɓɔɔ yii ewu bii a tɔni, "Ni kaka ɓewe mɔng pele vim yii we, ɓi wee sɔɔ amɔ kaka we ya?" ²⁴Yeso sɔɔ koseyii yā a gāleyii ni, "N sɔɔ yēenɔ ruu ɓɔɔ jɔ goro. Nɔ na gālen ye, N sɔɔ gālenɔ mɔngɓe N kpaa kaka ɓe N pele vimi yii ani ɓe. ²⁵Batizima Yohana ke a mɔng weya? ke a koolapa ya kɔ a shɔngzen?" Yii de shānkeni ayi nung a tɔɔni, 'Wona tɔɔye ni, 'Ke a koolapa,' daa gālewo ni, 'Aruvi nɔde azɔng ɓa a wuni ɓa viya?' ²⁶Wona sɔɔ tɔɔye tɔni, 'A shɔngzeng,' weng zaa mɔɔ, aruviya yii too Yohana anaa shɔng zeni ruu Laa." ²⁷Yide kose Yeso ni a tɔɔni, "Wode zɔɔa." Asɔɔ gāleyii jɔni, "N biibii N sɔɔ gālenɔ mɔngɓe N kpaa kaka peleni vimi yijɔ ɓa."²⁸Mɔ sɔɔ lerekeni viya? Anaa shɔngɓe jaa veeye zit. A waa ɓe shɔɔni bii a tɔɔni 'Jaa, waa mɔng vii peleni ta a kulu.' ²⁹Jaa veeye mi de tɔɔni, 'N pele ɓa,' Asɔɔ kɔsewu singsing a kati a waake. ³⁰Shɔngɓi de sɔɔ waa jaa veeye ɓe zit bii ni a shāng tɔɔ ruu goro mi ko. De sɔɔ kosewu ni a tɔɔni, 'N pele kɔɔ, Daa,' Asɔɔ de waa ɓa. ³¹'A Titi jaa veeye zitim ɓi we pele viiɓe yɔɔi kase weya?' Yii tɔɔni, "Bi ɓe shɔɔni mi." Yeso gāleyii ni, "N shāngshe nɔ nungoko, shɔng teni saka vii tipi ɓɔɔ sookɔng yiiing ɓo yee Laa a nɔni shɔɔni. ³²Aruviya Yohana enɔ bii a dɔɔng tɔɔving, nɔde sɔɔ azɔngɓa a wuni ɓa. Shɔng saka vii tipi ɓɔɔ sookɔng yii azɔng a wuni. Nɔ biibii kɔ alaɓe nɔ ze vimi, nɔde seetipi ɓa kɔ nɔ azɔng tūnpu ɓa. ³³Nɔ weshoo ta a yā gani ɓɔɔ. Jaa vere ɓɔɔ ani, shɔng kulu. Ruu vii awu kulu, a guu kulu ɓi, a gbāa mɔngɓe daa kāng mēe lami ani ɓe, a maa mɔng gani kulu ɓi, asɔɔ a shɔngɓe yidaa gasewu kulu ɓi a naa. Asɔɔ waa koo ɓɔɔ. ³⁴Alaɓe laa toni reni nung laami eye, a shɔng wu jaadɔɔ ɓɔɔ yii a shɔng gani kulu ɓi yii bii aru teni reni nung laa ɓi. ³⁵Shɔng gani kulu mi yide yiwu jaadɔɔ mii yii ni, a nung goro ɓɔ, a nung ɓɔɔ vɔɔ, asɔɔ lole ɓɔɔ yii ni tara. ³⁶Shɔng kulu mi de shɔng jaadɔɔ ɓɔɔ yini tɔt, ɓe jāa ɓee shɔɔni yii kɔɔ, shɔng gani kulu mi yide peleyi ni tɔt anaa ɓe si ɓe. ³⁷Alaa wa, shɔng kulu mi de shɔng wu jaani ayii bii, tɔɔni, 'Ying an jaa ɓɔɔ kɔɔ. ³⁸Alaɓe shɔng gani kulu mi yii zewu jaa ye, yide shāng ni ayi nung ni, 'Bim ɓi shawu vivɔɔ. Nɔ eta wo nung wu vɔɔ wo maare wu vii.' ³⁹Yisɔɔ towu, a lokewu a kuku kulu ɓi a nuwu vɔɔ. ⁴⁰Hami alaɓe shɔng kulu mi na eye, daa ye pele shɔng gani kulu mi yii nuko viya?" ⁴¹Yide tɔwu ni, "Daa ye doose shɔng yato rāani mi yii, daa sɔɔ ye a kulu mi a shɔng gani kulu ɓɔɔ yii naa, shɔng ɓe yii da esewu lɔkɔ a laa tooni vii na gbāa."⁴²Yeso tɔɔyii ni, "Nɔde bale ɓa a labini ni, 'Tara ɓe shɔng maani mɔng yii bēeke yii shing wuko a yākati. Bem a ke Daayere, lii kɔɔ awo nung?' ⁴³Ananko N gālenɔ ni, shɔng te rooni koolaa kɔɔ anɔ bii shɔng wu a koo ɓe daa ree kɔɔ tɔɔving. ⁴⁴Shɔngɓe da wete ye a yuu tara mi daa kake kɔɔ. Tara mi na wete shɔngɓɔ yuu daa wānke kɔɔ."⁴⁵Alaɓe ɓɔɔ firisi ɓɔɔ Farisa yii tāawu yā gani, yii zeye shāng aru yiko. ⁴⁶Yii bee yii yiiwu, yii zaa mɔɔ, aruviya shɔng towu anaa shɔng zeni ruu Laa.

Chapter 22

¹Yeso shāng yā tōti a vusu gāni, shāng ni, ²Laa roonikpanti be koolapa wōng ana kpanti ɓo be gongte wu jaa shaani gbare. ³A shong wu jaadɔɔyi yi waa ɓa shong be shong gāle yi e aru shaani vishang gbare ɓi, shongɓi yi de e ɓa, ⁴Kpanti ɓi sɔɔ shong wu jaadɔɔ ɓo tōti, a shāng ni, 'gāle shongbe shong gāle yita, "Mile mi, N gongte vishāng ye. Shong ye N napo ye nin gbiti mere yi ni, vi walikāng wōng ye dang. E mōm shaani vishāng gbare ta." ⁵Yi de we sho ɓa asɔɔ waa gaa, goro ɓo wa wu kulu, shongɓo wa wu mōm nungmo. ⁶Shongɓoyi yi ki kpanti ɓi jaadɔɔyi, a pele yi vi yusē, asɔɔ nu yi voo. ⁷Kpanti ɓi lese yato, asɔɔ shong wu sōmēreyi yi wa sate/lese shong nungni shong voo wa yi asɔɔ shāare yi ɓɔɔɔ koo. ⁸A gāle wu jaadɔɔyi ni, 'Gbare ɓi gaa ye, shongbe shong bayi yā yi de wa ɓa shong ɓa yi yā. ⁹Na ananko wa ta dōrong tuuke ni ɓɔɔɔ nɔ ɓa shongzeng vēni be nɔ kpayi yā yi e shaa vishāng gbare. ¹⁰Wu jaadɔɔyi yi wa dōrong ɓɔɔɔyi a muse shong walikāng be yi kpayi be, nin shong tōɔ ɓo shongbe ɓa tōɔ ɓa. Mōm mani gbare ɓi sɔɔ yii vēni. ¹¹Alaɓe kpanti ɓi eye wu mile wu shong zangti yi, a zee shongɓo a mōng ɓi be de ɓose fara gbare ɓa. ¹²Kpanti ɓi gāle wu ni, 'Shoo, mo e mōm nuko viya ɓa nin fara gbare ɓa viya?' Shongɓi de shāng yā ɓo ɓa. ¹³Alaɓi kpanti ɓi gāle wu jaadɔɔyi, 'Maa jaa veeyem na ɓo doo ta, nɔ sɔɔ shooshe wu a vusu mōm tīngri, mōm be shong ka yā voo nin shaani tāri. ¹⁴Aruviya shong ɓa shongzeng vēni yi yā, shong rɔɔ pota ko she." ¹⁵Alaɓi shong Farisayi yi wa ke a gongte/bee dōrong be yi da jāngte Yeso a wu vusu shāng ni yā. ¹⁶Alaɓi yi shongshe wu yi jaadɔɔ, yi base yu nin Hiriduyi. Yi gāle Yeso ni, "Shong manteni, wo zee ye mo ɓi shong nungoko, mo sɔɔ mante Laa dōrong ni nungoko. Mo shing yā ɓa a shongɓo ru ɓa, mo sɔɔ tase shong vi zeni we ɓa. ¹⁷Gāle wo ta, mo lere nuko viya? Ba rudani wo a Kaisa saka vitipi ko wo na awu ɓa ya? ¹⁸Yeso zee yi nagka pele a shāng ni, "Aruvi nɔ mang viya? nɔ shong lakeni shong? ¹⁹Taseng kɔɔɔ vitipi ta." Yi sɔɔ kese wu dinari goro. ²⁰Yeso gāle yi ni, "Biwe susurubi ɓo rīng mi we ya?" ²¹Yi gāle wu ni, "Kaisa be." Yeso sɔɔ gāle yi ni, "Nɔ a Kaisa vi be ɓi Kaisa be, nɔ sɔɔ a Laa vi be Laa be." ²²Alaɓe yi tā ye be, vi ɓi za yi bii. Yi sɔɔ da wu awa akati. ²³A diki wa shong Sadukiya ɓo, be yi tōni voo yu pa ɓa, yi e wu bii. Yi yē wu, ²⁴a shāng ni, "Shong manteni, Muusa shāng ni, Shongɓo na voo ye, wu jaa ɓa, zūngɓi wu sōre wu sooye aru wu kpare zūngɓi voo wojaayi. ²⁵Zūngɓoyi ani yi nawa tati. Be shoni yē sooye asɔɔ vooyi. De da jaa ɓa, a dare zūngɓi wu soo. ²⁶Zūngɓi be ziti pele jo ananko, be na tati pele jo, yi nawa tatin wali yi yē wu. ²⁷Ayi tumpu walikāng, sooye ɓi voo ke. ²⁸Hami a yuni pa voo, sooye ɓi da ri shongɓo weya jere a titi zūng nawa tati mi? Aruviya yi yē wu ye walikāng. ²⁹Yeso Koose yi yā a shāngshe yi ni, "Nɔ rīng ye aruviya nɔ de zee labini ɓa ko Laa kaka. ³⁰Aru a shong na yu pa ye shong yē we ɓa ko shong a shongɓo a gbare. Viɓe yiing wōng wuko, yiing wōng ana shong shongni a koolapa. ³¹Aru yuni pa be voo, nɔ de ɓale viɓe Laa shāng yā nin nɔni ɓa ya, aɓe shāng ni, ³²N ɓi Ibirayi Laa, Ishaku Laa ɓo Yakubu Laa? Laa ɓa Laa be voo ɓa, wu ɓi Laa be shong surubi wōng ni." ³³Alaɓe moo yi tā vīm ye, Bii za yi aru wu manteni. ³⁴Alaɓe shong Farisa yi tā ye Yeso maa shong Sadukiya yā ye, yi muse yu mōm goro. ³⁵Yi goro ɓo, wu tōɔving a ɓaleni rudani, yē wu ke, aru wu maa wu ke- ³⁶"Shong manteni, ɓi ɓowe panti a Laa ruu dangni we ya?" ³⁷Yeso gāle wu ni, "Mo kase Daayere Laa ni mo singsing walikāng, ni mo surubi walikāng, ɓo ni mo lereni walikāng." ³⁸Bem wuko panti ɓo shoni Laa rudangni. ³⁹Laa rudangni be na ziti wōng ane mi-'Mo kase mo shong kaseyi ye ana mo yu.' ⁴⁰A yu Laa rudangni ziti mi rudangni ɓo shāngni shong zeni yi dīng bii. ⁴¹Hami alaɓe shong Farisayi yi dong muse kɔɔ mōm goro, Yeso yē yi ruɓem. ⁴²A shāng ni, "Nɔ lereni nuko viya aru Kirisi? Wu ɓi we jaa we ya?" Yi kase wu ni, "Dawuda jaa." ⁴³Yeso gale yi ni, "Aruvi Dawuda a vusu Suru ɓa wu ni Daayere, a shāng ni, ⁴⁴Daayere shāngshe Daayere ni, "Wōng ta a N na nashāng, N sɔɔ shīng mo shongpōng mo vi shīngni doo?" ⁴⁵Dawuda na ɓa Kirisi ni 'Daayere,' da wōng Dawuda jaa nuko viya? ⁴⁶Shong ɓa goro be wa nung wu kase wu ruu ɓa, shong ɓa goro be tāke wu yē wu ruɓo tōti ɓa vi be yi diki waa a wating.

Chapter 23

¹Yeso shāng yā ni moo ɓɔ wu jaadɔɔyi. ²A shāng ni, "Shɔng labiniyi ɓɔ shɔng Farisayi yi wɔng a Muusa lawɔngni. ³Arugoko viɓe yi na gāle nɔ ye nɔ pele, pele viɓem yi ta nɔ sɔɔ dūng yi ke. Nɔ na dūng yi vi pele ni ɓa, aruviya yi pele viɓe yi shāng ɓa. ⁴Ananko, yi maa kpiteni viɓe yi de zenung ɓa yi tó ɓa, yi shīng a shɔngɓɔyi na bála. Be yi nin yi yu yi da zenung peng ni ɓa ni yi jenaɓa. ⁵Yi pele viɓe shɔngzenyi da zeke. Aru yi pele yi mang yi vi toleni kɔɔɔ ɓɔɔ, yi sɔɔ puuyi yā farabi. ⁶Yi kase wɔngni a mɔm panti ⁷Yi sɔɔ kaseke shɔng ji yi yā a nungmo, shɔng sɔɔ kaseke shɔngzengyi ɓayi ni 'shɔng manteni' ⁸Nɔ na ya ɓa shɔng ɓa nɔ ni 'shɔng manteni' ɓa, aru nɔ walikāng nɔ zūngyi. ⁹Nɔ na sɔɔ ɓa shɔngɓɔ ɓa a koodanga maa daa ɓa, aruviya nɔ Dayere wu goro she, wu mɔm wɔngni a koolapa. ¹⁰Nɔ na sɔɔ da ɓa shɔng ɓa nɔ ni 'shɔng mante' ɓa. aruviya nɔ shɔng mante goro ko she, wuko Kirisi. ¹¹Shɔngɓe pānti a nɔ titi wu wɔng nɔ jaadɔɔ. ¹²Shɔngɓe na tóse yuu ye shɔng roore wu, shɔngɓe na sɔɔ roore wu yuu ye shɔng bongse wu. ¹³Nɔ ɓi vi nugn kɔngni, shɔng labiniyi, shɔng Farisayi, ɓɔ shɔng lakeni shɔngyi! Nɔ kuu Laa roonikpanti ɓe koolapa aru shɔngzeng yi. Nɔ sɔɔ de ɓoo ɓa nɔ nin nɔ yu kɔ nɔ da shɔngɓe yi kase ɓooni dɔɔɔng ¹⁴Nɔ ɓi vi nugn kɔngni, shɔng labiniyi, shɔng Farisayi, ɓɔ shɔng lakeni shɔngyi! Aru nɔ lese soo vooyi yee, alaɓe nɔ tasé shɔng gōre ni Laa vēeni. Arugoko nɔ kpa pānti leseni." ¹⁵Nɔ ɓi vi nugn kɔngni, shɔng labiniyi, shɔng Farisayi! Aru nɔ waa kooga ni tipɔ ɓɔ aruɓe nɔ kpa shɔng dūngni, alaɓe ri shɔng dūngni ye, nɔ shing wu ke wu ri ya ziti ana jaa yaa ana nɔ ni. ¹⁶Nɔ ɓi vi nugn kɔngni, shɔng nungbāti ɓe yi tase shɔng dōɔɔng, nɔ ɓe nɔ shāng, 'Shɔngɓe na tengye nin jaaka Laa, ɓa viɓo ɓa. Shɔngɓe na sɔɔ tengye nin jɔlebɔng ɓe jaaka Laa, tengni ɓi shiye awu yuu.' ¹⁷Nangka shɔng nungbātiyi! Bi ɓowe ɓorɔngbo we ya, jɔlebɔng kɔ jaaka Laa kɔ shīng jɔlebɔng ɓolɔngɓo? ¹⁸Shɔngɓe na tengye ni lɔng jaaka Laa, ɓa viɓo ɓa. Shɔngɓe na tengye ni vi ani ɓe yu lɔng jaaka Laa, tengni ɓi shiye awu yuu.' ¹⁹Shɔng nungbātiyi! Bi ɓowe ɓorɔngbo we ya, vi ani kɔ lɔng jaaka Laa kɔ shīng lɔng ɓolɔngɓo? ²⁰Arugoko, shɔngɓe na tengye ni lɔng jaaka Laa teng ni wuko ɓɔ viɓeyi a yu ɓe. ²¹shɔngɓe na tengye ni jaaka Laa teng ni wuko ɓɔ shɔngɓeyi wɔng a vusu ɓe. ²²Shɔngɓe na sɔɔ tengye ni koolapa teng ni Laa vi wɔngni ɓɔ shɔngɓe wɔng a yuu ɓe. ²³Nɔ ɓi vi nugn kɔngni, shɔng labiniyi, shɔng Farisayi ɓɔ shɔng lakeni shɔng! Aru nɔ kese vitipi ɓe yoo nungzang, shiling ɓo doorɔ, nɔ sɔɔ daa vi kpitini rudangni ye a tipɔ- vi tōɔving, nugn kɔngni ɓɔ ani zong. Bem ɓi viɓe nɔ na pele ko nɔ sɔɔ ya ye tipɔ an pele viɓe de liɓa nɔ pele. ²⁴Shɔng nungbāti ɓe yi tase shɔng dōɔɔng, nɔ yaa pākā tokɔlɔng asɔɔ ing gbamturumi! ²⁵Nɔ ɓi vi nugn kɔngni, shɔng labiniyi, shɔng Farisayi ɓɔ shɔng lakeni shɔng! Aru nɔ sɔke kuku jewa ɓɔ pii, anɔ titi ɓi shɔngɓɔɔ ni shɔng ɓe yi kase tōɔreni ɓi nangka. ²⁶Nungbāti shɔng Farisayi! Nɔ sɔke shoni vusu jewa ɓɔ pii, aruɓe yi kuku da rii tōɔving jɔ. ²⁷Nɔ ɓi vi nugn kɔngni, shɔng labiniyi, shɔng Farisayi ɓɔ shɔng lakeni shɔng! Aru nɔ sɔke kuku yuusa puuru shang, ɓe tase a gaa likɔɔ kpērērē, vusu sɔɔ yi ni shɔngzengyi kaka voo ɓɔ viɓe walikāng ɓa tōɔving ɓa. ²⁸A dōɔɔng gorong ko, nɔ tase bii a gaa ni nɔ shɔng tōɔving a shɔngzengyi bii, anɔ vusu bii nɔ ɓi shɔng lakeni shɔng ɓɔ shɔngɓe yi dūng rudangni ɓa. ²⁹Nɔ ɓi vi nugn kɔngni, shɔng labiniyi, shɔng Farisayi ɓɔ shɔng lakeni shɔng! Aru nɔ máare shɔng zeniiyi yuusa asɔɔ gonte shɔng tōɔving yi yuusa. ³⁰Nɔ shāng ni, "Na shɔng yewo awo daayi diki. wo na de base na ɓa nin yi ni a tēre shɔng zeniiyi kpa ɓa." ³¹Arugoko nɔ taseye ni nɔ yuu nin nɔ ɓi jaa shɔngɓe yi nungke shɔng zeniiyi voo. ³²Nɔ sɔɔ yiise yarayi vi maanivi ³³Sɔɔ yi, jaa bādiyi, nɔ da yu Laa ɓooni yoori ɓe yee yaa nuko viya? ³⁴Na ananko, mile pī, N de shong she nɔ shɔng zeniiyi ni, shɔng kpēniyi ni ɓɔ shɔng labiniyi ni. Shɔngɓɔyi nɔn nungyi voo an sɔɔ jishetyi, shɔngɓɔyi nɔn nungyi ni shāngla anɔ jaaka Laa nɔ sɔɔ langte shɔngɓɔyi anɔ ɓorɔ kooyi. ³⁵Vi taseni ɓi wuko anɔ yuu ko shɔng tōɔving yi kpaa ɓe shɔng tēe a koodanga mi ing lɔɔyi, ayi a shɔng tōɔving Habila kpaa yuu, awa Zakariya Berikaya jaa kpaa yuu, ɓe nɔ nungwu voo a titi jaaka Laa ɓɔ vi jɔleni. ³⁶Nungoko N gāle nɔ, viɓem yi walikāng a lɔɔ a lakoomi yuu. ³⁷"Urushalima, Urushaliam, mɔko ɓe nung ke shɔng zeniiyi voo asɔɔ loole shɔngɓe shɔng shongyi anɔ bii! N pelere N kuku nɔ anabe kīn kuku wu jaayi a yāwe awu vusu shengtiyi, nɔ bēye nun! ³⁸Mile pī, nɔ tuuyee wɔng ye waati. ³⁹N gāle nɔ, nɔn zen tɔɓa na ɓa laɓe nɔn tɔɔni, "Bi shɔng zuuku shɔngɓe da e a Daayere rīng."

Chapter 24

¹Yeso ke a vusu jaka Laa wawu mɔng waani. Wu jaadɔɔ yii ewu bii yii tasu maani bee jaka Laa. ²Asɔɔ koseyii yā a tɔyii ni, "Nɔ de ze vimi yii walikang ɔaya? Nungoko N gālenɔ, tara ɔɔɔ daa wɔng ɔa a goro ɔɔɔ yuu ɔa be shɔng daa zii a tipi ɔa." ³Alaɔe wɔng a Kɔɔ Zatum ɔe, jaadɔɔ yii ewu bii a ----- a shāngshewu ni, "Gālewo ta, vimi yiiing kn ting laa weya? ɔi vii daa tasewu ke mɔ teni ɔɔɔ be sɔɔniya koodanga viya?" ⁴Yeso koseyii yā a tɔyii ni, "Nɔna yaa shɔngɔɔɔ ɔa wu kɔsenɔ dūng ni. ⁵Aru vēni yiiing e ang ring. Yiiing tɔɔni, 'N ɔi Kirisi,' asɔɔ kɔɔse dūni. ⁶Nɔng taa aru tani sii ɔɔɔ yā kpatakpa aru sii tani. Zepīn nɔna yɔɔre yuuba, aru vimi yiiing kn ting kɔɔ; sɔɔniya koodanga de e ɔa. ⁷Aruviya koo yiiing naare ɔa ni wee ni ɔa, ɔɔɔ rooni kookpanti yiiing naare ɔa ni wee ni ɔa. Wɔko daa loo a koo ɔɔɔ ziiteni tipi a koo vēni. ⁸Vimi yii walikang ɔi gani kpāareni be jaayeni ⁹Alaɔi ko yiiing anɔ a kpāareni asɔɔ nuno vɔɔ. Koo vēni yiiing ɔe aru N ring. ¹⁰Alaɔi ko vēni yiiing kɔse dɔɔ, asɔɔ rese wee kuku ɔɔɔ wee ɔe. ¹¹Shɔng zeni rulaa bee yā jini vēni yiiing yupa yiiing sɔɔ wunte shɔng vēni. ¹²Aruɔe shɔngɔe yiiing dūng rudani ɔa yiiing shang kɔɔ, shɔngzen vēni yii kaseni wee daa sɔɔ zānzāng. ¹³Shɔngɔe na tii kpāareni ye shɔng kpensewu a ting. ¹⁴Shāni ruu tɔɔving bee rooni kookpanti mi waa koodanga walikang wu sɔɔ wɔng anaa taseni a koo yii. Alaɔi koo koodanga ing sɔɔyā. ¹⁵"Arugoko, alaɔe nɔna ze rubɔng leseni, be shɔng zeni ruula Daniye shāng ɔe, be shii a mɔng tɔɔving." (Yaa shɔng labaleni wu zeke), ¹⁶"Yaa shɔngɔe yii a Yahudiya ta yii vūng kɔɔ, ¹⁷Yaa shɔngɔe wu a yee lapa wuna loo tipi wu too vii ɔɔɔ awu yee ɔa, ¹⁸ɔɔɔ shɔngɔe wu a kulu wuna sɔɔ yeeɔa wu towu ɔɔɔ fara ɔa. ¹⁹A diki wa daa wɔng vii nugni kɔɔ ni a shɔngɔe yini jaa yato ɔɔɔ shɔngɔe ing a jaa ming yii bii! ²⁰Gɔɔreta aru nɔ waani wuna wɔngɔa Diki Wɔkeni kɔ laa tāri ɔa. ²¹Aruviya ɔɔɔ kpāareni ing e kɔɔ, be de kn ting ɔa a gani koodanga a e anaa hami, shɔng zewu zɔng tɔɔa. ²²Shɔng nade ziiing diki ɔi ɔa, sɔe bii ɔɔɔ daa kpen ɔa. Aru shɔng panti be shɔng rɔɔ yii diki waa shɔng ziiing kɔɔ. ²³Shɔnɔ na tɔɔɔ yee, 'Zepīn, ing Kirisi mi' kɔ, 'ing ko Kirisi waa!' nɔna azɔngɔa. ²⁴Aru shɔng yā jini Kiristiyii ɔɔ shɔng yā jini shɔng zeni runa yiiing yupa a taseni ɔɔɔ vii taaseni ɔɔɔ vii bii zani, aruɔe yii da kɔsenɔ dūni be, ing ananko, shɔng panti be shɔng rɔɔyii yuu. ²⁵Zepīn, N gālenɔ sii laa de tiseɔa. ²⁶Arugoko, yina tɔɔɔ ye, 'Zepīn, wu a jinti,' nɔng waa jinti ɔi ɔa. Kɔ, 'Melepīn, ing kowu a vusu jaka,' nɔna azɔngɔa ani ɔa. ²⁷Anaa be yaa kpen a ke a kaadii welenwe wu sɔɔ ni kaapaa, anaa ɔoko Jaa Shɔngzen eke. ²⁸Kɔ mɔng ɔeweya be viva vɔɔke, among wa kɔ----- yiiing muse ke. ²⁹A diki waa a dɔɔni laa daa wɔng-----, shele daa sɔɔ keɔa, siiing yiiing loleke, ɔɔɔ kaka be koolapa daa ziiteke. ³⁰Alaɔi taaseni be Jaa Shɔngzen daa ke a lapa, shɔngzen walikāng be a koodanga yiiing kaa yāvɔɔ.

..... ³¹Ing shɔng laashɔng shoni ni yā raka, yiiing sɔɔ muse among goro shɔng kpanti be shɔng rɔɔyii yuu a zāzi..... ³²"Mante ta a manteni be laa..... A laɔe nasēng laaɔi ɔng ye tɔkɔlɔng asɔɔ kese ɔalayii, nɔ zeye kwee kpāye maani. ³³Adɔɔng goro ko, nɔna mile vimi yii ye walikāng, nɔng ze kɔɔ shɔngɔi wu mani, a yɔɔng yee. ³⁴Nungoko N gālenɔ, koodangami daa dase ɔa, ing vimi yii walikāng yii de kn ting ɔa. ³⁵Koolapa ɔɔɔ koodanga yiiing dase kɔɔ, N ruumi yii daa dase ɔa a loboni ɔa. ³⁶Aru diki ɔi kɔ laɔi shɔngɔɔ de ze ɔa, kɔ Laa shɔng shoni be yii a koolapa, kɔ Jaa Laa, ɔi Yerejaa ko she zeke. ³⁷Anaa Nuhu diki yii, ananko Jaa shɔngzen ing eke. ³⁸..... ³⁹yii sɔɔ de ze viɔɔ ɔa mēmi e seeyii ke walikāng ananko Jaa Shɔngzen daa eke. ⁴⁰Alaɔi shɔnzeng zit yii a kulu shɔng too goro, asɔɔ yaa goro ɔi ke. ⁴¹Sooye zit yiiing nāng vii shɔng too goro, asɔɔ yaa goo ɔi ke. ⁴²Arugoko nɔ wɔng ni zeni, aruɔe nɔde ze diki be Daayere daa e ɔa. ⁴³Zevimi pīn, shɔng yee na ze laɔe shɔngɔɔ daa e ni zii, wuna wɔng shɔng vii gani aruɔe shɔngɔɔ da ɔowu yee ɔa. ⁴⁴Arugoko nɔ wɔng ni paa, aruɔe Jaa shɔngzen ing e kɔɔ a laɔe nɔde zeɔa. ⁴⁵"Bi we shɔng nungoko ɔɔ shɔng kpēni jaadɔɔ be wu shɔngyee shīng wu awu vi yee walikāng aruɔe da ayi vishaani a laɔe likɔɔ we ya? ⁴⁶Panti ɔi jaadɔɔ be wu shɔng yee N e kpawu ing pele viɔe shɔng shīng wu. ⁴⁷Nungoko N gāle nɔ ni wu shɔng yee ing shīng wu ayu wu vi yee ana walikāng. ⁴⁸Jaadɔɔ ɔi na ɔi nangka na shāng ye awu siingsiing, 'N shɔngyee shile vēni,' ⁴⁹na sɔɔ wating ye ni nungni wu gāssi jaadɔɔyi, nang shaavi ni ɔooni vi ni shɔng saa ɔooniyi, ⁵⁰alaɔi ko wu shɔngyee ing e a diki be wu jaadɔɔ de ze ɔa da eke kɔ wu zee la eni ɔi ɔa. ⁵¹Wu shɔngyee ing yele wu kpatakpa an sɔɔ shīng wu a mɔng be shɔng lakeni shɔng yi ani, a mɔng wa ko yiiing kaa yā vɔɔ ni yɔngni tāri ni.

Chapter 25

¹"Rooni kpanti koolapa wɔng ana jaa sooye kopi be yi too yi viyaa bengni yi wa kɔseni shɔng gware ni. ²Shɔng wureni maani ayi titi bɔ shɔng kpɛni maani. ³Aruviya alabe wureni sooye maani mi yi too yi viyaa, yi de too nung bɔ ba ni yini. ⁴Shɔng kpɛni maani be yi titi yi too nung bɔ ana ni yi viyaa. ⁵Hami shɔng gware yi ba jɔng ye, yi walikɔng nurong yɔɔreyi yi sɔɔ roo nurong. ⁶Alabe yu titi zii tiseye shɔng kaa yā, ' zeta, shɔng gwareyi! Wata nɔ kpawu. ⁷Jaa sooye bi walikɔng yi yupa asɔɔ ben yi viyaa. ⁸Shɔng wureni yi shɔngshe shɔng kpɛni bi, 'Awu nɔ nung jɔ pota aru wo viyaa bengni de rɪnkeni. ⁹"Shɔng kpɛni biyi kaseni a tɔni, 'Da tise wo ba ni nɔni, nɔ wata shɔngbe yi maale nɔ sɔɔ woo be nɔ yuu. ¹⁰Alabe yi wa gaa yi woo, shɔng gware biyi eke, shɔngbe yi viyaa ani yi boo mɔm shaani vishɔng gware bi, shɔng sɔɔ kuu nɔrong jaaka. ¹¹"A tɔmpu bi gāsi wureni sooye bi yi eke asɔɔ tɔni, 'Shɔngyee, shɔngyee, puure wo ta. ¹²"Asɔɔ koose yi yā a tɔni, 'Nungoko N gāle nɔ, N de ze nɔ ba. ¹³Arugoko nɔ gaa, arube nɔ de ze diki kɔ la ba. ¹⁴Wɔng ana shɔng vere bɔ be kase ke wu wa vusu koo bɔ. A ba wu jaadɔɔyi yā ayi wu vina. ¹⁵A a goro bɔ Talenti maani, a a bɔ ziti, asɔɔ a bɔ tɔti talenti goro. Ayi a dɔɔ be yi kaka da zenung be, asɔɔ wa zangti. ¹⁶Shɔngbe tee talenti maani wa ke a pele vi shongni ni asɔɔ kpa bɔɔ a yupa talenti maani. ¹⁷A dɔɔ goro mi ko, shɔngbe tee talenti ziti kpa bɔ a yupa ziti. ¹⁸Goro jaadɔɔ be tee talenti goro wa ke, a gbā too tipɪ, a vɔse wu shɔngyee saka a mɔng bi. ¹⁹Hami a tɔmpu diki vɛeni jaadɔɔ mi yi shɔngyee sɔyee a eke wu gongte wu dɔɔ kɪn ni wu jaadɔɔyi. ²⁰Jaadɔɔ be tee talenti maani ese talenti maani bɔ. A tɔni, 'N shɔngyee, mɔ ang talenti maani. Ze ta, N kpa bɔye a yupa talenti maani. ²¹"Wu shɔngyee gāle wu ni, 'N bee, jaadɔɔ tɔɔving! Mɔ yise vi potan ye tɔɔving. N shɔng mɔ yubɔɔ ayu vi vɛeni. Boota a mɔ shɔngyee puuru yato. ²²"Jaadɔɔ be tee talenti ziti eke a tɔni, 'N shɔngyee, mɔ ang talenti maani. Ze ta, N kpa bɔye a yupa talenti ziti. ²³"Wu shɔngyee gāle wu ni, 'N bee, jaadɔɔ tɔɔving! Mɔ yise vi potan ye tɔɔving. N shɔng mɔ yubɔɔ ayu vi vɛeni. Boota a mɔ shɔngyee puuru yato. ²⁴"Jaadɔɔ be tee talenti goro mi eke a tɔni, 'Shɔngyee, N ze ye mɔ ruubi kpā kɔɔ. Mɔ se vi a mɔng be mɔ de ruu ba, mɔ sɔɔ bee vi a mɔng be mɔ de wose ba. ²⁵N za mɔ vɔɔ, arugoko N wa ke a gbā mɔ talenti a vusu tipɪ. Ze ta, mɔ vi ko mi. ²⁶"Wu shɔngyee kaseke a tɔ wuni, "Nangka bɔ shɔng dongpa jaadɔɔ, mɔ ze ye N bee vi a mɔng be N de ruu ba, N sɔɔ bee vi a mɔng be mɔ de wose ba. ²⁷Na ananko mɔ na a shɔng kɔseni saka N saka, ang eni nang kpa N saka ni saka mɛ. ²⁸Na ananko tee talenti be awu na ta nɔ a jaadɔɔ be talenti kopi ana. ²⁹Aruviya shɔngbe wu vina vɛeni shɔng awu bɔɔ a yupa, arube da kpa vina vɛeni. Shɔngbe wu vina ba ni ba, kɔ pota be wu na be shɔng tee. ³⁰Looke vi nangkan jaadɔɔn ta a vusu mɔm tɪngri, a mɔng be shɔng kaa yā vɔɔ ni yongni tāri ni. ³¹Alabe Jaa Shɔngzeng na eye awu vusu bongni bɔɔ Laa shɔng shooni, N sɔɔ wɔng a borɔngbo kpanti la wɔngni. ³²Awu ting ko shɔng koo walikɔng yiing muse, wu sɔɔ vaase shɔngzeng yi ni weni, anabe Jagani viva vaase mɛre ni jaayi ni be. ³³N shɔng mɛre awu nashɔng, wu sɔɔ shɔng jaayi awu nagāng. ³⁴Alabi Kpanti N gāle shɔngbe yi awu nashɔng ni, 'Eta, nɔko be maa Daa tɛrɛ no pānti, nɔ roo kpanti ta a mɔng be shɔng gongte nɔ ala gini koodanga. (tun zing ba kooni ba) ³⁵Aruviya N tā wɔko nɔ sɔɔ ang vishang; N tā sɔti mɛre nɔ sɔ ang mɛre booni; N ke zangti nɔ sɔɔ toon a waare N yee; ³⁶N fara ba bii nɔ sɔɔ bosen fara abii; N vɔɔ nɔ sɔɔ yiseng na; N dɔɔ a gāyā nɔ sɔɔ e N bii. ³⁷A mɔng bi shɔng tɔɔving yiing kase ang sɔɔ tɔni, "Daayere, alawe wo ze mɔng tā wɔko wo a mɔ vishang? Kɔ mɔ tā sɔti mɛre wo sɔɔ a mɔ mɛre booni; ³⁸Ala weya wo ze mɔa zangti wo sɔɔ too mɔ a waare mɔ yee weya? Kɔ mɔ fara bii ba wo sɔɔ bosen fara a bii? ³⁹Alawe wo zee mɔ vɔɔ kɔ mo dɔɔ a gāyā wo sɔɔ e mɔ bii weya? ⁴⁰"A mɔng bi Kpanti bi N kase yi and sɔɔ tɔyi ni, 'Nungoko N gāle nɔ, viɛe nɔ pele goro a titi tɔkɔlong mazūngyi, nɔ pele miko. ⁴¹Alabi N gāle shɔngbe yi awu nagāng ni, 'Dang bii ta, nɔko be shɔng lese nɔ ye, a vusu yaa be shɔng gongte vīni-vīni rāmnag ni wu shɔng shongni yini ⁴²aruviya N tā wɔko nɔ de sɔɔ ang vishang ba; N tā sɔti mɛre nɔ de sɔɔ ang mɛre booni ba; ⁴³N ke zangti nɔ de too N ba waare N nɔ yee ba; N fara ba bii ba, nɔ de bɔse N fara abii; N vɔɔ bɔɔ dɔɔ a gāyā nɔ de sɔɔ yiseng na ba. ⁴⁴"A mɔng bi yiing kase ang sɔɔ tɔni, "Daayere, alawe wo ze mɔng tā wɔko, kɔ mɔ tā sɔti mɛre, kɔ wo ze mɔ a zangti, kɔ mɔ fara ba a bii, kɔ mɔ vɔɔ, kɔ mo dɔɔ a gāyā wo sɔɔ yise mɔ na ani weya? ⁴⁵"A mɔng bi N kase yi ang sɔɔ tɔyi ni, 'Nungoko N gāle nɔ, viɛe nɔ de pele goro a titi tɔkɔlong mazūngyi ba, nɔ de pele N ba. ⁴⁶"Shɔng benyi wa vusu mɔng be kpāreni sōyā ba, shɔng tɔɔving yiing kpa surubi be sōyā ba."

Chapter 26

¹A tūmpu be Yeso sōore yā shāngni ruu bem yi ye, a gāle wu jaadōoyi, ²"Nō zee ye a diki ziti be yase mi shaani vishang tuukeni teni, shōng a Jaa shōngzeng arube shōng da ba wu na a lā." ³Yubōro Firisiyi bōo shōngbōro yi muse yuu a yāwe a kpanti yee, be shōng ba wu ni Kefasi. ⁴Yi tōnse a yāwe dōo be yi da yi Yeso ni dōo shōngbōo asōo nung wu vōo. ⁵Aruviya yi shāng ni, "Ba a la lansi bele ba, arube shōng da pele bang ba." ⁶Hami Yeso wu dong a Betani a Siman shōng vibii yee, ⁷alabe de shaa vishang ni a yuu teburu, sooye bōo ewu bii ni gugu nung alabasita be shaa yā vēeni, a tērewu a yuu. ⁸Labe wu jaadōoyi zee ye, yi lese yato a tōoni, "Bivi shīngke soo mi lese nung mi viya? ⁹Shōng na maale ni saka vēeni asōo a shōng rang yi." ¹⁰Yeso, sōo zee vīm, a gāle yi ni, "Nōn yōoreyu aruvi ni soo mi ni viya? Aruviya vībe pele mi bi vitōōving a N bii. ¹¹Nōni shōng rangni a yāwe dikidi, N bi bii nōn zen ba dikidi ba." ¹²Alabe tēeren nung mi ye a bii, pele aru N gbāni. ¹³Nungoko N gāle nō, mōm be shōng waayā ruu tōōving a koodanga mi walikāng, vībe sooye mi pele mi shōng ye nugn aru wuni. ¹⁴Goro a titi kopi atu ziti mi, be shōng ba wuni Yahuda Yisikariyoti, waa yubōro firisiyi bii, ¹⁵a shāng ni, "Nō da a N vi N lese wu anō na viya?" Yi gā saka siliva bmati atu kopi a awu. ¹⁶Wating ni bee ni dōōrong be da lese wu. ¹⁷Hami a diki shōoni be shaani bubula be yisi ba wu jaadōoyi e Yeso bii a shāng ni. "Wo da gongte mōm shaani vishang Tuukeni a mō weya?" ¹⁸Tōoni, "Nō bōta a bōōro koo a shōng vere bō bii nō gāle wuni, 'Shōng manteni tōoni, 'N diki eye. N shaa vishang Tuukeni a mō yee ni N jaadōoyi.'" ¹⁹Wu jaadōoyi pele anabe Yeso gāle yi be, yi sōo gongte vishang Tuukeni a mōni. ²⁰Alabe lasāni tiseye, wōng a tipī wu shaani wu jaadōoyi kopi atu ziti yini. ²¹Alabe yi de shaani, a gāle yini, "Nungoko N gāle nō ni goro a nō titi mi ing maaleng. ²²Yi tase viki yato, asōo yēle wu goro-goro, "Nungoko ba miko ba ya, Daayere?" ²³Kase yini, "Goro shōngbe boose na a pii ni mini wuko in Leseng. ²⁴Jaa Shōngzeng ing waa kōto, anabe shōng binke aru wuni. Bivi nugn kōngni a shōngbe da lese Jaa Shōngzeng be! Likōto shōng na de ye shōng wa ba." ²⁵Yahuda, shōngbe lese wu be tōoni, "Bi miko ya, Rabbi?" A gāle wuni, "Mō shāng ye ni mō yuu." ²⁶Alabe yi de shaa vishang ni, Yeso too bubula, shīng pānti ani, a daale. A awu jaadōoyi a tōoni, "Teta, shata. Bem bi N bii." ²⁷A too jewa a tase dōōreni, asōo ayi a tōoni, "Bōota, nō walikāng. ²⁸Aruviya bem bi N kpa be shōng wōse aru yaaseni shōngzeng vēeni yi ruvini. ²⁹N gāle nō ni, N bōo mēē reni lami tō ba, N da waa bōoni nōni a maa Daa rooni kpanti." ³⁰Alabe yi tāng soo ye, yi ke awa Kōpō Zetun. ³¹Yeso sōo gāle yini, "Nō walikāng nōn wete kōto zimi aru mini, aru binke ni, 'N nung jaagani viva viva bi yīing sōo sate.'" ³²Alabe shōng na yusen N pa ye, N wa Galilia nō ting. ³³Bituru tōwu ni, "Kō shōng wete aru mōni walikāng, N bi bii N wete ma ba." ³⁴Yeso gāle wuni, "Nungoko N gāle mō, zii mi, labe kn na de kaa yāni, mōng bēn alabi ni ya tati." ³⁵Bituru gāle wuni, "Kō N vōo kōto N da bē mō ba." Gāsi jaadōoyi tōo jō ananko. ³⁶Yeso wani yi ni a mōng be shōng bāni Gasemani a gāle wu jaadōoyi ni, "Wōng ta a mōm N wa pīn tīng wa N gōre Laa." ³⁷A too Bituru bōo Zabadi jaa ziti ni wuni asōo pele viki yato ni yuu yōōreni. ³⁸A gāle yini, "N surubi wōng ye ni viki yato, weni N vōo ta. Nō wōng ta a mōm nō gaa ni mini. ³⁹Awa ning ting pota, a wete ni wating a tipī, a gōōre Laa. 'Maa Daa, "Nang wōng kōto, too seng jewa mi ta. Ananko, ba vīben kase ba, bi vībe mō kase. ⁴⁰A eke a kpa wu jaadōoyi yīing roo nurong , a tōo Bituru ni, "Bivi, nō da gaa ba ni mini kō be lasaka goro ba ya? ⁴¹Nō gaa nō gōōre Laa arube nō da bō ba a maaseni ba. Suru kase kōto, bii jile kōto." ⁴²Wa tōoti ni ting be ziti a gōōre Laa. A shāng ni, "Maa Daa, mō na da toose vīm ba na ba N bōo ba, vībe mō kase wu wōngta ananko." ⁴³A eke asōo kpayi tōti yi roo nurongye, aru yi nung kpate ye. ⁴⁴Yaayi tōti, awa gōōre Laa bēe ya tati, a shāng ruu goro mi kō. ⁴⁵Yeso ewu jaadōoyi bii a gāle yini, "Nō dong roo nurong kō dang an sōo wōke ya? Mile pī, la eye, abe shōng lese Jaa Shōngzeng a shōng ruviniyi na. ⁴⁶Yuni pata, wo waayi. Zeni ta, shōng goro be N lese wuko wu mani mi." ⁴⁷Alabe dong a yuu yā shāngni, Yahuda, goro a titi kopi atu ziti mi, eye. Mōō vēeni yi eni wu ni a yubōro firisiyi bōo shōngbōro. Yi eni yewa bōo bala. ⁴⁸Hami shōng veeye be wuko ing lese Yeso a shōng taseni ye, ning, "Shōngbe nang kōwu ye bii bi shōngbi kō. A nō yuu." ⁴⁹Bani-jang bāni ba ke a e Yeso bii asōo shāng ni, "N jimō yā, Rabbi!" asōo kōwu. ⁵⁰Yeso gāle wuni, "Shōō, pele vībe mō e mō pele ta." Yi sōo eke, a yi Yeso. ⁵¹A mōng bini shōng goro bōo be sii ni Yeso ni ware na, a zōō yewa, a kō yubōro firisi wu jaadōo shoo kak. ⁵²Yeso tōwu ni, "Sōōre mō yewa ta a mōm, aruviya shōngbeyi na too yewa bi yewa kō ing nunwu. ⁵³A nō zeni N da ba yā ba a maa Daa, wu shōngsheng shōng shoni Laa be jāa labōng kopi atu ziti ba ya? ⁵⁴Ruu Laa mi sōni yā da tase nuko vi ni, wōngye ananko viya?" ⁵⁵Alabi Yeso gāle mōō biyi ni, "Nō e N bii ni yewa bōo bala woni nōn yi shōngbōō ya? Dikidi N wōng a mante vii a vusu jaaka Laa , nō de yīing ba. ⁵⁶Vībem yi walikāng yi wating aru vībe shōng shoni Laa yi binke wu wōng nungoko." Wu jaadōoyi yawu asōo yule ke. ⁵⁷Shōngbeyi yi Yeso awa ni wuni a Kefasi yubōro firisi bii, a mōng be shōng labini bō shōngbōro yi muse a yāwe. ⁵⁸Bituru dūng wu a tūmpu feeefe awa ni yini a yubōro firisi yee. Bōo vusu yee bi a wōng atipi ni shōng gaani yee yini wu zee vībe daa wātīng be. ⁵⁹Hami yubōro firisi bōo gāsi yubōro yi bee vībe yi da langse Yeso arube yida nunwu vōo be. ⁶⁰Ning shōng tengni ruu yā jīni be yi ke be, yi de kpa vībō ba. A tūmpu bini ziti yi keeke ⁶¹a shāng ni, "Shōngvere mi shāng ni, "N zenung kōto N wōnke jaaka Laa N sōo maa a diki tati." ⁶²Yubōro firisi yupa a shāngshe wuni, "Mōng koo yā bōo ba ya? Bivi yīing shāngke amō yu viya?" ⁶³Yeso tāyi mōng ni shoo. Yubōro firisi tōwu ni, "N

baase mo yu ni Laa ni, gāle wo ta ko moko Kirisi, Jaa Laa." ⁶²Yeso rise wuni, "Mo shāng ye ni mo yuu. N gāle no, viŋe yi hami awa ting no zee Jaa Shongzeng wōngye a ka nashang bee Kaka, teni a yāsi koolapa." ⁶⁵Yuboro firisi tawu fara a tōni, "Too rubong ye! Wong bee to wo taa viya? Zeni ta, no taa rubong ye ni no shoo. ⁶⁶No lere nuko viya?" Yi koose wu a shāng ni, "Likoto wu woyi." ⁶⁷Yi tule wu sari a wating asoo nunwu niyi na, shongboyi soo banrewu naa a ya ⁶⁸a tōni, "Shāngshe wo ruu zenī ta, Kirisi. Biwe nung mo weya?" ⁶⁹Hami Bituru wōng a gaa a yee yuboro, jaa sooye bo ewu bii asoo shāng ni, "Mo jo ni Yeso Galili ko." ⁷⁰Lere wu ya a shong nung walikang, ning, "N de zee ruube mon shāng ba." ⁷¹Alabe ke gaa ye a nrong yee, jaa sooye bo tok zee wu asoo shāngshe shongbe yi a mon bi ni, "Shong vere mi wu ni Yeso Balazara." ⁷²Lere wu ya toti nin teng Laa, "N de zee shong veremi zong ba!" ⁷³La wo dot shongbeyi shile a mong bi yi eke asoo gāle Bituru, "Nungoko mo jo yi titi, aruviya mo ya shāng ni taseye ananko." ⁷⁴Awating ni leseni ni tengni Laa, "N de zee shong vere mi zong ba," bani jābaseni ba banti kn kaa ya. ⁷⁵Bituru ye nugni ye ya be Yeso shāngshe wu ni, "labe banti kn na de kaa yāni, mong ben alabi ni ya tati." A ke gaa awa kaa ya woo bototo.

Chapter 27

¹Alaḅe gangte rɔɔye, Yuborɔ Firisiyi ɔ shɔngborɔyi yi bee dɔrɔng ɔe yi nung Yeso voo. ²Yi maa wu, yi gɔwu awa ni wu ni, asɔɔ awu a shɔng ladon Bilatu na. ³Alaḅe Juda, ɔe wuko rise wu kuku ɔe, zee shɔng lese Yeso ye, a kɔse wu sɔngsɔng asɔɔ wa Yuborɔ Firisiyi ɔ shɔngborɔyi yi ni wu sɔre kɔpɔ siliva bātutu kopi ɔi ⁴a shāng ni, "N pele ruviniye alaḅe N rise shɔngbe wu ruvini ɔa yu ɔa kuku ye." Yi sɔɔ gāle wu ni, "Bem ɔi vi awo bii viya? Zee ta ni moo yuu." ⁵A looke kɔpɔ Siliva ɔi a tipi jaaka Laa, a daa mɔm ɔi, asɔɔ ke ke awa maa wu tuu a yuu lá. ⁶Yuborɔ Firisiyi yi tóo kɔpɔ siliva ɔi a shāng ni, "Da li ɔa wo shing kɔpɔ mi a vusu vitoleni aruviya ɔi saka kpa." ⁷Yi shāng ke ruubi a yāwe, asɔɔ kɔpɔ ɔi a wóo shɔng tāpo maani tipi ɔe shɔng da gbā shɔng zantiyu voo a mɔm. ⁸Aru vɔn ko shɔng ɔa mɔm ɔi nin, "Tipi Kpaa" awa diki mi. ⁹Viḅi wɔngke anaḅe shɔng zeni Irimiya shāng, shāng ni, "Yi tóo kɔpɔ Siliva bātutu kopi, saka ɔe jaa Israila yi shīng ɔe, ¹⁰yi sɔɔ a aru tāpo maani tipi, anaḅe Daayere tasen ɔe. ¹¹Hami Yeso shii shɔng ladong wating, shɔng ladong sɔɔ yē wu, "Mɔko Kpanti Yahuda ya?" Yeso koose yi nin, "Mɔ shāng ye." ¹²Alaḅe yuborɔ firisiyi ɔ yuborɔ yi lake wu yā ye yuu, de koose yi yā ɔi ɔa. ¹³Bilatu sɔɔ gāle wu, "Mɔ de tā vi vēeni ɔe shɔng shāng a mɔ yuu ɔa ya? ¹⁴De sɔɔ koose yi ruubi tɔti ɔa, viḅi sɔɔ a shɔng ladong ɔi bii zani vēeni. ¹⁵Hami ayi la bélé ɔi vi langsi shɔng ladong wu daa na shɔngzeng goro a gāyā ɔe shɔng mɔɔ yi rɔɔ ɔe. ¹⁶Alawa shɔng lakeni yuu ɔi ani ɔe shɔng maa doo a gāyā wu rīng ni Yeso Baraba. (a gāsi gbengti labini Yeso ɔa rīng ɔi ɔa. ¹⁷Alaḅe yi muse ye mungoro, Bilatu gāle yi ni, "Nɔ kase N da wée na weya? Baraba, kɔ Yeso ɔe shɔng ɔa wu ni Kirisi?" ¹⁸Zee ni yi awu Yeso aru gn kani. ¹⁹Alaḅe wu dong a yu ladong ɔore ni shɔng yoori, wu soo shɔng yā a wu ni nin. "Mɔna na wɔng ɔa a shɔngbe wu ruvini ɔa mi yuu ɔa. Aruviya N kpāreye vēeni lami aru wu ni a looreni aru wuni." ²⁰Hami yuborɔ firisiyi ɔ yuborɔyi yi gāle shɔng mɔɔ ni yi yē aru Baraba shɔng sɔɔ nung Yeso voo. ²¹Shɔng ladong yē yi, "Bi we a titi shɔngzeng mi ziti nɔ kase ke N daare nɔ weya?" Yi tɔni, "Baraba." ²²Bilatu gāle yi ni, "Bivi N pele ni Yeso ɔe shɔng ɔa wu ni Kirisi viya? Yi walikāng yi kase ni, "Jishe wu ta." ²³A yē yi ni, "Aruviya, pele ruvini ɔi weya?" Yi sɔɔ lang yā nin kaka, "Jishe wu ta." ²⁴Alaḅe Bilatu zee ye de kpa viḅo ɔa, viḅe wating wuko yuyɔre ni de yupa ni, a tóo mɔ, a sɔke wu na a mɔɔ watīng, a shāng ni, "N na ɔa a jaa veeye mi kpaa ɔa. Vi peleng a nɔ bii." ²⁵Shɔngzeng walikāng yi tɔni, "Wu kpaa wu wɔng ta awo yu ni wo jaayi ni." ²⁶Asɔɔ daare yi Baraba na, a shīng shɔng nung Yeso asɔɔ awu yi arube yi da jishe wu ɔe. ²⁷Shɔng Ladong wu sɔmɔreyi tóo Yeso a ɔose wu yi yee borɔ gomnati asɔɔ muse sɔmɔreyi walikāng. ²⁸Yi tule wu farabi asɔɔ ɔose wu rāni fara a bii. ²⁹Yi pele waayu kpanti ɔe kɔɔkɔ asɔɔ ɔose wu a yuu, a awu kpanti bala awu nagāng. Yi kuute a tipi awu wating and asɔɔ baase wu, nin, "Yuborɔ, Kpanti shɔng Yahudayi!" ³⁰Yi tuule wu sārī, asɔɔ tóo kpanti bala a nungwu ni ayu ɔɔɔɔ. ³¹Alaḅe yi sɔre yā wu baaseni ye ɔe, yi tuule wu fara a bii asɔɔ sɔrewu fara a bii, a dūng se wu dɔrɔng ɔe yi da jishe wu. ³²Alaḅe yi ke ga ye, yi kpa shɔng vere ɔi wu shɔng Bakurana wu rīng ni Siman, ɔe yi shīng wu ke gbale-gbale wu dūng yi arube da tóo wu lajisheni. ³³Yi tóo mɔm ɔi shɔng ɔa ni Golgotha, ɔe wuko "Mɔm Kakayu." ³⁴Yi awu mɔ rēeni ɔe shɔng dure ni gali. Alaḅe tāye yā, de ɔoo ɔa. ³⁵Alaḅe yi jishe wu ye, yi vase wu farabi aḅe yi pele..... ³⁶Yi wɔng asɔɔ watīng ni wu gaani. ³⁷. Awu lapa yi maa vi kɔni ya, a binkeni, "Bem ɔi Yeso, Kpanti shɔng Yahudayi." ³⁸Shɔng jishe wu nin shɔngbɔɔyi ziti, goro awu nagāng goro ɔi awu nashang. ³⁹Shɔngbe ying tuuke dɔrɔng yi dāwu, yi de zite yuu ni ⁴⁰a shāng ni, "Mɔko ɔe mɔ shāng ni mɔm lese jaaka Laa mɔ sɔɔ maa tɔti a diki tati, kpengse mɔ yu ta! Mɔ na ɔi Laa Jaa, lɔɔta a yu lajisheng!" ⁴¹Yuborɔ firisiyi, yi baase nin shɔng labini ɔi yuborɔ asɔɔ baase wu jɔ ananko, a shāng ni, ⁴²"Kpengse shɔngbɔ yi ye, wu kpengse wu yuu ta jɔ. Bi wuko Kpanti Israila. Wu lɔɔta tipi ayu lajisheni mi, wo sɔɔ azong awu bii. ⁴³Shīngn a Laa bii, Laa wu kpengse wu ta hami, Laa na a yā ye wu dawu. Aruviya shāng kɔɔ ni, 'Miko Jaa Laa.'" ⁴⁴Shɔngbɔɔ ɔe shɔng jisheyi ni wu dāwu jɔ ananko. ⁴⁵Hami viḅe yi lasaka maangoro mɔm tīngri kuke tipi ɔi walikāng awa lasaka nukobē goro. ⁴⁶A lasaka nukobē goro, Yeso lang yā ni kaka a shāng ni, Eli, Eli, lama sabachthani?" ɔe wuko, "Maa Daa, maa Daa, aruvi mɔ riseng tumpu viya?" ⁴⁷Alaḅe shɔngbeyi shile a mɔm ɔi yi tā ye, yi shang ni, "N ɔa Iliya yā." ⁴⁸Bani-basenijāba shɔng goro ɔi yuke awa tóo, a yise ni yāni mɔ rēeni, a shīng a yu lá, asɔɔ awu ke wu ɔoo. ⁴⁹Shɔng gāsi ɔi yi shāng ni, "Da wuta bīn. Wo zee ke kɔ Iliya da e kɔɔ a kpengse wu." ⁵⁰Yeso sɔɔ lang yā tɔti ni kaka asɔɔ awu surubi. ⁵¹Mile pī, fara yuu jaaka Laa vaase a titi ziti gaa ni paa awa dii, tipi sɔɔ ziti, tarayi sɔɔ vaase a titi. ⁵²Yā yuusa biyi puyi, gigiri bii ɔe shɔng tɔɔving ɔe yi vooye shɔng yuse yi pa a nurɔng. ⁵³Yi ke a vusu yuusayi awu tumpu yunipa voo, a ɔoo tɔɔving borɔ koo, a taseyi shɔng vēeniyi bii. ⁵⁴Hami alaḅe yuborɔ ɔi ni shɔngbe yīng mile Yeso yi zee ziteni tipi ɔi viḅe yi wating ɔe, yi za voo vēeni a shāng ni, "Nungoko bem ɔi Jaa Laa." ⁵⁵Sooye vēeni ɔe yi dūngle Yeso a Galili asɔɔ awu viḅe kaseke yi shile fefe yīng zee viḅe wating. ⁵⁶Ayi titi baase nin Mereyamu Mandali, Mereyamu Yakubu ɔi Yusuu yīngbī, ɔi Zabadi jaayi yīngbī. ⁵⁷Ning lasāni, shɔng vina ɔi ke koo Arimataya, wu rīngni Yusuu, wu ɔi jɔ Yeso jaadoo. ⁵⁸Wa Bilatu bii a yē aru Yeso gigiri bii. Bilatu sɔɔ gāle shɔng shɔng awu ta. ⁵⁹Yusuu tóo bii ɔi, a mɔyi nin fara sɔkeni, ⁶⁰a roore awu polo yuusa ɔe gongte a bii tara. A dɔ borɔ tara a yā yuusa ɔi a wa akati. ⁶¹Mereyamu Mandali ni goro Mereyamu yi a mɔm ɔi ni, yi wɔng a dang yuusa. ⁶²A tumpu diki ɔi, ɔe wuko atumpu diki gongteni, yuborɔ firisiyi ɔi shɔng Farisayi yi muse

yuu ni Bilatu. ⁶³Yi shāng ni, "Yebang, wo ye nugn ye alaḃe shōng lakeni shōngwa wu ni surubi, shāng ni, "A tumpu diki tati N yupa tōti.' ⁶⁴Na ananko gāle shōng ta shōng wa gaa yā yuusa wu wa diki tati, na ḃa ananko wu jaadooyi da wa ham a ḃoo wu yi sɔɔ gāle shōng ni, 'Yupa ye a yuusa,' jīngni yā ḃem in jā ḃe shoni kɔɔ." ⁶⁵Bilatu gāle yi ni, "Nɔ shi ni kaka. Wata nɔ gaa mɔm ḃi anaḃe nɔ da zenung ḃe." ⁶⁶Yi wa ke awa gaa yā yuusa ḃi, a kule yā tara a shīng shōng gaani a mɔm.

Chapter 28

¹A tumpu diki wakeni, alabe shoni gandi de roni, Meroyamu ni Mandalin bo goro Meroyamu yi eke yi zee yuusa. ²Mile pi, tipi ziti bami, aru shong shongni Laa loo a koolapa, a e do tara bi ni gaa, asoo wong a yupa..³Wu bii penke ana yaa zala, wu fara bii puuro shang ana tatara me. ⁴Bii zaa shong gani mom yi ri ana shongzeng beyi vooye. ⁵Shong shonni ba ya a sooye bi yi a shangshe yi ni, "No na zaa voo ba, N zee ye nong bee Yeso, be shong jishe wu. ⁶Wu ba mom ba, yupa ye, anabe shangshe no be. "Eta no zee mom be sii Yeso roo be. ⁷No wata ni don no gale wu jaadooyi, 'Yupa ye a yuusa. Mile pi, waaye no ting a Galili. A mom wa ko non zee wu.' Mile pi, N gale no ye." ⁸Sooye biyi yi daa yuusa ni don nin zani bo boru puuru yato, a yuuyi awa gale wu jaadooyi. ⁹Mile pi, Yeso kpayi a tanyi ni, "N gi no ya!" sooye biyi eke. a peng wu na asoo gware wu. ¹⁰Yeso soo gale yi ni, "No na zaa ba. Wata no gale mazungyi yi wa Galili. A mom wa ko ying zen." ¹¹Alabe sooye bi yi de wani, mile pi, shong gaani mom boyi pota yi wa boru koo awa gale yuboru firisiyi vife walikang watang be. ¹²Alabe shong firisiyi yii tase yuu ye ni yuboroyi asoo tanke ruubi ni yini, yi somere biyi saka vene, ¹³a gale yi ni, "No wa gale shong gasi ni, "Yeso wu jaadooyi e boo wu bii ye alabe wo a nuro,ng. ¹⁴Ruumi na boo shong ladong shoo ye, wo zee vife wo da gale wu arube da yore yuu ba ano bii." ¹⁵Somerebiyi yi tee saka bi asoo pele anabe shong gale yi be. Ruumi tante fefe a titi shong Yahudayi asoo kintig a e lami. ¹⁶Wu jaadooyi kopi tu ziti biyi yi wa Galili, a yuu koro be Yeso galey yi wa be. ¹⁷Alabe yi zee wu ye be, yi gware wu, gasi yi lere a nugn. ¹⁸Yeso e yi bii a gale yi nin, "Ani na walikang shong an ye a koolapa bo koodanga. ¹⁹Arugoko no wata no rise shong koodangayi N jaadooyi. No pele yi Baptizima ni Daa ring, bo N ring, bo Suru Tsoving. ²⁰No mangteyi yi dung vife in gale no walikang. Mile pi, N nin noni diki-diki, wu wa tumpu soni ya koodanga."

Mark

Chapter 1

¹Bemi bi gaani ruu tsoving Yeso Kirisi, Jaa Laa. ²Anabe Ishaya shong zeeni binke, "Zee pin, N shong N jaadoo ano ting, shong be da gonte no dorong be. ³Yaa bo a jinti ing kayaa, 'No gonte Daayere dorong ta; no shing wu dorong wu wong gbolong-gbolong.'" ⁴Yohana eke, pele shong batizima a jinti a wase shong yaa batizima bee koseni singsing aru yani ruvini. ⁵Shong tipi Yahuda walikang bo Urushalima yii kee a waa wu bii. Pele yii batizima a Yoo Urudu, yii shang yii ruvini. ⁶Yohana tuse koo gbankurume a ma sozung, shaa zoro bo nunwara. ⁷Wa yaa, a tsoni "Shongbo teeni an tunpu be jang koto ni kaka; N daa zenung tangni ba N kalewu koodo ba. ⁸N peleno batizima ni mee, wu bii bii ing peleno ni Suru Tsoving." ⁹Watang a diki wayii abe Yeso ke a Nazare a vusu Galili, Yohana pele wu batizima a Yoo Urudu. ¹⁰Alabe Yeso keye a mee, a zeke koolapa puuye Suru Laa de loo ni awu yuu ana koro. ¹¹Yaa ke a koolapa, "Mo bi N Jaa be N kase be. N taa puru yato ni moni." ¹²Suru soo towu ke a ware wu jinti. ¹³Pele diki laazit a jinti, mong be Shelan maasewu ke. Wuni vii jinti yi, Laa shongshoni yii soo gbarewu ke. ¹⁴Hami a lafe shong yi Yohana ye, Yeso e tipi Galili a wase shong Laa ruu tsoving. ¹⁵A shang ni, "Laa tiseye, Laa roonikpanti kpaye, ya ruvini ta no soo azong a ruu tsoving." ¹⁶A lafe de kn ni a yaa waapo Galili, a zee Siiman bo Andarawo Siiman zungbi yii a mong tenei jang a waapo, aruviya yibi shong jezung yi ni. ¹⁷Yeso galey yi ni, "Eta, no dung, N shing shong yi ni shongzeng." ¹⁸Bani jan baseni ba yii da yi jang a dung wu. ¹⁹A lafe Yeso kn ye ni ting tokolong, a ze Yaakubu Zabadi jaa bo Yohana zungbi; yii a vusu tuusi ying gonte jang. ²⁰Ba yii yaa yii soo da yebi Zabadi a vusu tuusi ni jaa kpene yi, yi soo dung wu. ²¹Yii e a diki wokeni, a Kafanahum, Yeso bo vusu mong gooreni a manteyii. ²²Wu manteni a yi vii bii zani, aru viya manteyii vii ana shong be wu kaka ani vene ba ana shong labini yii ba. ²³Among bi shong bo a vusu mong gooreni be wu nangka Suru a bii lang ya, ²⁴a tsoni, "Biivi base woni moni viya, Yeso shong Nazare? Mo eke moye lesewo koto ya? N ze mo zong ye, moko shong kpelenkpe bee Laa." ²⁵Yeso goore viini-viivii ramang gaga a shang ni, "Zin ya ta mo kee awu bii!" ²⁶viini-viivii ramang loke wu tipi a soo ke awu bii a lafe de Lang yaa ni kaka. ²⁷Yii yinaa a yaa, a yee wee hami ni, "Biivi ananko viya? Wiii! Wo ze manteni vi polo bo laam ye tot! shangshe viini-viivii ramang yaa yi soo dung wu yaa!" ²⁸Wu ruubii bo mong walikang a tipi Galili. ²⁹A lafe keye a vusu mong gooreni, yi boo Bituru bo Andarawo yee, ni Yukubu bo Yohana. ³⁰Bituru Kpenbi roo a tipi bii ing shong wu koto, yii shangshe wu aru wuni. ³¹E kiti awu bii, a yi wu na, a yuse wu paa; bongni bii bi soo ya wu na ke, a soo warey vii shang. ³²Ni lasani be laa tsoye, shong de esewu shong voo yiini, bo shongbe viini-viivii ramang boo yi bii be. ³³Shong koo bi walikang yi muse a yorong yee. ³⁴Gante shong vene be yi voo a bii zong zong, a laante viini-viivii ramang, a de ya yi ba yii shang ya bo ba, aru viya yii zewu zong ye. ³⁵Taa ziibini, a waa mong be

shɔŋg ɓa a mɔni ɓa, a gɔɔre Laa a mɔni. ³⁶Siiman ɓɔɔ shɔŋg ɓe yi ni wuni yi bewu. ³⁷Yi kpawu a sɔɔ shāŋgshe wu ni, "shɔŋg walikāŋg ing bemɔ mɔŋg." ³⁸A gāle yi ni, "Wo wa kaa koo ɓɔ yita, arube N da waa ruu Laa tɔti a mɔŋg wa. arugoko N ke aru a mɔŋg." ³⁹Raa tipi Galili walikāŋg, a waayāa a yi mɔŋg gɔɔreni, a sɔɔ laante vīni-vīvī rāamāŋg yi. ⁴⁰Shɔŋg vibii ɓɔɔ ewu bii, a gɔɔrewu; a kute awu watīŋg a shāŋgshe wu ni, "Mɔna kase kɔɔ, mɔ sɔkeng wētɛnwē" ⁴¹Ni nugn kɔŋni, Yeso ware na a li wu, a shāŋgshe wu ni, "N kaseye; gante ta." ⁴²Bani jan ɓaseni ɓa vɔɔ vibii ɓi yawu, a sɔɔ gante ke." ⁴³Yeso waase wu yāa a sɔɔ vaasewu yāa. ⁴⁴A gāle wu ni, "Mɔna shāŋgshe shɔŋg ɓɔ ɓa, wa ta, mɔ tase mɔ yu a Firisi bii, mɔ sɔɔ a vii doreni ana ɓe Muusa shāŋgɓe, wu wōŋg vitaseni a yi bii." ⁴⁵De keni awa waare yāa ni aru viɓe shɔŋg pelewu ɓe, viɓi shīŋgke Yeso de sɔɔ ɓoo koo ɓi tɔɓa gɓang ɓa a wɔŋg a mɔŋg ɓe shɔŋg ɓa ni ɓa. Shɔŋgzeng yi sɔɔ e wu bii tɔt a mɔŋg a koo walikāŋg.

Chapter 2

¹A laɓe Yeso sɔɔ Kafanahum ye a diki pota ɓe dase ke, yi tãa ke ni wu a yee. ²Shɔng muse a mɔni vɛeni ɓe shɔng de kpaa mɔng ɓa, ko a yɔrɔng jaaka, a sɔɔ shãngshe yi ruu Laa. ³Shɔng veeye ɓo yi e wu bii a ese shɔng bii booni; shɔngzeng dɛero yi towu. ⁴Laɓe yi de kpa wani wu bii ɓa aru mɔɔ, yi luu nung ɓo lapa jaka a Yeso kaa bii, a tũmpu ɓe yi puuye, yi lɔore sii ɓe shɔng bii booni roo ani ɓe. ⁵Aɓe zee yii shĩngni gn ye, Yeso gãle shɔng bii booni, "Jaa, shɔng yaasemɔ ruvĩni ye." ⁶Hami shɔng labiniyi ɓe yii wɔng a mɔng ɓi, yi tɔngse a yi sinsing, ⁷"Aru vi shɔng vere mi da shãng yãa a nemi viya? Too ruubɔng ye! Biwe da yaase shɔng ruvĩni weya na ɓa Laa ko goro ɓa?" ⁸Bani jãn baseni ɓa Yeso zee a suru viɓe ying lere a yi titi. A gãle yi, "Aru vi nɔng lere aru vĩm a nɔ sĩnsĩng viya?" ⁹Biivi kpãa a mɔng viya, shɔng gãle shɔng bii booni, 'Shɔng yaase mɔ ruvĩni ye,' ko shɔng tɔɔni, "Yupaa ta, mɔ too mɔ sii mɔ kn viya?" ¹⁰Aru goko N kase nɔ zeke Jaa shɔngzeng kaka ani a koodanga wu yaase shɔng ruvĩni, "a gãle shɔng bii booni, ¹¹"N gãle mɔ, yupaa ta, mɔ too mɔ sii, mɔ wa mɔ yee." ¹²Yupa a yi watĩng bani jãn baseni ɓa a tɔwu sii, a waa yee, yi de yi na ni a yãa a dɔore Laa, a shãng ni, "Wo de ze zɔng vi ɓo ɓa ana ɓem ɓa." ¹³Ke ga tɔti a wa yãa waapo, mɔɔ yi e wu bii a sɔɔ mante yi vi. ¹⁴Laɓe ing dase ɓe, a zee Laawi Halfa jaa wɔng a mɔng teni saka vii tipi a gãle wu, "Dũng ta." Yupa kiti a dũng wu. ¹⁵Yeso wu a mɔng shani vishang a Laawi yee ni shɔng teni saka vii tipi vɛeni ɓoɔ shɔng ruvĩniyi yi de shaa vishang ni wuni ɓoɔ wu jaadɔɔyi, aru viya yi vɛeni ying dũng wu. ¹⁶A laɓe shɔng labiniyi, Farisayi, ying zee Yeso ing shaa vishang ni shɔng ruvĩniyi ɓoɔ shɔng teni saka vii tipi yi, yi de gãle wu jaadɔɔ yi ni, "Aru vi ing shaa vishang ni shɔng teni saka vii tipi ɓoɔ shɔng ruvĩni yii viya?" ¹⁷A laɓe Yeso tãa vim ye a gãle yi ni, "Shɔng ɓe yi kaka a bii ni yii bee shɔng gãng ɓa; ɓi shɔng ɓe yii vɔɔ ko shee yii bee ke. N de e ɓa n ɓaa shɔng tɔɔving yii yãa ɓa, N e aru shɔng ruvĩni yii." ¹⁸Yohana jaadɔɔyi ɓoɔ shɔng Farisa yi ziyãa kɔɔ. Shɔng ɓo yi eke a gãle wu ni, "Aru vi Yohana jaadɔɔyi ɓoɔ shɔng Farisa jaadɔɔyi yi ziyãa, mɔ jaadɔɔ yi sɔɔ ziyãa ɓa viya?" ¹⁹Yeso gãle yi ni, "Shɔng wani mɔng gbare yi da ziyãa kɔɔ ya a laɓe shɔng gbare dong ni yi ni ya? Shɔng gbare na dong ni yi ni, yi da ziyãa ɓa." ²⁰Diki teni ɓe shɔng da too shɔng gbare a yi bii a wani yi ni, a diki wa ko, ying ziyãa. ²¹Shɔng ɓo da yaare yeleni polo fara ɓa ni gbengti fara ɓa. Na pele ye ananko gbengti fara ɓi ing tãle ing ya wu, polo a bii gbengti, tãni ɓi ing sɔɔ jã ɓe tũmpu. ²²Shɔng da tɛɛ polo mɛɛ reni la ɓa a vusu gbengti gugu ɓa. Na wɔngye ananko mɛɛ reni la ɓi ing wɔnke gugu shɔng kpa gugu ɓa ni mɛɛ reni la ɓi tɔti ɓa. Vi peleni wuko, polo mɛɛ reni la shɔng tɛɛ a polo gugu. ²³A diki Wɔkeni Yeso sɔ titi kulu zeeyi, wu jaadɔɔyi sɔɔ wating ni kake ni yuu zee a laɓe yi de tuuke ni ɓe. ²⁴Shɔng Farisa shãngshe wu ni, "Zepĩn, aru vi ying pele viɓe rudani de ya ɓa a diki Wɔkeni viya?" ²⁵A gãle yi ni, "Nɔ de ɓale viɓe Dawuda pele a laɓe tãa wɔko ɓa ya, wu bii bii ni shɔng veeye ɓe yi ni wuni- ²⁶Aɓe ɓoo Laa yee a laɓe Abiyata ɓi yubɔɔ firisi, a shaa bubula ɓe a Laa wating, ɓe rudani zãre kɔɔ shɔng ɓo wu shaa na ɓa firisiyi ɓa, shaa ke a sɔɔ a shɔng ɓe yi ni wuni ɓe?" ²⁷Yeso shãngni, "Shɔng pele diki Wɔkeni aru shɔngzeng yi, ɓa shɔngzeng aru diki Wɔkeni ɓa. ²⁸Aru goko, Jaa Shɔngzeng ɓi Daayere, ni diki Wɔkeni."

Chapter 3

¹Yeso ɓo mɔng gɔɔreni toti, shɔng ɓo ani wu na wɔɔkɔ. ²Shɔng ɓo yi tɛere wu nung a bii yii zee dɔɔ ɓe da gante wu a diki Wɔkeni aru ɓe yi da kpaa dɔɔng lansen wuni ɓe. ³Yeso gɔle shɔng ɓe wu na wɔɔkɔ mi, "Yupa ta mɔ shii a shɔng titi." ⁴A sɔɔ gɔle shɔng ɓi yi, "Likɔɔ shɔng pele viɓe tɔɔving a diki wɔkeni ya kɔ shɔng lese shɔng; shɔng kpense shɔng ya kɔ shɔng nung wɔɔ ya?" Yi sɔɔ wɔng singsingsing. ⁵A mileyi ni yato leseni, a lese yato aru yi yato rɔani, a sɔɔ gɔle shɔng ɓi ni, "Dɔng mɔ na ta." Dɔng na kiti, wu na sɔɔ gante ke. ⁶Shɔng Farisa yi ke ga ɓani jɔn ɓaseni ɓa a wa ɓase yɔa ni Hiruduyi aru ɓe yi da kpa dɔɔng ɓe yi da nung wu wɔɔ ɓe. ⁷Yeso, ni wu jaadɔɔyi, yi wa ka mɛe waapo, borɔ mɔɔ ɓe yi ke a Galili ɓo Yahuda yi dɔng wu ⁸shɔng ɓo yi ke toti a koo Urushalima ɓo a Idumiya awa Urudu ni ka Taya ɓo Sidon. Laɓe yi tɔa ruu viɓe pele ɓe ye, borɔ mɔɔ yi e wu bii. ⁹A gɔle wu jaadɔɔyi ni yi kpaa tuusi ɓe tɔkɔlong ta aru wu bii bii aru ɓe mɔɔ yi da nɔɔ wu ɓa. ¹⁰Aru ɓe gante shɔng vɛeni, ɓe shɔng ke shɔng ɓe wɔɔ kpɔre yi e wu bii aru ɓe yi da li wu naa a bii ɓe. ¹¹Laɓe vɔni-vɔvi suruyi yi zewu ye, yii wote awu wating a ka yɔa ni kaka, a shɔng ni, "Mɔ ɓi Jaa Laa" ¹²A wase yi yɔa ni yi ni shɔng ɓa shɔng zee wu zong ɓa. ¹³A wa yuu kɔɔ, a ɓa shɔng ɓe kase yi ɓe, yi sɔɔ e wu bii. ¹⁴Rɔɔ kopi atu ziti (ɓe ɓa yi ni jaarɔkeni) aru ɓe yi da wɔng ni wuni wu sɔɔ shongyi yi ware ruu ɓe, ¹⁵yi sɔɔ kpa kaka dɔɔng lanteni rɔmang yi. ¹⁶Rɔɔ kopi atu ziti: Siiman ɓe a wu rɔng ni Bituru; ¹⁷Yukubu jaa Zabadi, ɓo Yohana Yakubu zumbi, ɓe a wu rɔng ni Bonagis, ɓe wuko, jaa zɔngla, ¹⁸ɓo Andarawu, Filipi, Batalamawo, Matiyu, Toma, Yakubu Halfa jaa, Tadawu, Siiman Ziloti, ¹⁹ɓo Yahuda Iskariyoti ɓe male wu ɓe. ²⁰Sɔɔ wa yee, mɔɔ yi sɔɔ dɔng wu toti, a shɔng ke yi de kpa ɓa shaa bubula ɓa. ²¹Laɓe wu shɔng yee yi tɔa ruumi ye, yi wa ni ying yiwu kɔɔ, aru viya, yii tɔɔni, "Viɓe N pele mi ɓa ni wu zeni ɓa." ²²Shɔng labini ɓe yii e a Urushalima yi shɔng ni, "Balzabul a wu vusu bii" yi shɔng toti "Kese rɔmang ni kaka yuborɔ rɔmang" ²³Yeso ɓa yi yɔa a shɔngsheyi ruu ni yɔa gɔni, "Shelan da lante Shelan nuko viya? ²⁴Roonikpanti ɓe na vaseye a yi nung, roonikpanti ɓi da shii ɓa. ²⁵Yee ɓe na vaseye a yi nung yee, yee ɓi da shii ɓa. ²⁶Shelan na yupa ye a wu yu na sɔɔ vase bii ye, da zenung shii ni ɓa, wu sɔni yɔa e ye. ²⁷Shɔng ɓo da zenung ɓoni shɔng ɓe kaka abii vɛeni yee ɓa wu ɓo wu vi ɓa na de ma shɔng kaka ɓi kɔɔ shoni ɓa, wu sɔɔ se wu vi yee ke. ²⁸Nung goko N gɔle nɔ, shɔng yaase jaa shɔngzengyi ruvɔni kɔɔ, kɔ zong ruɔng ɓewe ya ɓe yi shɔng, ²⁹shɔngɓe na too ruɔng Suru Tɔɔving shɔng da yase wu ruvɔni ɓa, wu ruɔng ɓe a wu yuu da sɔyɔa ɓa" ³⁰Yeso shɔng vɔm aru viya yi shɔng ni "Wu nanka suru a bii. ³¹Yɔnɓi ɓo zɔngɓi yi e a shile a ga, a shɔng yɔa a wu ni, ni yi kase wu zeni. ³²Mɔɔ yi wɔng awu ka bii a sɔɔ shɔngshe wu ni, "Inna ni zɔngwayi ɓo nawayi yi shile a ga, ying ɓe mɔ mɔng." ³³A kase yi ni, "Bi we maanaa ɓo mazɔngyi weya?" ³⁴A mile shɔng ɓe yi knte wu a titi ɓo shɔng ɓe yi wɔngre a wu bii a shɔng ni, "Mile pɔ, maanaa ni mazɔng yi ko mi! ³⁵Aru viya shɔng ɓe na pele viɓe Laa kase ye, shɔng wa ko mazɔng, ɓo maana, ɓo maanaa."

Chapter 4

¹A sɔɔ wafɪŋ ni manteni vi a kaa waapo, mɔɔ sɔɔ muse yuu awu kaa bii. A ɔɔ vusu tuusi be a yuu mɛɛ, a wɔŋ a vusu. Mɔɔ walikāŋ yi a kaa waapo. ²A mante yi vi vɛni ni yāa gāni, a wu manteni vi, ɔɔ bi viɓe shāŋshe yi be. ³Weshoo ta! Shɔŋ langni mɔŋ wa ke wu ruu lɔkɔ. ⁴Labe ruu ye, lɔkɔ ɔɔ yii lɔɔ a yāa dɔɔŋ, jenung yi eke a inge yi walikāŋ. ⁵Lɔkɔ ɔɔ yi lɔɔ a tipi tara, be de kpaa tipi ɔɔ vɛni. Yi ke ke ɔɔ jān ɔɔ baseni ɔɔ, aru viya yi de kpaa tipi vɛni ɔɔ. ⁶Labe la too yāa ye, nung ke vi ruuni bi vɔɔ, aru viya yi dɪŋgli ɔɔ tipi ɔɔ, yi wate kiti. ⁷Lɔkɔ ɔɔ yi lɔɔ a buu kɔkɔ. Kɔkɔ bi ɔɔ ke lese yi, yi de renung ɔɔ. ⁸Lɔkɔ ɔɔ yii lɔɔ a tipi tɔɔving a sɔɔ renung be yi bong a sɔɔ shang a renung ɔɔ ati kopi, la tati, ɔɔ yi wa la maani. ⁹A sɔɔ shāŋ ni, "Shɔŋ be yi shoo tāani ani, wu tāa ruumi ta!" ¹⁰Labe Yeso wu a ɔɔ, shɔŋ be yi ni wu ni ɔɔ kopi atu ziti mi yi yɛwu aru yāa gāni bi. ¹¹A gāle yi ni, "Nɔ bii bii shɔŋ aɔ zee ni vi vɔɔ ɔɔ Laa roonikpanti ye. Shɔŋ be yi a ga vi walikāŋ ni yāa gāni, ¹²aru be yi na mile ye, ananko ying mile, ying zee ɔɔ, arube yi na sɔɔ tāye, ananko ying tā, ying zee ɔɔ, na ɔɔ ananko ɔɔ yi da ri nung Laa wu sɔɔ yase yi ruvini. ¹³A gāle yi ni, "Nɔ na de zee yāa gāni mi ɔɔ? Nɔ da zee yāa gāni ɔɔ bi mi yi nuko viya?" ¹⁴Shɔŋ ruuni ru ruu. ¹⁵Bemi bi be yi lɔɔ a yāa dɔɔŋ, a mɔŋ be shɔŋ ru ruu mi. A labe yii tāa ye, Shelan eke ɔɔ jān ɔɔ baseni ɔɔ a se ruu be shɔŋ ruu a yi bii mi. ¹⁶Bemi yi ko lɔkɔ be shɔŋ ruu a tipi tara; be, ɔɔ jān ɔɔ baseni a labe yi tāa ye yi tee ni puru yato. ¹⁷Yi dɪŋgli ɔɔ yi bii ɔɔ, yi maa sɪŋsɪŋ pota. A labe yuyɔreni kɔ kpāreni yupa ye aru Laa ruu, yi wete ɔɔ jān ɔɔ baseni ɔɔ. ¹⁸Gāsi yi bi be shɔŋ ruu a buu kɔkɔ. Yi ko shɔŋ be yi tāa ruu, ¹⁹Vi koodanga ɔɔ lakani viyee ɔɔ kaseni viɔyi eke a lese ruu, yi de sɔɔ kese vigba ɔɔ. ²⁰Be shɔŋ ruu a tipi tɔɔving bi shɔŋ be yi tāa ruu, a teke a sɔɔ ye jaa ɔɔ ati kopi, la tati kɔ la maani. ²¹Yeso gāle yi ni, "Nɔ shing yaa zeni jaaka a vusu kalesaka ya kɔ a buu kɔnsi? Nɔ ese a vusu nɔ sɔɔ shing a la shɪŋni yaa zeni jaaka. ²²Aru viya viɔ ɔɔ be shɔŋ vɔse ke be shɔŋ da zee ɔɔ be, vi vɔɔ ɔɔ be shɔŋ da kese ga ɔɔ gbang ɔɔ. ²³Shɔŋ be wu shoo tāani ani, wu tāa ta!" ²⁴A gāle yi ni, "We shoo ta a viɓe nɔ tāa be, aru viya viɓe mɔ maase shɔŋ vini be shɔŋ maase mɔ jɔ ananko, shɔŋ sɔɔ panse mɔ ɔɔ a yupa. ²⁵Aru viya shɔŋ be wu vi ani, shɔŋ pāse wu ɔɔ ani vɛni, shɔŋ be viɔ ɔɔ, kɔ be a wu na shɔŋ te a kati. ²⁶A sɔɔ shāŋ tɔti ni, "Roonikpanti Laa wɔŋ ana shɔŋ be ru lɔkɔ a tipi. ²⁷Roo nurɔŋ ni zii a yupa ni gandi, lɔkɔ sɔɔ buu a bong; de ze dɔɔ be bong be ɔɔ. ²⁸Koodanga kese vishang ni wu yuu: Ga ni shɔŋ keseni, shoo sɔɔ pāŋ, nɛrɛŋ sɔɔ bong a shoo. ²⁹Labe vishang na zūŋ ye, ɔɔ jān ɔɔ baseni ɔɔ, shon shɔŋ zāŋsɪŋ aru be la yeeni tiseye. ³⁰A shāŋ tɔti ni "Wo da tise Laa roonikpanti nuko viya, kɔ bi yāa gāni be we ya wo da shang weya? ³¹Wɔŋ ana jenung jānjari, be, a labe shɔŋ na ruuye, wu tɔkɔlɔŋ a titi lɔkɔ be koodanga. ³²Shɔŋ na ru ye, bong a rii borɔ a jā la gāsi a guru walikāŋ, wu sɔɔ buu nasɛŋ yi, aru be jenung lapa da maa yee a wu yɪnsi be. ³³Ni yāa gāni vɛni shāŋshe yi ruu ana ɔɔ, a dɔɔ be yi da tāa be, ³⁴shāŋshe yi ruu ɔɔ ɔɔ kɔvɛ ɔɔ, na ɔɔ ni yāa gāni ɔɔ. Labe wu a ɔɔ be, shāŋshe wu jaadɔɔ yi ruu a ga gbang. ³⁵A diki wa, be lasāani tiseye, a gāle yi ni "Wo gɔ bii tani kawa." ³⁶Yi ya mɔɔ, a too Yeso ni yi ni, ana be wu sii a vusu tuusi. Tuusi ɔɔ yi ani be yi wani wuni. ³⁷Yi de wa ɔɔ fefe ɔɔ zāsi nanka yupa, a wūŋse tuusi bi weni da vase kɔɔ a shɪŋ ke mɛɛ de yii vusu tuusi ni. ³⁸Yeso wu bii bii a tūmpu, N roo nurong a la wɔŋ ni. Yi yuse wu pa, a shāŋ ni, "Shɔŋ manteni, mɔ de yɔɔre yu ɔɔ ni wo kpa vɔɔni ye ɔɔ ya?" ³⁹Yupaa pila, a shiire zāsi, a gāle waapo ni, "Shii ta kiri-kirik!" Zāsi ziyāa hami, a shii kiri-kirik. ⁴⁰A gāle yi ni, "Nɔn zaa vɔɔ aru viya? Nɔ shɪŋni gn tɔ ɔɔ ya?" ⁴¹Yi yi ye ni borɔ zāani a gāle wee ni, "Bemi bi weya be mɛɛ waapo dūŋ wu yāa weya?"

Chapter 5

¹Yide yaa waapo Garasina ni. ²Labe Yeso bɔɔ ye a tuusi, shɔngbɔɔ, ani be vɪnivɪvɪ rāamang bɔwu ke a yuusaa a ewu bii. ³Wu wɔni a yuusaa ko. shɔngbɔɔ daa zewu nung mani ba kɔ ni saka mani shɔng. ⁴Shɔng sii mawu kɔɔ ni dinre bɔɔ saka mani shɔng gbanke dinre bɔɔ saka mani shɔng mi jɔ ananko biribi. Shɔngbe daa kpaa kaka wu yini ba ani ba. ⁵Zii ni laa ni wu mɔng wɔni jɔ a yuusaa bɔɔ yuu kɔɔ ko, lanke yāa a gbanke wu bii ni tagāgāasivi. ⁶Labe ze Yeso ye dong e feefe a yuwu bii a wetu awu ting. ⁷A langyāa ni kaka a tɔɔni, "N daa pele vi ni mɔni vi Laa be a Lapa Jaa viya? N gɔɔremɔ ni Laa ring, mɔna kpāareng ba." ⁸Aru bemi a tɔwu ni, "Keta mɔ yaasewu bii, mɔko vɪnivɪvɪ rāamang." ⁹A yēwu ni "Mɔ ring ni viya?" A kosewu ni, "N ring ni vɛeni, aruviya wo shang kɔɔ. ¹⁰Paasewu gɔɔreni tɔt asɔɔ gɔɔrenwu tɔni, wuna lanteyi ba a tii bini ba." ¹¹A mɔngwa gāyā bɔɔ yi ani be shɔng gayi a dii dooli. ¹²yii gɔɔrewu a tɔwu ni, "Dɔwo ta a gāyā waa yii bii arube wodaa bo ayi bii be." ¹³Desɔɔ yayi ni, vɪnivɪvɪ rāamang mi yide sɔɔ boni a gāyā bi yii bii, yide see weeni bɔkɔkɔ awaa ku a waapo pɔp, gāyā mi yii labɔng zit be yii ku a waapo be. ¹⁴Shɔngbe yisin ga gāyā mi yide yule ni a bo koo bɔɔ jekoo wodot, shɔng de eni ham ayee ze viɛbe waating be. ¹⁵Yide e Yeso bii ni ham eyee ze shɔngbe raaman si bɔwu, be sɔɔ gante be, be rāamang sii awu bii dɔɔɔɔ viɛbe desɔɔ zayi bii ni kɔɔ. ¹⁶Shɔngbe yii ze viɛbe waating ni shɔngbe vɪnivɪvɪ rāamang sii bɔwu yisɔɔ shang viɛbe yii zeni yii nung, asɔɔ shang bɔɔ tɔ aru gāyā mi yii. ¹⁷Yide gɔɔrewu ni, ni wu yaaseyi tipi ta. ¹⁸Labe de bo tuusi ni shɔngbe vɪnivɪvɪ rāamang sii bɔwu mi de gɔɔrewu nin wu wɔn tani wuni. ¹⁹Yeso de yawu ba, a tɔwu ni, "Waa yee ta mɔwaa kpamɔ shɔng bii yii mɔ gāleyi viɛbe Daayere peleɔ be, bɔɔ dɔɔbe tasemɔ vi nugɔ kɔni be." ²⁰De keni a waa wa ruu Laa a Dekapoli aru viɛbe Yeso pelewu be, sɔɔ, wɔnse shɔng vii zaani bii. ²¹Labe Yeso tuu dangaa ye a tuusi, bɔɔ mɔ de museni a vusu tuusi a dangaa, a yāa yang. ²²Yuubɔro mɔng yuu museni bɔɔ wu ring ni Jairusi, labe zewu ye a wetu awu dɔɔ. ²³A gɔɔrewu tɔt bɔɔ tɔni, "N jaasooye tɔkɔlɔ wu a yāto vɔɔ, eta mɔ shingshewu naa a yuu wu gante ke." ²⁴De kenin wunii mɔ de dūng wuni. ²⁵Shɔng soro bɔɔ a mɔni be kpaa tēwu ye saa kop atu ziti, ²⁶be kpāareye a mɔng gāng a zɔng zɔng, rinse wu vi naa ye walikang, de kpaa ganteni ba vɔɔ bi waani ting. ²⁷Labe tāaye aru Yeso a kpaa bii awu bii maan a titi mɔɔ a liwu fara. ²⁸Aru viya tɔɔni, "Nan liwu fara ye N gante kɔɔ." ²⁹Alabe liwu ye, wu kpaa tēnin de zini, a tāa awu bii dongoro ni ganteye awu vɔɔ. ³⁰Labe Yeso zeye ni kaka keye awu bii, de raa nung ni a mɔɔ a yē ni, "Biwe ling fara weya? ³¹Wu jaadɔ yide kosewu nin, "Mɔng ze kɔɔ shɔng shang vɛeni, mɔ yē aru vini biwe limɔ fara weya viya?" ³²Yeso de raanung ni wu zeke kɔ biwe pele vim weya. ³³Sooye be ze viɛbe kpawu mi, de enin vɔɔ zaani, a kute awu waating, a shanshewu nungoko. ³⁴Yeso de tɔwu nin, "N jaasooye, mɔ zɔng ani gantemɔ ye, waata batata, mɔ gante amɔ vɔɔ." ³⁵Labe Yeso shang rumi ye, jaa shoni be yi e a Yairus yee yide eni a gālewu ni, "Mɔ jaa vɔye aruvi mɔng yɔɔre shɔng manteni tɔ viya?" ³⁶Yeso de yɔɔre yuu bani yi yāashāni ni ba, a gālewu ni, "Mɔna yɔɔre yuu ba mɔ azɔng." ³⁷De yaa shɔngbɔɔ ba ni yi waani wuni ba a too Bituru bɔɔ Yakupu bɔɔ, zūnbi Yohana. ³⁸Yide wa Yairus yee ni, Yeso waa kpaa shɔng rise yuuye amɔng kaani yāavɔ. ³⁹De boni a tɔyi ni, "Nɔn kaa yāavɔ aru viya? Jaami de vɔ ba kɔɔ ba, roo nunrooni!" ⁴⁰Yide laarewu ni, desɔɔ keseyi nin gaa, a too jaami yebi bɔɔ yinbi bɔɔ tɔ wu jaadɔ tati mi yi, a waa bɔ jaka be shɔng yɔ jaa mi ani be. ⁴¹A tɔwu a naa a tɔwu ni, "Talitakumi taseni," jaasooye, N tɔɔni yupaa ta!" ⁴²De yupaani hami tēt a gaa kīni ke. (wu saa si kop atuu ziti). Abe vim waating be, yide yi naa ni a yāa walikang. ⁴³Yeso de nunseyi laa ni a tipi tɔɔna ni yina gāle shɔngbɔɔ ba, asɔɔ tɔyi, "Nɔ awu vishang ta wu shaa ke."

Chapter 6

¹Labe yaa mɔngwaa ye a e mɔngbe shɔng yewu ani be, wu jaadɔ yide dungwu ni. ²Labe diki wɔkeni tiseye, de manteni a mɔng gɔɔreni. Shɔnzeng vɛeni be yii tɔwu yii yinaa a yaa tɔɔni "Kpaa manteni min a mɔwe ya?" "we awu zɔng kpɛeni min weya?" "Vii zaani bii be awu naa mi keni kaweya?" ³Bem ba shɔng Laa sɛni min, Maryamu jaa zɔngbi yini Yakupu bɔɔ Jese bɔɔ Yahuda bɔɔ Simon beya? Ba nabi yiko yini wonim beya? Yide dɔa Yeso ni. ⁴Yeso de tɔyi nin, "shɔng Laa shɔng zeni kpaa bɔɔ ba awu koo bɔɔ, wu shɔng bii bɔɔ tɔ yii yee ba." ⁵Ade pele bɔɔ vipeleni bɔɔ tɔba, tɛere shɔng vɔɔ yii naa a yuu pota shee a gante yi. ⁶Sɔɔ wɔnsewu vii naa yini a yaa arube yii zɔng ani ba ani ba. Asɔɔ waa jekoo bɔɔ yii a mante vi a mɔni. ⁷A baa kop atuu zitim yii yaa a shonyi zit-zit a yi dɔɔng a yuu vɛni vɛni rɔamang yii, ⁸a waseyi yaa ni, yina too vɛɔɔ ba a naa ayi dɔɔng kini ba, ⁹yii yise bala ko shee-bubulaa ba, duku ba, bɔɔ tɔ saka ayi dɔɔ duku yii bɔse rɔati a dɔɔ, ni yina pɔnse fara bii ba. ¹⁰A tɔyi ni, "yee be nɔ na bɔye, nɔ wɔn a mɔni labe nɔna waani nɔ ke a labi ko." ¹¹Koo be nade tenɔ ko nade weseno shoo ba anɔ yɔashani ba, labe nɔna de keni nɔ kuute zampu be anɔ dɔɔ wu wɔɔ vii taseni ayi bii. ¹²Yide keni a wa yaa ni shɔng wu ya ruvini ta. ¹³Yii kese vɛni vɛni rɔamang a bɔɔle shɔng vɔɔ yii nung a sɔɔ ganteyi ke. ¹⁴Labe Kpanti Hiridu tɔa rumi ye, aru viya Yeso ring keye a gaa gbang. Shɔngbɔɔ yide tɔɔni, ¹⁵"Bi Yohana shɔng Batizima yupaa a yusaa, aru goko vi zaani bii waating ni wu kaabii anaa bem. "Shɔngbɔɔ yii tɔɔ jɔ ni," bi Iliya" Shɔngbɔɔ yisɔɔ tɔɔ tɔni, "shɔng shani ruu Laa, be sii tɛtɛ be." ¹⁶Labe Hiridu tɔa vimi ye a tɔɔni, "Yohana, be N nuwu na yupaa keya" ¹⁷Aru viya Hirudus shingke shɔng yii Yohana a mawu a puru aru Hirudiya (Zungbi Filibusi soo) aru viya yewu kɔɔ. ¹⁸Aru viya Yohana gɔle Hirudu ni, "De lii ba wu too zɔngbi soo ba." ¹⁹Hirudiya yiwu a Sinsing a runi a bee dɔɔng be daa nuwu vɔɔ be, de kpaa ba, ²⁰Hirudu zaa Yohana kɔɔ; zeye wubi shɔngbe tɔɔving tɔ shɔngbe bolonbo be, aru goko yawu ni kati yɔɔre yuu kɔɔ kɔ a labe tɔwu yaa shani ba. ²¹Kpaa mɔng dɔɔ naani a diki be Hirudu pelewu bii tɔɔreni wu diki yeni be ko a waa vishang aru wu yuubɔɔ bɔɔ bɔɔ shɔng bang vaseni bɔɔ tɔ shɔng bɔɔ Galili yii ²²Hirudiya Jaasooye yee yɔareyi sang, sang bi waare Hirudu bɔɔ wu shɔng zanti mi yii a bii. kpanti tɔɔ jaasooye mi ni, "Mɔ gɔɔre kɔ zɔng viya N amɔ walikang." ²³A tensewu a tɔɔni, "Vibe mɔna kase an naa walikang N amo, kɔɔ kɔ N rooni koo kago." ²⁴A yu yinbi bii a tɔwu ni, "N daa gɔɔre ham vii awu naa viya?" ²⁵A yu kpanti bii ham tɛt a tɔwu ni, "N kase haham Yohana yuu a pii," ²⁶Vim de yɔɔre kpanti ni, daa zenun bɛni vibe gɔɔre mi ba aru viya sii teng ye a ting mɔɔ. ²⁷Kpanti de shɔng wu sɔɔja yini ni yii waa ese Yohana yuu ta, shɔng gani mɔng de waa ese Yohana yuu ni a puru. ²⁸De ese yuu bini a pii ayee a jaasooye mi, jaasooye mi desɔɔ a yingbi ni. ²⁹Labe Jaadɔ yii tɔa rumi ye, yii de yee towu gigiri bii na a shing a yuusaa. ³⁰Jaarɔkeni yi e a yawe ni Yeso a gɔle wu walikang vibe yii pele asɔɔ mante be. ³¹A gɔle yi ni, "Nɔ eta wo wa vusu mɔngbe shɔng ba ani ba wo wɔke pota." Aru viya shɔng vɛeni yi de eni yi de wani, yi de sɔɔ kpa dɔɔng shaani vishang ba. ³²Yi sɔɔ bɔo vusu tuusi a wa mɔngbe shɔng ba ani ba yii yuu. ³³Yi zeeyi ke alabe yi de daa mɔm bi ni a toyi zɔng, yi yuu a yawe a koo bi ni dɔɔ, yi tɔo mɔng bi shɔɔni. ³⁴Alabe ke gaa ye, a zee panti mɔɔ asɔɔ tɔyi nugɔ kɔngni aruviya yii wɔng ye anaa viva be shɔng gani ba. Arugoko wating ni yi manteni vii vɛeni. ³⁵Labe nung de langni a bii, wu jaadɔ yide ewu bii ni a tɔɔni, "Bem bi jɔnti nung de lang ni tɔt. ³⁶Vaaseyi yaa ta yii waa jekoo be ayi bii maani a yii waa bee vibe yidaa shaa be." ³⁷A koseyi a tɔɔni, "Nɔ ayi vishang ta yii shaa ke. Yii gɔale yini, "Wo daa waa woo bubula dinari laa kopi a ayi yii shaa yaa?" ³⁸A tɔyi ni, "Bubula dɛe anɔ bii weya?" Nɔ wata nɔ zeyi." Alabe yii zeeye, a gɔalewu ni, bubula maani bɔɔ jezung ziti. ³⁹A tɔɔ shɔnzeng ni yii wɔng ta a wisi yinsi a jeve jeva. ⁴⁰Yide wɔng ni a jeve laa maani bɔɔ laazit atuu kopi. ⁴¹De too bubula maani bɔɔ jezung ziti mi ni, a too nung ni paa a shing panti ani a daale bubula mi a awu jaadɔ yii dake shɔng. Asɔɔ vase jezung mi walikang. ⁴²Yii shaa a puyi ⁴³a yaa gɔasi bubula biti kopi atuu ziti ani bol bol, bɔɔ, tɔ yaaseni jezung. ⁴⁴Shɔngbe yii shaa jezung mi yii walikang labɔng maani. ⁴⁵A gɔale wu jaadɔ yini yii bɔ tuusi ta yii waa Baisada a ting tɛt, a wusɔɔ vaase mɔɔ yii yaa. ⁴⁶Labe yayi ye a waa yuu kɔɔ aru gɔɔreni Laa. ⁴⁷Ni lasang, tuusi ham a titi yang, wu a bini a tipi. ⁴⁸Wu sii a bini zeyi ye a mɔngbe ying zaa tuusi, aruviya, zansi wunseyi kɔɔ. Ni laa lasaka dɛero bee zii a eyi bii, kɔn a yuu waapo kase wu daseyi bii. ⁴⁹Labe yii zewa ye de kini a yuu waapo, yide too nin bi zasi a kaa yɔavɔ, ⁵⁰be yii zewu ye yide yɔɔre yuu ni. De shang yaa ni hami ni yini tɛt a tɔyi ni, "Nɔ maa sɔngsɔng ta! Bi miko! Nɔ na zaa ba!" ⁵¹A bɔ vusu tuusi ni yini, zasi de ya wunseni. Yide yiina ni a yaa walikang ⁵²Aru viya yide too vibe bubula mi tase ba, aru yii lakeni sɔnsing. ⁵³Labe yii tuu dang gaa ye, yide lɔɔni a tipi Janisarata a ma tuusi bi a yaa dang gaa. ⁵⁴Labe keye a tuusi shɔng de towu zɔng ni tɛt, ⁵⁵Yide yini a koo bini walikang a ese shɔng vɔɔ ni ayi siironi a mɔngbe yina tɔaye ni wu a mɔni. ⁵⁶Labe na bɔ jekoo, bɔɔ koo, bɔɔ tɔ koo bɔɔ, yii shing shɔng vɔɔ a numɔɔ yii gɔɔrewu ni kɔ yii lii kɔ wu fara bii ko shee, shɔngbe yina lii ye ying gante dongoro.

Chapter 7

¹Shong Farisa bɔɔ shong labini bɔɔ be yii e a Urushalima ayee muse awu bii.²Yii zeke wu Jaadɔɔ bɔɔ ying shaa vishang ni naa rinteni, yide sɔke ɓa,³(Aru viya shong Farisa yii bɔɔ Yahuda yii shaa vishang ɓa ni naa rinte ni ɓa, yii sɔke sasat, aru viya yii te rudanin ayi yuubɔɔɔ yii bii.⁴Shong Farisa yina eye a nunmɔɔ yii shaa vishang ɓa yii sɔke bii sasat, yii yise ruu bɔɔ yitɔ kɔɔ anaa, sɔkeni pii, ɓere, gbānting bɔɔ viɓe yii shaa vishang ani yii.)⁵Shong Farisa bɔɔ shong labini yii yē Yeso ni, "Aruvi mɔ jaadɔɔ yide kn ɓa a rudani shongbɔɔɔ yiɓa ying shaayi vishang bubula ni naa rinteni viya?"⁶A tɔyi ni, "Ishaya shang rum nungoko anɔ yuu, nanka shongzeng yii. A binkeni ni, shomin yii an bɔɔ a yupa yāa ko shee, yii sīngsīng feeɓe ni mini.⁷Yii gbāareng kɔvɛ, manteni rudani shonzeng wong ana yii lansi."⁸No yaa rudani Laa a yise ɓee shongzeng."⁹Asɔɔ tɔyi tɔ ni, "Aruvi nɔ ɓē rudani Laa asɔɔ te ɓee shonzeng viya!"¹⁰Aru goko Musa tɔɔni, 'Mɔ amɔ yejaa bɔɔ mɔ yinti jaa bɔɔ a bii' shongbe na shang vīni ye awu yejaa kɔ yinti jaa yuu, shong nuwu vɔɔ!"¹¹No tɔɔni, "Shongbe na tɔwu yejaa kɔ yinti jaa ye ni," viɓe na yiseno naa ye, daa kpaa an kaabii ɓe korɓa" (tase ni, 'ɓi Ani),¹²nɔn yawu tɔɓa wu pelewu yejaa kɔ yinti jaa yii viɓɔɔ tɔɓa.¹³No yise ru Laa ni kuku naa ninɔ rudani. Nɔɔɔ kase peleni zong vīmi yiko."¹⁴A ɓaa mɔɔ yāa tɔt a tɔyi ni, "No weshoo ta an yāa, nɔ walikang, nɔ tāake.¹⁵Viɓɔɔ keɓani gaa ɓe lese shongzeng ɓe na ɓowu bii ye ɓa, Bi viɓe ke a shong vusu bii ko lesewu."¹⁶"Shongbe shoo na ani wu too ke."¹⁷Labe Yeso yaa mɔɔ ye ɓo yee ye, wu jaadɔɔ yii yēwu aru yāagani mi.¹⁸Yeso tɔyi ni, "No bibi nɔde too yāagani mi jɔɓa keya?"¹⁹Nɔde zɓa ni viɓe ɓo shongzeng ni gaa lesewu ɓa, aru viya ɓowu sīnsīng ɓa, wawu buru yato wusɔɔ lɔɔ buru bang." A yāa-shāni mi Yeso a dɔɔɔng vishang ɓeweya walikang.²⁰A tɔɔni, ɓi viɓe ke a shonzeng bii ko liesewu.²¹Aruviya a shong bii ko, a vusu sīnsīng, nanka vīni keyi,²²Pelene kɔng, ɓɔɔni, nuni vɔɔ, beeni sooye, sūnɔ, nanka vii, lakeni shong, nung gēni, gñkaani, seeni shong dɔɔ, tooseni yuu, peleni vii wuureni.²³Vīni mi yii ke a shong vusu bii yiko yii lese shong."²⁴A yupaa a mɔngwaa waani tipi Taya bɔɔ Sidon. A ɓo yee bɔɔ, de kase ɓa shongwu ze ɓa, wu zeni de kpāa ɓa.²⁵Shong soro bɔɔ wu jaa ani ɓe nanka suru ɓowu de eni tēt a wete awu yuudɔɔ.²⁶Sooye mi ɓi shong Heleniya, wutɔ nungbi shong Soro Finikiya. A gōɔrewu ni wu kesewu jaa nanka suru mi.²⁷A tɔwu ni, "Lii kɔɔ jaa wu kpaa vishang shɔɔni. De lii ɓa shong wu too vishang jaa shong a zaa yii ɓa."²⁸A kasewu a tɔɔni, "Ananko, Daayere, kɔ vishang ɓe lɔle a shong vavanaa shaa kɔɔ."²⁹A tɔwu ni, Aru viɓe mɔ shang ɓe, waata ɓatata, Nanka suru vaseye ni mɔ jaa sooye ni."³⁰Labe waa yee ye, awaa kpawu jaa roo a konsi, ganteye.³¹De keni tɔt a leng tipi Taya, a sɔɔ waa Sidon a Jāa waapo Galili asɔɔ tɔni tipi Dikafolisi.³²Yide esewu shongbɔɔ ni shong shoofa tɔ shong yāzɔɔ, yide gōɔrewu ni wu tērewu naa ta a bii.³³De gɔwu ni a ting mɔɔ ni gaa, a tēwu jena awu shoo, a tule sāari a liwu reete.³⁴A mile lapa a tāa kɔni a sinsing a tɔɔni, "Ifata" taseni, "Puuta."³⁵Wu shoo de puuni, wu reete de rokeni, wu vōɔre de sɔɔ koleni, de shang yāa ni ham gbang.³⁶Yeso de waseyi yāa nin yina gāle shongbɔɔ ɓa. Yāa ɓe waseyi sɔɔ shinke yi waare yāa a gaa.³⁷Yide shankenin ayi nun a tɔɔni, "Pele vi tōvɔng ye. Shong shoofa yii tāa mɔng ye, shong yāafa sɔɔ shang yāa ye."

Chapter 8

¹A laɓe wa yii, mɔɔ ɓɔɔ yii tɔ vɛɛni, yii viɓe yidaa shaa ɓa ani ɓa. Yeso ɓawu jaadɔɔ yii yāa a tɔyi ni. ²"N tǎa shɔm yii nugɓ kɔni ye aru viya yii pele diki ye ni mini tat vishaani ɓa. ³nan tɔyi ye ni yii waa yee ta vishani ɓa wɔko daa lokeyi kɔɔ a dɔrɔng. Shɔngɓɔɔ yii e a mɔng feefe." ⁴Wu jaadɔɔ yide kasewu ni, "Wodaa kpaa bubula a mɔwe vɛɛni a jinti mi wu tise shɔmi yii weya?" ⁵A yɛyi ni, "Bubula dɛɛ anɔ bii weya?" Yi gāalewu ni nawa tat." ⁶A gāale mɔɔ yini yii wɔng ta a tipi. A too bubulaa nawatat, a dɔɔre Laa a yupa, a daaleyi, a awu jaadɔɔ yini yii waare shɔng tani, yide sɔɔ dake shɔng ni. ⁷Yii Jezung tɔ ani pota, a laɓe tase dɔɔreni ye tɔ a yupa, a gāalewu jaadɔɔ yini yii dake shɔng ta. ⁸Yide shaani a puu walikang, yide muse yaaseni ni ɓɔɔ ɓiti nawatat. ⁹Yii waa labɔng dɛɛro kɔɔ, desɔɔ vaaseyi yāa ni. ¹⁰De ɓo tuusi ni wu jaadɔɔ ni tɛt, yide waani Dalmanuta. ¹¹Shɔng Farisa yide yee konse yāa nin wuni. Aru yii kase yii tāwu kɔɔ yide tɔwu, nin, wu taseyi zɔng vii koolapa ɓɔɔ ta. ¹²De ɓoni a sīnsīng tɔɔna a tɔɔni, "Bivi shing shɔng tūnpu mi yii kase zeni zɔng taseni viya? N shanshenɔ nungoko, shɔng daa tase zɔng zeni ɓɔɔ tɔɓa a tūmpu mi ɓa." ¹³A yayi a ɓo tuuse tɔt, a waani dang kaɓɔ. ¹⁴Nugn de kuse jaadɔɔ ni tooni bubula ni. Bubula ɓe a tuusi ɓi goro shee. A waseyi yāa a tɔyi ni, ¹⁵"Nɔ shingɓ nɔɔɔɔ kɔɔre bii ni yisiti shɔng Farisa ɓɔɔ ɓee Hiridu ni." ¹⁶Jaadɔɔ yide shānkeni ayi nung ni yii bubula ɓa ani ɓa. ¹⁷Laɓe toyi rum ye, tɔyi ni, "Aru vii nɔ daa shang ni nɔ bubula ɓa ani ɓa viya? Nɔ de ze ɓa kɔ nɔ de yee ɓa a gn ɓa kpayi ya? Nɔ sīnsīng lake kɔɔ ya?" ¹⁸Nɔ nung ani, nɔ ze ɓeye? Nɔ shoo ani, nɔ tǎa ɓeya? Node yee nugɓ ɓeya? ¹⁹Laɓen daale shɔngzeng labɔng maani bubula maani mi, gāasi daaleni ɓiti dɛɛya? ²⁰Laɓen daale shɔnzeng labɔng dɛɛro bubula nawatat, gāasi daaleni ɓi yaase tɔ ɓiti dɛɛya?" ²¹A tɔɔni, "Nɔde yee tɔɓa a gn ɓa ko kpayi ya?" ²²Yide e Baisaida ni. Shɔng de esewu shɔng nungbāati ni a gɔɔre Yeso ni wu liwu ta. ²³Yeso de too shɔng nungbāati mi ni a waa je koo ɓɔɔ ni wani. Laɓe tule sǎari ye awu nung a lii naa an a yɛwu ni, "Mɔng ze viɓɔɔ kɔɔ ya?" ²⁴A too nung ni paa, a tɔɔni, "N ze shɔngzeng yii anaa laa ying knleyi." ²⁵Asɔɔ tɛɛrewu naa tɔ nung, shɔmi de puu nung ni, a kpaa zeni a mile mɔng ham gbang. ²⁶Yeso de vaasewu yāa nin wu waa yee ta, a gāalewu ni, "Wuna ɓo jekoo ɓi tɔɓa." ²⁷Yeso keni wu jaadɔɔ ni a waa jekoo ɓe shɔng ɓaani Kaisariya Filibi. A dɔrɔng waani a yɛwu jaadɔɔ yini, "shɔng tɔɔni miko weya?" ²⁸Yide kosewu ni a gāalewu ni, "Yɔhana shɔng Batizima. Shɔngɓɔɔ yisɔɔ tɔɔ jɔni, "Iliya; shɔngɓɔɔ yii jɔni, Bi shɔng zeni ruu Laa ɓɔɔ." ²⁹Asɔɔ yɛyi kini, "Nɔ bibi nɔ tong kini, "Miko weya?" Bituru tɔwu ni, "Mɔko Kirisi." ³⁰Yeso waseyi yāa ni, yina gāale shɔngɓɔɔ ɓa aru wuni ɓa. ³¹A gayi manteni ni, Jaashɔnzeng daa kpāare kɔɔ vɛɛni, ni shɔngɓɔɔ yidaa ɓɛwu ni yuubɔɔ firisi ɓɔɔ shɔng labini yii naa, ying nuwu wɔɔ, a diki tati daasɔɔ yupaa. ³²Shang ruu waa a gaa gbang. Bituru de gɔwu nin gaa a gɔɔrewu gāgā. ³³Yeso de raanung ni a milewu jaadɔɔ yii a gɔɔree Bituru gāgā a tɔwu ni, "waata an bii mi ni gaa, sheelan! mɔ shing sīnsīng ɓa a vii Laa ɓa mɔ shing a vii shɔnzeng." ³⁴A ɓaa mɔɔ ɓɔɔ wuu jaadɔɔ yii yāa a yāwee, a tɔyi ni, "Shɔngbe naa kasen dūni, wu ɓɛwu yuu wu towu laa jisheni wu dūng." ³⁵Shɔngbe na kasen dūni, wu ɓɛwu yuu, wu towu lajisheng wu dung. Shɔngbe na kasewu yuu daa kpaa ɓa, shɔngbe na ɓɛwu yuu ye arum ring tɔ aru ruu Laa daa kpaa kɔɔ. ³⁶Shɔnzeng pele ki vii na kpaa koodanga ye walikang aru wu Suru viya? ³⁷Shɔnzeng daa pele ki vii aru wu kpensewu yuu viya? ³⁸Shɔngbe na tǎa yuusɛɛ ye aru N ring a koo ɓe leseye ni ruvīni mi, jaa shɔngzeng daasɔɔ tǎa yuusɛɛ wuni jɔ goko a laɓe daa eni ɓɔɔ ani ni a wu jaashoni ɓe yii kepelenkpe yii bii."

Chapter 9

¹A tɔyi ni, "N gāle no ye nungoko, shɔngbɔ be yii shiile a mɔni ying vɔba ying zee rooni koo Laa teni ni wu kakka ni." ²Labe diki mangoro daseye, Yeso too Biituru bɔɔ Yakubu bɔɔ Yahaya bɔɔ wu biibii a vɔng bɔɔ kɔɔ, yii ayi nung. A kɔse ayi waating. ³Wu fara bii de puse mɔng ni puru shang, wu puru kpelengkpe bi jaa be a koodanga mi walikang. ⁴Iliya bɔ Musa yide eni ayi titi, yin shāng yāa ning Yeso ni. ⁵Bituru de puu yāa ni a tɔɔ Yeso ni, "Rabbi, lii kɔɔ be wo a mɔm, wo yāa tenteni ta tat, goro mɔ be, goro Muusa be, goro bɔ Iliya be." ⁶(Aru viya de zee viɛ daa shāng be ba, aru bii zāani.) ⁷Yāasi de eni ayee kukeyi tēt, alaɓi yiri yāa kee a yāasi. "bem bi N jaa be N kase be. No tee shoo a wuni." ⁸Yin zee kɔve, shɔngbɔ tɔba yiini ba, yii zee Yeso ko shee. ⁹A labe yide lɔɔni a yuukɔɔ be, a nunseyi laa a tipi ni yina gāle shɔngbɔ viɛ yi zee ba, yii yaake jaa shɔngzeng na yupaa ye a yuusaa sasat. ¹⁰Yi yaa rubi ananko ayi nung, a shāngke ayi nung aru "yuni paa a yuusa mi", kɔ tase ki viya. ¹¹Yide yē wu nin, "Aruvi shɔng lābini yii yi shāngni Iliya daa e shɔɔni viya?" ¹²A tɔyi ni, "Iliya de eɓa shɔɔni aru raani vi walikang ba. Aruvi shɔng binkeni jaa shɔngzeng daa kpāare vii tok-tok a shɔngwu bēe wu viya? ¹³N gāaleno ye Iliya eye, yi pele viɛ yi kase peleni ni wuni, anaabe shɔng binke aru wuni be." ¹⁴A labe yi eye jaadɔ yi bii, yin zee mɔɔ kpāa ayi bii, shɔng zeni rudanni yide konse yāa nin yini. ¹⁵Alabe yii zee Yeso ye, bii de zaa mɔɔ bi yiini, ang yuu ang waawu bii ang jiwunya. ¹⁶N sɔɔ yēwu jaadɔ yi, "Non konse yāa nin viya?" ¹⁷Shɔngbɔ a titi mɔɔ bini de kosewu nin, "shɔngmanteni, n esen jaa veeye amɔ bii. Suru bɔɔ awu bii be zārewu yāashāni. ¹⁸Tówu a lokewu a tipi, ke awu yāa fukuku, awu shaa tāria yāa. N gāle mɔ jaadɔ yi lante nankasuru mi, yi de zenung ba." ¹⁹An kaseyi ni, "koo be hami nɔ zɔng ani ba, N wɔng a lawe nɔni anami weya? N daa tino anami weya? Nɔ esewu ta ang bii." ²⁰Yide ese wu jaa veeye mini awu bii. Labe suru mi zee Yeso ye, de lokewu ni ham tipi tēt weni vɔye. jaa veeye mi de weteni ham de shaa tāri ni. ²¹Yeso de yē yebi ni, "Vim kpawu a lawe a naami weya?" yeebi ing kase ni, "Shɔng yewuni" ²²Lokewu ye dikidi a yaa bɔ mɛɛ be ke wu lesewu ke. Mɔna daa zenung peleni viɔ kɔɔ aru wuni, tāwo nugɔ kɔni ta mɔ yisewu naa. ²³Yeso gāle wu ni, "Nɔn daa zenung kɔɔ? shɔnbe na azɔng ye vii walikāng ing jaa wu kaaka ba." ²⁴Jaami yebi de koyāa nin tēt a tɔɔni, "N azɔng ye! Yiseng naa ta a mɔng be ing dee azɔng ba be!" ²⁵Alabe Yeso ze mɔɔ ye yi de yuni ayi ewu bii, de gɔɔre nanka suru mi gāgā ang tɔɔni, suru yaa ba bɔ shoo ba mi, n gāle mɔ ye keta awu bii, mɔna bɔwu bii tɔba. ²⁶De lang yāa ni a dingle jaa bi a sɔɔ yaawu ke. Jaa veeye bi de peleni weni shɔngbe vɔye be, shɔngzeng vɛeni yide tɔɔnin. "Vɔɔ ye." ²⁷Yeso de tówu ni a naa ni paa, jaa veeye mi de shii nin wu dɔɔ. ²⁸Alabe Yeso eye a yee bi, wu jaa dɔɔ yide gɔwu nin gaa a yēwu ni, "Aruvi wode zenung keseni surum ba viya?" ²⁹A tɔyi ni, "Zɔng bem da keɓa kɔvɛ ba, naa ba ing gɔɔreni ba." ³⁰Yide keni a mɔngni a waa Galili. De kase ba shɔngbɔ wu zee mɔngbe yi ani be ba, ³¹aru sii mantewu jaadɔ yi. A gāle yi ni shɔng a jaa shɔngzeng a shɔng naa, yi nunwu vɔɔ. Alabe shɔng na nunwu vɔɔ ye, a diki tat ing yupaa tɔti." ³²Yi de zee viɛ ing shāngmi ba, yi zaa vɔɔ yēeni wu. ³³Yi sɔɔ e Kafanahu ni. Alabe bɔ yee ye, a yeyi ni, "Nɔ siin shāngke runi vi a dɔɔng anɔ nung viya?" ³⁴Yii de koyāa ba. Aru viya, yisin konse yāa aru bɔɔ buseni. ³⁵Alabe yi wɔnye a tipi be bawu jaadɔ kop atuu zitimi yii yāa a yāawe a tɔyi ni, "shɔngbe na kase wɔni shɔɔni, wuko daa wɔngse wu yuu tokolong bɔ shɔng shɔngsheni shɔng gāsi walikāng." ³⁶A too wojaa bɔɔ je tɔkɔlong a shīnwu ayi titi. Ang tówu anaa ang shāngshe yini, ³⁷"Shɔngbe na te wojaa tɔkɔlong ye nin rīng te miko; shɔngbe na teng ye de teba mikon ba te shɔngbe shɔng be." ³⁸Yohana ing shāngshe wu ni, "Shɔngmanteni, wo zee shɔngbɔ sing kese vīnivī rāamang nimɔ rīng wu zārewu, aru de dūngwo ba." ³⁹Yeso N tɔɔni, "Nɔna de zārewu ba, aru viya shɔngbɔ daa pele bɔɔngbɔ vii zāani bii banin rīng wu sɔɔ lesen tɔ ba. ⁴⁰Shɔngbe na ba wo shɔng pong ba biwo be. ⁴¹Shɔngbe na anɔ mɛɛ ye a jewa goro nɔ bɔo aru ing rīng arube nɔ bii Kirisi be, n gāleno ye nungoko ing kpawu dɔɔyɔni kɔɔ. ⁴²Shɔngbe na shing je wojaa kpatakpa mi yii kose dɔɔ ye, lii kɔɔ shɔng wu maasewu bɔɔ tara rɛɛ vii nankeni a yuu shɔng wu lokewu a mɛɛ waapo. ⁴³Mɔ naa nade shimɔ a ruvīni mɔ zīn wu, lii kɔɔ mɔ bɔ Laa yee nin naa gburukat be mɔ daa bɔ yee yaa naakazīnzīn, a vusu yāa be voo ba. ⁴⁴Mɔngbe yi yɔnli vɔba yāa bi sɔɔ rinke tɔba. ⁴⁵Mɔ dɔɔ nadaa shinmɔ a ruvīni mɔ zīn ni gaa. Daa lii kɔɔ mɔ bɔ Laa yee dɔɔ gburukat be mɔdaa b yee yaa dɔɔ kazīnzīng. ⁴⁶Mɔnbe yɔnli vɔba yaabi sɔɔ rinke ba. ⁴⁷Mɔ nung nadaa shimɔ mɔ kose dɔɔ, mɔ zīni gaa. Ing lii kɔɔ mɔ bɔ Laa yee ni nung kaago a mɔ bɔ yaa nung zīnzīng. ⁴⁸Mɔngbe yɔnli vɔba yaabi sɔɔ rinke ba. ⁴⁹Aruviya Shɔngbe kɔweya wɔng táayen ni yaa, ⁵⁰Tāayēen lii kɔɔ, tāa na leseye, mɔdaa pele ki nuko vi wu wɔng tɔ tāa viya? Mɔ wɔn tāa be nɔ yuu, nɔ sɔɔ wɔn batata ni shɔngzeng ni walikang.

Chapter 10

¹Yeso ya mɔng bi a waa tipi Yahudiyii a leng ɔɔ ni kaa yāayoo Urudu, mɔɔ yide eni tɔ awu bii. De manteyi ni tɔt, anaabe yii pele be. ²Amɔng ni shɔng Farisa yii de ewu bii ni arube yidaa māasewu a tɔwu ni, "Lii kɔtɔ veeye wu lantewu soo ya?" ³A kaseyi nin, "Muusa shangshenɔ runi viya?" ⁴Yide riise wu ni, "Muusa tɔɔni wo binke labini yaani naa a wu waake." ⁵Aru nɔ yuu lakeni arugoko Muusa binke rumi ke." Yeso ing tɔyi ni, ⁶"A gaani vii takeni, 'Laa pele yi veeye ɔɔ sooye.'" ⁷Aru bemiko Veeye ing yaa yebi ni yīnbi, ayi wɔng yāawe ni wu sooye. ⁸Yi zitimi yii wɔng bii goro. yii tɔba ziti ba, yii wɔng ye bii goro. ⁹Arugoko viɛe Laa na baseye a yāawe, Shɔngɔɔ na vaase ba. ¹⁰Alabe yi a yee, wu jaadɔɔ yide yēwu ni arun. ¹¹A tɔyi ni, "shɔngbe na yaa wu soo naa ye yēe sooye ɔɔ ye pele kɔng ye ni wuni." ¹²Wu biibii na yaawu jeere naa ye yēe ɔɔ ye, wu biibii pele kɔngye ni wun. ¹³Yi esewu wojaa kpatakpa arube daa liileyi ni naa be, wu jaadɔɔ yide gɔɔreyi gāgā ni. ¹⁴Alabe Yeso zee vīm ye, a lese yato a tɔɔni, "Nɔ yaa wojaa kpatakpa yi en bii, nɔna zaareyi ba, aruviya rooni koo Laa bi shɔngbeyi naa yii ko." ¹⁵N gālenɔ nungoko, shɔngbe nade te rooni koolapa anaa wojaa kpatakpa ba ko nuko viya ing kpa ɔɔni ba." ¹⁶A too je wojaa a naa tēereyii zuuku a laɛe shingsheyii naa a bii. ¹⁷Alabe towu dɔɔng kīni ye be, shɔngɔɔ de yuni a kute awu ting a tɔwuni, "shɔng manteni tɔɔving, n daa pele vi n kpa suru bi dondong viya?" ¹⁸Yeso tɔɔni, "Aruvi mɔ ɔang ni shɔng manteni tɔɔving viya? Shɔng ɔɔ ba tɔɔving ba ing na ba Laa ko goro ba." ¹⁹Mɔ ze rudani ye: Mɔna nunwɔɔ ba, mɔna pele kɔng ba, mɔna ɔɔ ba, mɔna a yaa ba viɛe ba nangko ba, mɔna ɔang shɔngba, mɔ amɔ daa ɔɔ mɔ naa ɔɔɔ a bii." ²⁰Shɔngmi tɔɔnin, "shɔng manteni, n dung rumi ye a laben sii ing dong jesang." ²¹Yeso de milewu ni mileni kaseni. An tɔwu ni, "Vii goro be mɔ de pele ba. mɔ maale mɔ vii naa walikang a mɔ waa vase shɔngrang yi. Ala biko mɔ ɔɔ e dung." ²²Jv 22 ²³Aru rumi wu yato de leseni vīnivīvi a keni yato viiki, aru viya wu vi ani vēeni. ²⁴Yeso de raanung ang miliewu Jaadɔɔ yii an tɔɔni, "kpāa kɔtɔ shɔng vii naa yi roo Koo Laa!" ²⁵Wu jaadɔɔ yide yɔɔre yuu ni aru rumi. Yeso ɔɔ gāle tɔti ni, "Maajaa yi, kpāa kɔtɔ shɔng wu ɔo Koo Laa!" ²⁶n kpāa ba gbankurumē wu ɔo nungbo vi duku fara shoni aɛe shɔng vinaa daa roo Koo Laa be." ²⁷De zaayii ni bii, yi de ato ni, a tɔɔni, "biki wee da kpeng weya?" ²⁸Yeso in mileyi ke ni ang tɔɔni, "A shɔngzeng bii kpāa kɔtɔ, ba ananko a Laa bii ba. Aru viya ini Laa kaabii de kpāa ba." ²⁹Bituru de tɔwu nin mile ping, wo yawo vii ye walikāng wo dūmɔ ye. ³⁰Yeso ing tɔɔni "N Shāngshenɔ nungoko, shɔngɔɔ daa yaawu yee ba kɔ zungbi kɔ nabi kɔ yīnbi kɔ yebii, kɔ wu jaa kɔ tipi arun rīng ɔɔ ing ruu tɔving" ³¹be daa towu dɔɔɔni ba yaa lamaani koo a be wo ham anim: yee yi ɔɔ zung ɔɔ naa yii ɔɔ yīngti jaayii ɔɔ jaayi ɔɔ tipi, ni kpāareni, ɔɔ tɔ a koo be daa e be, Suru dondong. ³²Aruviya shɔngbe yi sii shɔɔni yin e tumpu, shɔngbe yii a tumpu yii wɔng shɔnbg ting." ³³Yi a dɔɔng waani Urushalima, Yeso de kn ni ayi ting. De zaa wu jaadɔɔ yini a bii, shɔngbe yin dūnwu yide ɔɔ zaa ɔɔ ni. Yeso de too kop a tuu ziti yini gāa ang gāa yi gāleni viɛe daa waating ni wuni be. ³⁴Nɔ zeepi, won waa Urushalima, Shɔng a jaa shɔngzeng a Yuubɔɔ piriisi naa ɔɔ shɔng vibii ni yii. Yin leesewu ang nunwu ɔɔ, yin awu a shɔngbe yide zee Laa ba yi naa. ³⁵Yin baasewu, yi tulewu sāari a bii, yi nuwu, ang nungwu ɔɔ. A diki tat ing ɔɔ yupaa. ³⁶Yaakubu ɔɔ Yohana, zabadi Jaa yee yi, yide ewu bii ni ang gālewu ni, "Shɔng manteni, wo kase mɔ pelewo viɛe wo tɔɔni mɔ pelewo be." ³⁷Yin tɔyi ni, "Nɔ kase n pelenɔ viya?" ³⁸Yin kosewu nin, "Mɔ yaawo wo wɔng ni mɔni amɔ ɔɔ mɔng lrooni Kpanti, goro amɔ nashang, goro ɔɔ amɔ nagang." ³⁹Yeso de koseyi nin, "Nɔ de zee viɛe nɔdaa gɔɔre ba." Nɔ daa zenung kɔtɔ nɔ ɔo jē jowaa ben daa ɔo ya kɔ shɔng daa pelenɔ batizima be shɔng daa pelen kɔtɔ ya?" ⁴⁰Yide shāngshee wu nin, "Won pele kɔtɔ" Yeso de shāngshe yini jē be ing ɔom, nɔn ɔo kɔtɔ, ɔo batizima be shɔng pelen be, nɔ biibii shɔng pelenɔ batizima jɔ. ⁴¹Bi we da wɔn ang kaa nashang weya kɔ an nagāng ba mikon ing a ba, bi shɔngbe shɔng SII shinsheyi be." ⁴²Alabe jaadɔɔ kopin yii tāa rum ye, yi yato de leseni tɔna ni Yaakub ɔɔ Yohana. ⁴³Yeso de ɔayi yāa ni awu bii a tɔɔni. "Nɔ ze shɔngbe yi roo ladong shɔngbe yide ze Laa ba yi mareyi, yii yise ɔɔ ladong ayi yuu." ⁴⁴Ba ananko ba anɔ bii ba. Shɔngbe na kase wu wɔng ɔɔɔ anɔ titi wuko wu wɔng nɔ jaadɔɔ vii pelen, ⁴⁵shɔngbe na kase ke wu wɔng shɔni anɔn wuko wu wɔng anaa ɔo be shɔng walikāng. ⁴⁶Aru viya Jaa Shɔngzeng de eba shɔng wu pelewu shoni ba, arube wu pele shɔng shoni yii, wu awu yuu anaa jaa mere aru shɔngzeng vēeni. ⁴⁷Yi e Jeriko ye. Alabe yaa Jeriko ye ni wu jaadɔɔ yi ɔo ɔɔ mɔm kpāa, Batalamawu shɔng nungbāati be gɔɔre vi, Timawu jaa, wɔng a yāa dɔɔng. ⁴⁸Alabe tāaye ni bi Yeso shɔng Nazara, ang gaa lani yaa an tɔɔni, "Yeso, jaa Dauda, tɔn nugn kɔn ta!" ⁴⁹Shɔngzeng vēeni yide gɔɔrewu gāgā ni, a gālewu ni wu zin yāa ta. De lang yāa ni tɔt ni kakka ni, "Dauda Jaa tɔn nugn kɔnta!" ⁵⁰Yeso de shiini a tɔɔni, "Nɔ ɔawu yāa ta." Yide ɔaa shɔng nungbāatim yāa ni, a tɔwu ni, peleta kparakpa mɔ yupaa de ɔamɔ yaa ni." ⁵¹De lokewu fara ni, ang yupaa pila a waa Yeso bii. ⁵²Yeeso de tɔwu nin, "Mɔ kase n pelemɔ viya?" Shɔng nungbāati mi de kosewu nin, "Rabbi n kase ing kpaa zeeni mɔng." ⁵³Yeso ing tɔwu nin, "Waata; mɔ gnshini gantemɔ ye." A mɔng ɔini, kpaa zeeni mɔng, a dung wu.

Chapter 11

¹Alaḇe yi e Urushalima ye, laḇe yi kpa Betafaji ḇḇ Betanya a kḇḇ Zeitu, Yeso shong wu jaadḇḇ yi zit ²a tḇyi ni, nḇ waa ta jekḇḇ ḇe awo ting wa. Alaḇe nḇna ḇoye, nḇ kpaa jaa lakoropi ḇe shḇng de vḇng ḇa. Nḇ kale ke nḇ esen.

³Shḇngḇe na yḇnḇye "nḇn pele vim aru viya?" nḇ tḇḇni, "Bi Daayere kaseke daa sḇḇre kḇḇ." ⁴Alaḇe yi waa kpaa jaa lakoropi ḇi ye shḇng maa a yaa dḇrḇng, a kalewu ke. ⁵Shḇngḇḇḇ ḇe yi shii a mḇni yide yḇyi nin, "aruvi nḇn kale jaa lakoropi ḇi viya?" ⁶Yide shangsheyi nin, anaḇe Yeso shāngsheyi ḇe, yide sḇḇ yayi ni yide sḇḇ wayi mḇn waani ni.

⁷Yide ese lakoropi ḇini a Yeso bii a yḇyi fara a yupa, de wḇn ni a yupa. ⁸Shḇngzeng vḇḇni yi yḇleyi fara a yuu dḇrḇng, shḇngḇḇḇ yisḇḇ yḇle ḇala ḇe yi kake a jḇnti ḇe. ⁹Shḇngḇe yi waani wuni ḇḇ shḇngḇe yi dḇng wu ḇale yāa a tḇḇni, "Hosana! Zuuku ḇi shḇngḇe e a Daayere rḇng ḇe. ¹⁰Zuuku ḇi rooni koo ḇe wo daa Dauda! Hosana ḇe jaa kān!" ¹¹Yeso de ḇo vusu Urushalima ni ang waa ḇo jaka Laa ang mile vusu ḇi. Ni Laasāani, ang waa Betani ni wu jaa rḇkeni kop atuu zitim. ¹²Ni gandi ḇḇ alaḇe yi a dḇrḇng waani Betani, de tāa wḇko ni. ¹³Ang zee Laa sḇngri ḇḇ feefe, ang waa zeeke kḇ daa kpaa sḇngri ḇḇ kḇḇ a labing, alaḇe waaye a mḇni ḇe, de kpaa viḇḇḇ ḇa ani ḇa a ze ḇala ko shee, aru viya ḇa laḇe daa kpaa reni sḇngri ḇi ba. ¹⁴A shang yāa aru laa ḇini a tḇḇni, "shḇngḇḇḇ daa kpaa sḇngri tḇba a lá mi ba." Wu jaadḇḇ yi tāa ruḇi kḇḇ. ¹⁵Yide e Urushalima ni, de ḇo jaka Laani a lante shḇng maleni ḇḇ shḇng wooni yi a vusu jaka Laa. A dḇḇle láteni ḇe shḇng tḇḇ saka ḇḇ saka ḇi bibi ḇḇ shḇng kḇseni saka, ḇḇ yi ladong yi ḇe yi male koro ani ḇe ¹⁶De yaa shḇngḇḇḇ tḇba yi too viḇḇḇ a jaka Laa ḇe shḇng daa maale ḇa. ¹⁷A manteyi a tḇḇni "shḇng de binke ḇani, "Shḇng daa ḇan yee ni, mḇng gḇḇreni ḇe koo waalikāng ḇaya?" Nḇ shing ye mḇn vḇḇni shḇngḇḇḇyii." ¹⁸Yuubḇḇḇ Pirisi ḇḇ shḇngzeni ruudanniyi yin tāa vim, yide ḇee dḇrḇng ḇe yidaa nuwu vḇḇ ḇe, Yi zaawu kḇḇ aru viya mḇḇ yi ze vi zaani bii awu kaabii ḇeye. ¹⁹Laḇe lasāani tiseye, yide yaa koo ḇini. ²⁰Alaḇe yide kn nin gandi, yide ze Laa sḇngri ḇini vḇye. ²¹Bituru de yee nugn ni a tḇḇni, "Rabbi, mile pḇn! Laa sḇngri ḇe mḇ lese mi vḇye." ²²Yeso de koseyi ni a tḇḇni, "Nḇ azḇng a Laa. ²³N shangshenḇ ye nungoko viḇe nḇna shāngshe kḇḇ mi ye, "Ni zḇta mḇwaa sho a mḇḇ, nḇna de shang ḇa ni lereni ḇa nḇna azḇngye viḇe no shāng, daa waating kḇḇ, ḇi viḇe Laa ing pele ḇe ko. ²⁴Arugoko N shangshenḇ: viḇe nḇna gḇḇreye nḇ beeye an bii, anizḇngta nḇn kpaa kḇḇ, ing wḇng nḇ ḇee. ²⁵Nḇna shiye nḇ gḇḇreye, nḇ yaase shḇngḇe yi peleno ruvḇni, aru viya nḇ Daayere ḇe a koolapa daa sḇḇ yaaseno ruvḇni jḇ ḇe" ²⁶Nḇ na de yaase shḇng ruvḇniḇa, nḇ Daayere ḇe koolapa da yaaseno jḇ ḇa" ²⁷Yide e Urushelima ni tḇt. A laḇe Yeso de kni a mḇng gḇḇreni, Yuubḇḇḇ pirisi, shḇngzeni ruudanni, ḇḇ Yuubḇḇḇ yide ewu bii ni. ²⁸A tḇwu ni, "Mḇ kpaa naa vipelenn a mḇwe ya, mḇ kpaa kakka vipeleni mḇweya?" ²⁹Yeso de koseyi ni, "N yḇḇn ruu ḇḇ goro. Nḇna gālenye in sḇḇ shāngshenḇ mḇngḇe ing kpaa kakka mi kḇḇ. ³⁰Baptizima Yḇhana, ke a lapa ya kḇ a shḇngzeng bii? Nḇ kaseng ta." ³¹Yide konse yāa ni ayi nung a tḇḇni "Wona tḇḇ ye ni, 'A koolapa', N tḇḇni, Aruvi wode azḇng ḇa a wuni ḇa viya?" ³²Wona sḇḇ tḇḇ yeni, ke a shḇngzeng bii..." Ying zaa shḇngzeng, ko shḇng ḇe weya azḇng ye ni Yḇhana ḇi shḇngzeeni. ³³Yide kose Yeso nin, "Wo de zeeḇa." Yeso de tḇyi ni, "N biibii n gālenḇ ḇa, kḇ nin kpaa dḇrḇng mi a mḇweya ḇa."

Chapter 12

¹Yeeso gaa a manteyi ni yāagani. A tɔɔni, "shɔng verebɔ shɔ laa inabi, a guu ke a gbāa mɔngbi. A maa mɔngbi a yaase shɔng zeni gɔng yi a naa. A waa zanti. ²Be laa tiseye shɔng wu jaayee awu gɔng aru eseni reni laa inabi. ³Yi yiwu ke a nuwu a lantewu naa waati. ⁴Desɔɔ shɔng wu jaayee bɔɔ ni tɔt, yii nuwu a kese wu kpaa a yuu a yisewu yuusɛɛ a bii. ⁵A sɔɔ shɔng bɔɔ tɔt. Bem yii yiwu a nuwu vɔɔ. Yisɔɔ kpāare bɔɔ yiitɔt anangko, yii nung bɔɔ yii a sɔɔ nung bɔɔ yii vɔɔ. ⁶Shɔng bɔɔ dong yaa ang goro be daa shɔng wu be, wu jaa be kase vɛɛni be. Wuko jaa yāzozo be yaase be daa shɔng wu a yii bii be. A tɔɔ ni, 'Yidaa an jaa bɔɔ kɔɔ a bii.' ⁷"Shɔng gani kulu bi yide tɔɔ nin, "Bem bi wuko daa shawu vivɔɔ. Nɔ eta, wo nuwu vɔɔ arube wu vivɔɔ daa wɔng wo be. ⁸Yide yiwu ni, a nuwu vɔɔ, a lokewu a kulu bini. ⁹Hami, shɔng kulu bi ing pele noko viya? Da yee nuyi vɔɔ a sɔɔ te kulu bi a ā shɔngbɔɔ yi. ¹⁰Nɔde bale labiini Laa baya? 'Tara be shɔng mani mɔng yii bɛɛ be wuko wɔngye tara dɛngli. ¹¹Bem a Daayere bii, a wɔng vii zāni bii awo nung.'" ¹²Atumpu vim yuu bɔɔ Yahuda yii yide bee dɔɔng be yidaa yi Yeeso aru be yii ze ni shāng ruu ni yāagani ayii yuu. Aru viya yi zaa mɔɔ yii. Yii de yawu ni a wayi waani. ¹³Yide shɔng shɔng Farisa yini bɔɔ Hiridu shɔng bii yi arube yidaa lansewu awu yāashani. ¹⁴Labe yi eye yi shāngshewu ni, "Shɔng manteni, wɔ zeeye mɔ shāng ru nungokon, mɔ roo shɔng bɔ ba, mɔ too ko shɔng beweya naa goro ko. Lii kɔɔ ya, wo shoore Kaisa saka vi tipi ya kɔ de lii ba?" ¹⁵Yeeso zee viɛ ayi sinsing ba dang ba ang tɔyi ni, "Aruvi nɔn maseng viya? Nɔ ese dinari bi ta n zee ke." ¹⁶Yide ese Yeeso nin goro. De tɔyi nin, "Biwe nungsusuru kɔ wu rīing ani weya?" yide tɔɔning "bi Kayisa be." ¹⁷Yeeso tɔɔni, "Viɛ nabi Kayisa bee nɔ awu, nɔsɔɔ ā Laa viɛee bi Laa bee be." Bii za yii awu ni. ¹⁸Shɔng Saduki be yii tɔɔni, yuni paa yuusaa bani ba, yii ewu bii. A yɛwu, a tɔɔni, ¹⁹"Shɔng manteni, Musa binkewo ni 'Shɔngbe zungbi na vɔye yaa soovɔ de ye jaa bani wuniɔa, zungbi wu sɔɔre soo bi arube da yese zunbi jaa. ²⁰Shɔngbɔɔ yii ani nawatati a nung zung, shɔng shooni yɛ soo a vɔke, jaa ba. ²¹bee ziti sɔɔrewu a vɔke, jaa ba, bee tati tɔ anankɔ. ²²yi nawatati yide yaa jaa ba. A tumpu bin kāng, sooye bi biibii sɔɔ a yee vɔ jɔ. ²³A yuni paa a yuusaa, yii na yuupa ye tɔti, daa wɔng we soo weya? Arube yii nawatati kāng zung goro mi yii yɛwu kɔɔ. ²⁴Yeeso tɔɔni, "Bem ba ruɛ nɔn yīinke be ko baya, aruviya nɔ de ze labini Laa kɔ kaka Laa baya? ²⁵Labe yina yupaa ye, yin yɛ soo kɔ jere ba, yin wɔn anaa Laa shɔng shoni yii a koolapa. ²⁶Aru vɔɔ yuni paa, nɔde bale ba a labini Muusa baya, be wu si a jīnti be Laa shāng yāa ni wuni a tɔni, 'Miko Laa Ibirayi bɔɔ Ishaaku bɔɔ Laa Yakuub?' ²⁷Ba Laa vɔni ba, bi Laa be suru bi be. nɔ beejīnti ye tɔna. ²⁸Shɔng labini bɔɔ eke tāa yii yāa be yīing shāngke be; zeke Yeeso koseyi ye batata. A yɛwu ke, "Bi rudani bɔwe bɔɔngbɔ a titi walikāng weya?" ²⁹Yeeso kasewu ni, "Vii tɔɔvīng wu ko, 'Tāa ta, shɔng Isirayila, wo Daayere Laa, Daayere goro. ³⁰Mɔ kase mɔ Daayere Laa ni mɔ sīinsīin goro, ni mɔ suru ni, ni mɔ yato ni bɔɔ mɔ kaka ni.' ³¹Rudani be ziti wuko, 'Mɔ kase mɔ shɔng yāakasi yee anaa mɔ yuu.' Rudani bɔɔ be jāa bem ba ani ba. ³²Shɔng labiniyii tɔɔnin, "Shɔng manteni, tɔɔving!, Mɔ shāngye nungoko ni Laa ko goro, bɔɔ ba ani ba. ³³Shɔng wu kasewu ni sīinsīin ni walikāng bɔɔ ni zeni bɔɔ tɔni kaka, Mɔsɔɔ kase mɔ shɔng yāaka si yee anaa mɔ kase mɔ yuu bem ko jāa vii shareni bɔɔ ani walikāng." ³⁴Labe Yeeso zeye kasewu ru ye ni kpɛɛni, a tɔwu ni, "Mɔ maani ni rooni koo Laa." A tunpu bin shɔngbɔɔ de zenung yɛeni Yeeso ru yɛni bɔɔ tɔba. ³⁵Labe Yeeso sii wu a mɔng manteni a mɔng gɔɔreni, a tɔɔni, "Nukovi shɔng labini yii shāng Kirisi bi Dawuda jaa viya?" ³⁶Dawuda ni wu yuu, a vusu Suru Kpanti, tɔɔni, 'Daayere tɔɔni N jaa, "Wɔng ta ang kati na shāng waa labe N shimɔ shɔng yāgāyi amɔ bɔɔ dɔɔ." ³⁷Dawuda ni wu yuu bawu ni, 'Daayere,' nukovi Kirisi da wɔng Dawuda jaa viya?" Bɔɔ mɔɔ yii weshoo awu yāa ni yato puru. ³⁸Awu manteni Yeeso tɔɔni, 'Mɔ shing gn a shɔng labini yii, shɔngbe yii kase yii kn a vusu bɔɔ fara ni shɔng jīinyii yāa a nungmɔɔ yii, ³⁹yii kase ladong tɔɔving a mɔng yuu museni bɔɔ mɔng ani bɔɔ amɔng bii tɔɔreni." ⁴⁰Yisɔɔ bɔ a shale soovɔ yii vii a yee, yisɔɔ gɔɔre Laa gbīntang arube shɔng da zeye be. Shɔm yiin teyii dɔɔyɔɔni be de lii ba be. ⁴¹Amɔngbin Yeeso wɔn a mɔnbe shɔng āni waa vii jeni a mɔng gɔɔreni; wu a mɔng mileni a ze dɔɔbe shɔng loke saka a waa. Shɔng vinaa vɛɛni yii tɛɛ saka vɛɛni. ⁴²Amɔngbi shɔng raang soovɔ bɔɔ eni anini ziti, wɔng anaa kɔɔ goro. ⁴³A bawu jaadɔɔ yi yāa a tɔɔ yii ni, "Nungoko N shangshenɔ, soovɔ shɔng rang mi viɛ ake jāa shɔng gāasi be yii tɔle a waa vii jeni mi kɔɔ walikāng. ⁴⁴Aruviya yii ā a yii titi vii naa be vɛɛni be. Soovɔ mi a wu titi raang ā viɛ awu naa walikāng be daa kpensewu be."

Chapter 13

¹Labe Yeeso keye a mɔng gɔɔreni, wu jaadɔɔ ɔɔ tɔwu ni, "Shɔng manteni, ze tara be yii liile ke ɔɔ jaka be yii liile mi pɪ!" ²Yeeso tɔwu ni, "Mɔ ze ɔɔɔɔ jaka mi ye ya? Shɔng yaa tara ɔɔ ɔa a yuu wee be shɔng daa ziileyi ɔa a tipi ɔa." ³Labe wɔng ye a yuu Kɔɔ Zaitun be ni mɔng gɔɔreni ni maani, Bituru, Yakubu, Yohana ɔɔ Andarawu yide ɔawu yāa a ɔɪn kago a yēwu ni, ⁴Gālewu ta, vīn yīng waatīng a lawe ya? Bivi daa tase ni vīmi yii daa pele viya?" ⁵Yeeso gaa a shāngshe yii ni, "Nɔ kɔɔbii shɔngɔɔ na rinse nɔ ɔa. ⁶Shɔngzeng vēni yii enin rīng yīng shāng ni, 'Miko wuko,' yīng rinse shɔngzeng vēni. ⁷Labe nɔna tāa ru sii ɔɔ yāa kpatakpa aru sii yi nɔna zaa vɔɔ ɔa, vīmi yin waatīng kɔɔ, sɔɔniyāa de e pɪ ɔa. ⁸Lakoo yin yuuse bāng ni weeni, ɔɔ roonikoo yīng yuuse bāng jɔ ni wee ni. Tipi ziiteni daa waatīng a mɔng tɔɔki, ɔɔ tɔ wɔko. Bem ɔi gaani kpāareni ko." ⁹Nɔ kɔɔbii. Yin waareno yuubɔɔ bii, yīng nuno a jakalaa yii. Nɔng shii a shɔng ladong yii ɔɔ kpanti yii tīng arun mini, daa wɔng tase ayii bii. ¹⁰Shɔng waa ruu Laa mi a lakoo walikāng. ¹¹Alabe yiina yino ye yii ano a shɔng naa, nɔna yɔɔre yuu ɔa ni viibe nɔdaa shāng ɔa. A la wa, shɔng ano viibe nɔdaa shāng be kɔɔ, ɔa nɔko daa shāng ni nɔ yuu ɔa, ɔi suru be tɔɔving. ¹²Zung yīng lese wee a yii nung ang nun wee vɔɔ, yeejaa jɔni jaa ni. Jaa ying yuse yeejaa ɔɔ yīinti jaa ni yāagāa a nung yii vɔɔ. ¹³Shɔngzen vēni ying bēno arun rīng, shɔngbe na tiyee lɔnlɔng, wuko daa kpeng. ¹⁴Nɔna ze nanka vii ye shii ye a mɔngbe de lii ɔa wu shii a mɔni ɔa. "(Shɔng baleni wu too rum)" Shɔngbe yii a Yahuda yii yu yuu kɔɔ, ¹⁵Shɔngbe na a yuu yee na lɔɔ tii ɔa aru tooni viibɔɔ ɔa, ¹⁶shɔngbe wu nasi a gaa, wuna sɔɔ yee tɔɔa aru tooni fara bii kuni ɔa. ¹⁷Nung wu yano tororo soo jaayato ɔɔ shɔngbe yidon a jaa ming a diki wa yii! ¹⁸Nɔ gɔɔre Laa viimi na waatīng ɔa ni kpee ɔa. ¹⁹Aru viya bewa ɔi ɔɔɔ diki vii bii zaani, zɔngbe de waatīng ɔa a laɔɔ yaagoro ɔa, a e ham, ɔa, ing waatīng tɔ ɔa a laɔɔ ɔa. ²⁰Naba aru Daayere gɔ diki mi kɔɔ ɔa, shɔngɔɔ na kpeng ɔa. Bem aru shɔngbe shɔng rɔkeyi mi, be rɔyi be, arugoko zīn diki ɔi yii dora. ²¹Shɔngɔɔ na shāngsheno ni, "Nɔ zepi, wuko Kirisi mi, kɔ 'Nɔ zepi, wuko wu waa!' Nɔna ā zɔng ɔa. ²²Aruviya Kirisi yāajini ɔɔ shɔng teni ru Laa yāatini ying e pele vi zaani bii arube yidaa lake shɔng, na wɔng ye nanko kɔ shɔngbe shɔng rɔkeyi be. ²³Nɔ gano yuu, n shangsheno viimi yii ye tētē. ²⁴Alabe kpāareni na daseye a diki waa yii, 'laa ing ɔa jāng, shele puse mɔng tɔɔa, ²⁵Seng ying lɔle a lapa, kakaa bee lapan ziite.' ²⁶A labi ko yīng sɔ ze Jaa Shɔngzeng teeni a yāasi ni ɔɔɔ kakaa bongseni. ²⁷Wusɔ shɔng wu shɔng shoni yisɔ muse shɔngbe shɔng rɔkeyi a koo ka dēero mi, a sɔɔni yāa koo tipi a waa sɔɔniyāa lapa. ²⁸Nɔ mante a laa sīnri. Nɔna zeye wu ɔala de tēni taseke ladu kpa ye maani. ²⁹Nɔ sɔ zetɔt, vīmi yii nade waatīng ni, nɔ zeke kpaye yɔɔng maani. ³⁰N shangsheno nungoko, koo mi sɔɔya ɔa vīmi walikāng ying waatīng sasati. ³¹Koolapa yiini koodanga yīng dase kɔɔ, N ruu bii ing dase ɔa. ³²Aru diki waa kɔ la waa, shɔngɔɔ de ze ɔa, kɔ Laa shɔng shoni be yii a koolapa, kɔ wu Jaa, ɔi Daa ko ze shee. ³³Nɔ wɔng ni zeni! Nɔ shin nung, aru viya nɔde ze Laa ɔi ɔa. ³⁴Anaa shɔng vee waa zanti a yaasewu jaadɔɔ yi viiye a naa, a shing wu jaayeeyi awu yee, shɔng ɔoweyi ni wu vipeleni ni, asɔ gāale shɔng gani yɔɔɔn yee ni wu wɔng ni zeni. ³⁵Arugoko nɔ wɔng ni zeni aru viya nɔde ze labe yuu ɔɔɔ shɔng yee daa e ɔa; daa wɔn ni lasāani ya, yuu titi zii ya, kɔ a labe gbanti kn kaayāa, kɔ ni mɔngandi. ³⁶Na eye tēt, nɔna yaa ɔa wu kpa nɔ a nunrooni ɔa. ³⁷Viiben gāaleno n gāale shɔngzeng walikāng: Nɔ wɔng ni zeni!"

Chapter 14

¹Ya diki ziti shɔŋg ɓoo diki tɔɔre bii daseni be shɔŋg shaa bubula be yisi ɓani ɓa. Yubɔɔ firisiyi ɓɔ shɔŋg labiniyi yii bee dɔɔrɔŋg be yii da yi Yeeso asɔɔ nungwu vɔɔ be. ²Arube yiing shāŋke ni, "Ba diki bii tɔɔreni ɓa, arube peleni bāŋg da yupa ɓa a titi shɔŋgzeng yii ɓa." ³Alabe Yeeso wu a Betani a Semon shɔŋg viibii yee, alabe yi wɔŋg ye a yuu teburu, sooye ɓɔ eke ni nung sūnunu be shaa yā vēni a gugu Alabasta, ɓi nati vii nangka ɓa vusu ɓa. Wānke gugu ɓi asɔɔ tē nati ɓi awu yuu. ⁴Shɔŋgɓɔyi a mɔm ɓi be yi lese yato, Yi shāŋg a yi titi ni, "Bi vii shinke shɔŋg lese nung sūnunu mi viya?" ⁵Shɔŋg na maale nung sūnunu mi be jāa dinari la dēro, asɔɔ ā shɔŋg raang yii, "Yii lese yato ni wuni." ⁶Yeeso sɔɔ shāŋg ni, "Nɔ yawu ta ɓīn. Nɔ yɔre wu aruviya? Peleng vii tɔɔving." ⁷Nɔni shɔŋg raang diki-di, nɔna sɔɔ kase ye nɔ pele yii viɓe tɔɔving, aruviya nɔn ɓa ni min diki-di ɓa. ⁸Pele viɓe lii kɔɔ wu pele ye. Sɔɔren nung ye a bii aru gbāni. ⁹Nungoko N gāale nɔ, mɔm be shɔŋg waa ruu tɔɔving mi a koodang a walikāŋg, shɔŋg shāŋg viiɓe sooye mi pele be, shɔŋg yeni nugn a wuni. ¹⁰Yahuda Iskariyoti, goro a titi kopu tu ziti, ke awa yubɔɔ firisiyi bii arube da a yii wu be. ¹¹Alabe yubɔɔ firisiyi tā ye, yi pele puru yato asɔɔ vaase wu ni yiing awu saka. A gaa bee ni dɔɔrɔŋg be daa a yii wu be. ¹²A diki shɔɔni be shaani bubula be yisi ɓa ani ɓa, alabe yii ā vii ani jemere Tuukeni ye, wu jaadɔɔyi gāale wuni, "Mɔ kase wo wa gongte mɔm be, mɔ da wa a shaa vishāŋg bee diki Tuukeni weya?" ¹³Shɔŋg wu jaadɔɔyi ziti a gāale yii ni, "Nɔ wata vusu ɓɔɔ koo, shɔŋgɓɔ tɔo gugu mē ing kɔse ni nɔn. Nɔ dūŋg wu. ¹⁴Na ɓo yee ye, nɔ dūŋg nɔ sɔɔ shāŋgshe shɔŋg yee ɓi ni, 'Shɔŋg Mangteni tɔɔni, 'N mɔm rooni bem N shaa vishāŋg Tuukeni ni N jaadɔɔyi weya?" ¹⁵N tase nɔ ɓɔɔ jaaka lapa tɔɔving be shɔŋg gongte ye. Nɔ gongte wo mɔm ɓi." ¹⁶Wu jaadɔɔyi yii wa ke a ɓo ɓɔɔ koo. Yii kpa vii walikāŋg anabe gāale yii be, yii sɔɔ gongte vishāŋg Tuukeni a mɔm. ¹⁷Ning lasāni, e nin kopu tu ziti ɓi yiini. ¹⁸Alabe yi wɔŋgreni a yu teburu yii sɔɔ de shaa vishang, Yeeso tɔɔyi ni, "Nungoko N gāale nɔ, shɔŋg goro be N shaa vishāŋg ni wuni ing maleng." ¹⁹Yi walikāŋg yii yato leseye, yii goro-go yi tɔni, "Nungoko ɓa miko ɓa ya?" ²⁰Yeeso de koseyi ni a tɔɔni, "Goro a titi kopu atu zitim, be ing ɓose naa hami ni mini a pii goro. ²¹Aruviya Jaa shɔŋgzeng daa waa anaa shɔŋg binke aru wuni. Nung wu yaa shɔŋgbe ing male Jaa Shɔŋgzeng tororo! lii kɔɔ aru shɔŋg nade yewu ɓa." ²²Labe yi de vishang shaani Yeeso too bubula, a shing pānti ani, a daale ke. A ayi a tɔɔni, "Nɔ viimta. Bem ɓim bii." ²³A too waa mē a dɔɔre, a ayi, yide ɓooni ani walikang. ²⁴A tɔyi ni. "Bem ɓin kpaa maaniyāa be shɔŋg daa wɔɔse aru shɔŋgzeng vēni. ²⁵N gālenɔ nungoko, N ɓoo reni nung laa inabi tɔɔa, eni diki waa labe ing ɓoo polo a roonikoo Laa." ²⁶Alabe yi tāŋg soo ye yii waa kɔɔ Zaitun. ²⁷Yeeso tɔyi ni, "Nɔ walikāŋg nɔn sate kɔɔ, arube a shɔŋg binke ni. 'N nung jeganva mere yiing sate fɔɔ." ²⁸Alabe N na yupaa ye, N waa Galili a nɔ tīŋg." ²⁹Bituru tɔwu ni, "Kɔ shɔŋg gāasi yii sate walikāŋg N biibii N waa mɔŋg ɓɔɔ ɓa." ³⁰Yeeso tɔwu ni, "N gāalemɔ ye nungoko, Lam--anangko, ni zii mi-- banti kn kaayāa ɓa yaa ziti ɓa mɔn leere yāa aru mini yaa tati." ³¹Bituru shāŋg ni kaka a tɔni, "Kɔ N vɔ kɔɔ ni mɔni, N da paa yāa ɓa arumɔni ɓa. Yii walikang yii shāŋg anangko." ³²Yii e a mɔŋgbe shɔŋg ɓaani Gasamani, Yeeso sɔɔ tɔwu jaadɔɔ yii ni, "Nɔ wɔŋg ta a mɔn N waa mɔŋg gɔɔreni pīn." ³³A too Bituru, Yakupu, ɓɔɔ Yohana a kpa kpaareni ɓɔɔ yɔreni yuu vēni. ³⁴A tɔyi ni, "N suru kpaa yɔɔreni ye vēni, anaa N kpa vɔɔni ye. Nɔ shii ta a mɔŋg nɔ kɔɔ bii." ³⁵Gise a tīŋg pota, Yeeso wete a tipu a gɔɔre Laa a tɔɔni, Na anangko wu wɔŋg ta laa mi wu dasewu. ³⁶A tɔɔni, "Abaa, Daa, vii walikāŋg amɔ bii kpāa ɓa. Too jeewaa mi ta ang kaabii. Ba ni N kaseni ɓa, ni mɔ kaseni." ³⁷A paase eni a kpayii a nunroong, a tɔɔ Bituru ni, "Simon, mɔ a nuroong ya? Mɔdaa ga ɓa bee lasaka goro ɓaya?" ³⁸Mɔ kɔɔ bii mɔ gɔɔre Laa arube nɔdaa ɓoo ɓa a maseni ɓa. Suru kase kɔɔ, bii ko kpate ke." ³⁹Ke gaa tɔt a gɔɔre Laa, a paase tɔ ru goromiko. ⁴⁰Labe paase eni tɔt, a kpaa yii a nunroong, aruviya yii nung kpate kɔɔ. Yide ze viɓe yii daa gāalewu ɓa. ⁴¹A e eni bee tati a tɔɔyi ni, "Nɔ dong roo nunroong bee wɔkeni ya? Tiseye! La eye. Mile pīn! Shɔŋg male Jaa Shɔŋgzeng ye a shɔŋg ruviini yii naa. ⁴²Nɔ yupaa ta; wo waa ta. Ze pīn, shɔŋg be N malenmi wuko maanim." ⁴³Labe wu dong a yuu yāashāni Yahuda Iskariyoti, goro a kopu atu zitim, de jāani, ɓɔɔ mɔɔ vēni ni wuni yii nin yeewa ɓɔɔ je bala ni, be yubɔɔ firisiyi, shɔŋg labiiniyi, ɓɔɔ yuubɔɔyi. ⁴⁴Hami wu shɔŋg maleni taseyi zɔŋg, a gāaleyi ye ni, "Shɔŋgbe nan kɔwuye bii ɓi shɔŋg ɓi ko. Nɔ yiwu shɔŋg gani mɔŋg yii waani wuni." ⁴⁵Labe Yahuda toye be, e Yeeso bii mɔŋg dongo a tɔɔni, "Rabbi," a kɔwu ke. ⁴⁶Yide waare naa a yiwu. ⁴⁷Shɔŋg goro ɓɔɔ a yii titi shii be zɔwu yeewaa a ko yuu rangko firisi jaayee ɓɔɔ shoo kak. ⁴⁸Yeeso tɔɔyi ni, "Nɔ em bii anaabe shɔŋg e yini shɔŋgranishɔŋgvii, ni yeewaa ɓɔɔ bala, nɔ yin ya?" ⁴⁹Labe ni nɔni diki di N mateni nɔ a jaka Laa, nɔde yinɓa. Vim kn tīŋg arube ruu Laa daa wɔŋg anangko be." ⁵⁰Shɔŋgbe yini Yeeso walikāŋg yii yawu a yule a kati. ⁵¹Jeekasa ɓɔɔ, be tuse fara yere-yeye gīŋg awu bii shee, de dūnle Yeeso ni. Labe shɔŋg yiwu ye be, ⁵²yawu fara yere-yeye ɓi a yu bii waati. ⁵³Yii tese Yeeso a tīŋg a waare wu yuurangko firisi bii. A mɔŋg shɔŋg muse ni wuni walikāŋg yuubɔɔ firisiyi, yuubɔɔ yii, ɓɔɔ shɔŋg labiini yii. ⁵⁴Bituru dūŋg wu a tunpu feeɓe feeɓe, wani mɔŋg yīŋgaa bee yuurangko firisi. Wɔŋg a shɔŋg gani yii titi, de bise bii ni a nungyaa. ⁵⁵Hami yuubɔɔ firisi ɓɔɔ shɔŋg Yahuda walikāŋg yi bee ani yāashāni a Yeeso yuu arube yidaa nuwu vɔɔ be. Yide kpaa ɓa goro ɓa. ⁵⁶Shɔŋgzeng vēni yii shāŋg ruu yāajīni awu yuu, kɔ yii yāashāni ɓi de waba ɓatata ɓa. ⁵⁷Shɔŋgɓɔ yii yuupa a shāŋg yāajīni awu yuu; yii tɔɔ ni, ⁵⁸"Wɔ tāake ing shāŋg ni, 'N wānke

jaka Laa be shɔŋ maani naa, a diki tati ing sɔ ing maabɔɔ be ɓa ni naa ɓa." ⁵⁹Yii yāshāni ɓi de waba ɓatata ɓa. ⁶⁰Yuurangko Firisi yuupa ayi titi a yēe Yeeso, "Mɔ yā koni ɓani ɓaya? Bem vii shɔŋ yiing shāng amɔ yuu viya?" ⁶¹Tāa mɔŋ ni shoo de koyāa ɓɔɔ ɓa. Yuurangko firisi de yēwu ru ni tot a tɔɔni, "Moko Kirisi, Jaa Pānti goro ya?" ⁶²Yeeso tɔɔni, "Bi Miko; mɔ daa ze Jaa Shɔŋzeng laɓe wɔŋgye a kaa naa shāng ni kakaani teeni ni yāasini a koolapa." ⁶³Yuurangko firisi tāawu fara a tɔɔni, "Wo kase shɔŋɓe yii daa shāng tɔ kɔtɔ ya?" ⁶⁴Nɔ tāa rubɔŋ mi ye. Nɔ kase wo pelewu viya? Yii walikang yii lesewu anaa shɔŋɓe waa ye shɔŋ nunwu vɔɔ ɓe. ⁶⁵Shɔŋɓɔ yii tulewu sārri a bii asɔ mawu nung a nuwu ke a tɔwu ni "Shāng viiɓe mɔ ze ta!" Shɔŋ gaani mɔŋ yii towu a nungwu. ⁶⁶Laɓe Bituru dong a yīingaa, Yuurangko firisi jaaseeye yee ɓɔɔ e awu bii. ⁶⁷Ze Bituru a de bise bii ni, a shiingshewu nung a bii dɔɔɔɔɔ a tɔwu ni, "Mɔ jɔ ni shɔŋ Nazara, Yeeso." ⁶⁸Lere wu yāani, a shāng ni, "N de ze viiɓe mɔŋ shang aru ni ɓa. A ke a yɔɔɔŋ yee. Banti kn sɔɔ kaa yāa ke." ⁶⁹Jaaseeye yee mi zewu a tɔɔ shɔŋɓe yii shii ni wuni tot, "Shɔŋ veremi wu ni yīing!" ⁷⁰Lere yāa tɔti. La wodot laɓe shɔŋ yii shiile amɔŋ yii tɔɔ Bituru ni, "Nungoko mɔni yini, aruviya mɔ jɔ shɔŋ Galili ko." ⁷¹A gaa leseni wu yuu a sɔɔ teng Laa ni, "N de ze shɔŋɓe nɔŋ shāng aru wunin ɓa." ⁷²Banti kn mi kaa yāa ɓee ziti. Bituru yee nugɔ ni ruɓe Yeeso tɔwu ni, "Laɓe banti kn daa kaa yāa ya ziti, mɔ lereyāa ye aru mini yaa tati," ke gaa a kaa yāavɔɔ.

Chapter 15

¹Ni gandi ziibini, yuuboro firisiyi, shong boroyi bo shong labiiniyi ni yuboro ladong be Yahudayi maayaa a yaawe. Yii maa Yeeso a waa kati ni wuni. A ã Bilatu wu a naa. ²Bilatu yewu ke, "Moko kpanti shong Yahudayi ya?" Koose wu ni, "Mo shang ye ni mo yuu." ³yuuboro firisiyi yii lansewu aru vëeni. ⁴Bilatu yewu toti, "Mo daa koo yaa baya? Mile vii vëeni be ying lanse mo ruu nin!" ⁵Yeeso de koose Bilatu yaa ba, viibi so awu bii zani. ⁶Hami a la bii tãreni, Bilatu yaaseyii shong gāyā naa goro, shong gāyā be yii kase be. ⁷Shong vere bo ani be shong maawu doo a gāyā be shong ba wu ni Baraba shong leseni koo be nung shong voo ala be bang yuupa be. ⁸Mo yi e Bilatu bii yii yewu ni wu pele yii ta ana be pele a tumpu be. ⁹Bilatu kooseyi yaa a shangshe yii ni, "No kase N yase no na Kpanti shong Yahuda yii ya?" ¹⁰Aru be ze ye bi gnkaani shingke yuuboro firisiyi yii awu Yeeso. ¹¹Yuboro firisiyi yii shing mo yii lang yaa ta ni yii kaseke shong yase yii Baraba naa ko she. ¹²Bilatu kooseyi yaa toti a shang ni, "N pele vini Kpanti shong Yahudayi viya?" ¹³Yii lang yaa toti, "Bawu naa ta!" ¹⁴Bilatu shang ni, "Pele ruvini bo weya?" Yii lang yaa toti ni kaka, "Bawu naa ta." ¹⁵Bilatu kase ke wu pele vi be shong mo yii kase, a so yaase yii Baraba na. A shing ke shong nung Yeeso ni shangla asoo a yii wu arube yii da bawu naa. ¹⁶Sooja yi ware wu vusu mong ying gaa (bi mong be shong ladong wong ani be), yii so baa guru sooja yaa walikang. ¹⁷Yii boose Yeeso wu fara bii kpata a bii, a ling koo a tusewu a yuu. ¹⁸Yii gaa jini wu yaa a shang ni, "Eeyi, Kpanti shong Yahudayi!" ¹⁹Yii nungke wu yuu ni la bala asoo tuule wu sari a bii. Yii kuute ni gbinti a tipi awu watang. ²⁰Ala be yi soore yaa baaseni wu ye, yii tuule fara bii kpata a so boose wu fara a bii, asoo kesewu ke a waare wu yii bawu naa. ²¹Shong veeye bo, Semon be Cirani, Siing ke a koo (Sii bi Elezanda bo Rufa yebi), yi shing wu too se wu la jisheni. ²²Be sooja ese Yeeso a mom be shong bani Golgota (be shong riseni "Mom Kakayu"). ²³Yi awu me reenila be yii duure ni mur, de boo ba. ²⁴Yii bawu naa a vaasewu fara bii a pele arube yi da zee sooja .goro da kpa be. ²⁵Yii bawu naa a lasaka tati. ²⁶A vii taseni be wu yuu yii biinke vii pele be, "Kpanti shong Yahuda yii." ²⁷Yii bawu naa wuni shongrani shongvii ziti, goro awu nashang goro bo awu nagang. ²⁸Ruu bemi soore yaa vi be shong binke ni, "Shong gaa wu ni shong be yii raashong vii." ²⁹Shongbe ying tuuke yii daa wu, a riite yuu a shang ni, "Aha! Shongbe toni da ziile jaka Laa wu so maa toti a diki tati, ³⁰kpense mo yuu ta mo loo ayu la jisheni!" ³¹A dorong goro yuuboro firisiyi, ni shong labiiniyi yii baase wu a yaawe, a shang ni, "Kpense shongboyi ye, de so kpense wu yuu ba. ³²Ya Kirisi ta, Kpanti Isarayila, loo ta hami a yuu lajisheni, arube wo daa ze ke wo so azong." Shongbe shong bayii naa ni wuni asoo daa wu jo. ³³A lasaka maangoro, mom tingri kuuke koo bi walikang awa lasaka be nungko be goro. ³⁴A lasaka nungko be goro bi Yeeso langyaa ni kaka, "Eloyi, Eloyi, lama sabachthani?" be shong reseni, "Maa Daa, maa Daa, aruvi mo riseng kuuku viya?" ³⁵Shongbo beyi shile a mom bi yi ta ruube shang asoo shang ni, "Ze pin, de ba Iliya yaa ni." ³⁶Shongbo yuke, a doo la a banbang saa la, asoo awu wu boo ke. Shong vere bi shang ni, "Wo mile pin ko Iliya daa e koto wu lore wu." ³⁷Yeeso so kaayaa voo ni yiiri yaa ni kaka a voo. ³⁸Fara kuuni jaka Laa vaase a titi ziti vi be yi paa awa dii. ³⁹Ala be yuboro sooja be shii ke N mile Yeeso ze ka be voo ye, a shang ni, "Nungoko jaa vere mi bi Laa Jaa." ⁴⁰Sooye yi bo ani be yi shile fefe ying mile be. Ayi titi bi Merayamu Magadaliya, Merayamu (Yakupu tokolong yingbi bo Yusu), bo Salomi. ⁴¹Ala be wu a Galili yii dung wu asoo awu vi be kase be. Sooye gasi vëeni yi e wu bii jo awa Urushalima ni wuni. ⁴²Ala be layeeye be, arube bi Diki Gongteni, wuko, diki be dung diki wokeni. ⁴³Yusu shong Arimataya e mom bi, wu a titi shongbe shong awu bo a shong landong sii N gaa Laa roonikoo. Wa Bilatu bii ni kakabi a goore Yeeso gigiri bii. ⁴⁴Vi bi zaa Bilatu bii a be taake Yeeso voo; a ba yuuboro sooja yaa a yewu ni ko Yeeso voo. ⁴⁵Ala be Bilatu taaye a yuuboro sooja yaa ni Yeeso voo, a ya ke Yusu wu toowu gigiri bii. ⁴⁶Yusu woo fara yeren-yeye. A loore wu ayu la jisheng, ling wu nin fara yeren-yeye mi, asoo yoo wu a vusu yusaa be shong gongte a tara. A go tara a kuu yaa yusaa bin. ⁴⁷Merayamu Magadaliya bo Merayamu Yusu yingbi yi ze mong be shong gbã Yeeso.

Chapter 16

¹Alaḅe diki wākeni tuuke ye, Mereyamu Magadaliya, Mereyamu Yakupu ḅo Salomi yīngḅi ḅo Yusuu yi woo nung siseni vōo aruḅe yi da sōore Yeeso a bii. ²Ni gandi ziibīn a diki shōoni, yi wa yuusaa alaḅe la keye ḅe. ³Yii shāngke ni weni, "Bi we daa gōose wu tara ḅe a yāa yuusaa mi weya?" ⁴Alaḅe yii peng nung ye ni paa, yii zee ke shōng gise tara ḅiye ni gaa, aru ḅi tara ḅi ḅōrō. ⁵Yi ḅoo vusu yuusaa a ze jekasa ḅo ni fara a bii puuru shāng, wōngye ni ka nashāng, bii za yii ke. ⁶A gāale yii ni, "Nō na zaa vōo ḅa. Nōng bee Yeeso, shōng Nazara, ḅe shōng ḅawu naa. Yupa ye! Wu ḅa mōmi ḅa. Nō mile mōng ḅe shōng yōowu ta. ⁷Nō wata, nō wa gāale wu jaadōoyii ḅo Bituru, "N wa a ting a Galili. A mōng ḅiko nōn ze wuke, anaḅe gāale nō ḅe." ⁸Yii kee gaa a yuu a yaa yāa yuusaa; yii bii de zateni a yide za vōo ni. Yii de shāngshe shōngḅo ruuḅo ḅa aruviya yii a vusu zani. ⁹Ni gandi zii bīin a diki shōoni, a tūmpu ḅe yupa, a ke a Mereyamu Magadaliya bii shōoni, wuko sooye ḅe kese wu vīinii-vīivīi rāmāng nawa tati awu bii. ¹⁰Awa gāale shōngḅe yini wuni, alaḅe yi dong a viki yato ḅōo kaani yāa vōo. ¹¹Yii tāa ke ni wu dong ni wu surubii ni seeye ḅi ze wu ye, yi de azōng ḅa. ¹²A tūmpu viḅemi yi sō ke a zong ḅo tok a shōngzengyi zitimi yii bii alaḅe yīing kīnle yīing waa yuukoo ḅo. ¹³Yii sōoni tunpu awa gāale shōng gāasi yii, yii de azōng ḅa yīini ḅa. ¹⁴Yeeso sōo ke a kopi tu goro ḅiyi bii alaḅe yii wōngre ye a kati teburu, asōo gōore yii gāagā aruḅe yii de azōng ḅa ḅōo yi rāani sīinsīin, aruviya yii de azōng ḅa a shōngḅe yii zewu ḅa alaḅe yupa a yuusaa. ¹⁵A gāale yii ni, "Wata a vusu koodanga walikāng, nō waayāa ruu tōōving a shōng koodanga yii bii walikāng. ¹⁶Shōngḅe na azōng ye nō sōo pele wu Batizima shōng kpense wu, shōngḅe na de azōng ḅa shōng lese wu ye tētē. ¹⁷Vii zeni mi daa waani shōngḅe yii azōng: An vusu rīing yīing kese vīinii-vīivīi rāmāangyi. Yīing shāngke polo yāa. ¹⁸Yīing too sōko ni yii naa, yina ḅoo vii vōo nuni ye, ing pele yii viḅo ḅa. Yīing shīng naa a shōng vōoyi yuu, yīing sōon gangte ke." ¹⁹A tūmpu ḅe Daayere Yeeso shāngshe yii yāa ye ḅe, shōng too wu a warewu koolapa a wōng a Laa nashāng. ²⁰Wu jaadōoyi yaa mōng ḅi asōo waayāa a mōng walikāng, alaḅe Daayere pele vii shoni ni yii ni a sōo taseyii wu yāa shāng ni viizeni a waani yii ni.

Luke

Chapter 1

¹Shōng vēeni yii shing gnye mongo aru viḅe sōo yāaye awo titi, ²ana ḅe shōng ese awo bii a shōng ḅe sii yii shoni shōng shingni nungḅe ḅōo shōngshoni ruu. ³ḅem liikōto an bii totti, aru in leereye ing bee zeeni vii walikāng a gaani, ing binke nō viipeleni batata, tōōving Tiyoopulus, ⁴aru ḅe mō da zee batata vii ḅe shōng mante mō ḅe. ⁵A diki kpanti Hiridu ḅe tipi Yahuda shōng pirisi ḅo ani ḅe shōng ḅawu ni Zakariya shōng kaabii Abija; wu soo Alisabatu wu jo jetāari Haruna. ⁶Yi zin-zin yii shōng tōōving a Kpanti Laa waatīng, yi kīnke ruuvini ḅa yuu ḅa nii ruudanni Daayere ḅōo wu viipeleni waalikāng. ⁷Yi ja ḅa aru viya Alisabatu wu tōōri, yi zin-zin yii bon boorōye. ⁸Ham alaḅi Zakariya wu a Laa waatīng, pele viipeleni ḅe pirisi ḅe shōng awu ḅe. ⁹Ana lansi ḅe rōoni pirisi ḅe daa pele vii shōng, rōoni tase wuko shōng ḅe da ḅōo jaka Laa wu ḅure yaa sunasusu. ¹⁰Mōo bii yii walikāng sii yin ngore Laa nii gaa alaḅe shōng ḅure yaa sunasusu. ¹¹A moni Jaa shoni Laa, ing eke awu bii ang shini wu kaa nashang ḅe mōng ḅure ni sunasusu. ¹²Alaḅe Zakariya ing zee wu ḅe, ang yōore yuu, bii zaani ing yīiwu. ¹³Jaa shoni Laa ing gale wu ni, "Mona zaḅa, Zakariya, aru viya mō gōōreni kpa teni ye. Mō soo Alisabatu n yese mō jaa kōto. Mōng ḅa wu rīng ni Yohana. ¹⁴Mōng kpa puru yato ḅōo tāani tōōving, shōngzeng vēeni yin tase yato puru aru wu yeeni. ¹⁵Aru n won ḅōrō a Laa waatīng. Ing ḅoo sāa ḅa kō wu ḅoo viḅe jāa kōto ḅa, ing yini Suru tōōving alaḅe wu dong a yīngḅi yato. ¹⁶Jetāari vēeni ḅe Isrela ying sōo yii Daayere Laa bii. ¹⁷Ing kn a Daayere Laa waatīng a Suru ḅōo ni kakka ḅe Iliya, aru ḅe da kōse sīngsīng daayi a jaa yii bii ḅōo shōngḅe yi tāa shoo ḅa ing kpeni ḅe yato ḅōlongḅo - a ruḅe yii shii lerenle aru Daayere shōngḅe shōng gonte aru wuni ḅe. ¹⁸Zakariya kase jaa shoni Laa, "Ing da zee viimi nukoviya ? Aru ḅe ing riima kōti shōngḅōrō ye, in soo saa shangye tō ḅololo." ¹⁹Ja shoni Laa kase wu ang gāle wuni "Mikon Jibirilu, shōng ḅe shii a Laa waatīng. Shōng shōngke ing shāngshe mō ruu tōōving mi. ²⁰Zeeping! mōng tāa mong toba, mōn shāng yāa toḅa, ing ḅa diki ḅe vim peleye ḅa. Aru viya mō de azōngḅa ing ruu ḅa, ing ḅa diki ḅi eye tukeye ḅa." ²¹Alaḅe shon gaa Zakariya, ayi vii bii zāani alaḅe yese lāye vēeni a vusu jaka Laa. ²²Alaḅe ke gaa ye ḅe, de shāngshe yii yāaḅa. Ying ye gn ke zee vii suru. A waa tīng ni tase yi ruu ni naa a won kiriki. ²³Alaḅe wu diki shooni sōnyāaye, awa wu yee. ²⁴A tunpu diikim, wu soo Alisabatu kpa yato voose bii ḅe shele maani. A shāngni, ²⁵ḅem ḅi viḅe Laa peleng ḅe a milenni tīng puru aru ḅe wu tong yuuse a shōng bii." ²⁶A shele ḅe mango, jaa shoni Laa Jibirilu shōng shoowu a Laa bii a ḅōrō koo ḅe Galili shōng ḅani Nazare, ²⁷a jesoooye nyere kase ing yēe shōng ḅe

shong bawu ringni Yusu, be wu shaari Dawuda, jesooye bi ring ni Meriyamu. ²⁸A ewu bii a shangshe wuni "In jimonya, mo kpaat tng puru ye! Laa ni moni" ²⁹Wonse wu ni dɔɔ wunteni ni wu ruuni zong yaa jini bi zaawu bii. ³⁰Jaa shoni Laa so tɔɔwuni, "Mo na zaavɔɔ ba, Meriyamu, aru be mo kpaat tng puru ye a Laa bii." ³¹Milepi, mon kpaat yato an yeejaa. Mon bawu ring ni 'Yeso.' ³²N won bɔɔɔ shong ba wuni jaa Yuurangko. Daayere Laa ing awu wu ladon be yebonbi Dawuda. ³³N roo Kpanti a Yakuub yee dongdong, wu rooni koo in soɔyaa ba. ³⁴Meriyamu ing gaale Laa jaa shoni, "vimi da pele nukoviya, abe ing de zee veeye ba mi?" ³⁵Jaa shoni Laa ing kase wu ang tɔɔni, "Suru tɔɔving ing kuuke mo kɔɔ, kakka Yuurangko ing kuuke mo. Aru be shong tɔɔving be shong yeewumi shong bawu ni Jaa Laa. ³⁶Zeepin, mo shong bii Alisabatu kpa yato ye jo a wu bii bɔɔ ko. Bem ko ham wu shele mango, be shong sii bawuni sootɔɔri. ³⁷Vibo ba be jaa Laa ba." ³⁸Meriyamu ing tɔɔni, zeepin, n jaa sooye dungni Laa. Wu wongta anangko ana mo shangmi." Jaa shoni Laa soɔ yawu a wayi. ³⁹Meriyamu yuupa a labi tɔti awa jekopo koo, bee tipi Yahuda. ⁴⁰Ang waake a bo Zakariya yee a ji Alisabatu yaa. ⁴¹Alabe Alisabatu taa Meriyamu yaa jiini ye be, Jaa be awu yato ribii, Alisabatu yiini suru tɔɔving. ⁴²Ang la yaa ni kakka ang tɔɔni, "Zuuku bi mo be a titi sooye yii, Zuuku bi jaa be mo yato be. ⁴³Pele nukovi Daayere yingti jaa da en bii viya? ⁴⁴Aruviya zeepi, alabe mo yiri yaa jiini en shoo be, jaa be ang yato mi riibii aru yato puru. ⁴⁵Zuuku bi sooye be azong ye ni ruu shangni ing e'kɔɔ ang wong ana vii be taa a Daayere bii be." ⁴⁶Meriyamu ing tɔɔni, "N suru bii ing dɔɔ Laa, ⁴⁷Ing suru kpa yato puru ye a Laa in shong kpenseni. ⁴⁸Arube zee rang be wu soo vii peleni ye. Zeepin, viibe yii ham a waa tng, lakoo-lakoo ying banni zuuku. ⁴⁹Arube Daa Yuurangko pelen vii bɔɔɔnye, wu ring ni tɔɔving. ⁵⁰Wu gnkɔni wong a lakoo-lakoo a shong be yii zaa wu be. ⁵¹Tasewu kakka ye ing wu naa; saate shong yuu tooseni ye be yii goore aru yii ruu singsing be. ⁵²Loke jaa kpanti yii ye ayi ladong peng shong rang yii ye. ⁵³Shaare shong be yin taa wɔɔko yi ni vii tɔving yii, yaa shong vii yee naa bolonbo. ⁵⁴Yise Isrela yii naa wu shong vii shoni yii, aru be yii da yenugn a tasewu gnkɔni ke be. ⁵⁵(anabe shangshe wo madaa yii be) Ibirayi ning wu shaari dondong." ⁵⁶Meriyamu wongni Alisabatu shele tati a so soɔ wu yee. ⁵⁷Alabe la eye be Alisabatu da loore yato be so loore yato. ⁵⁸Wu shong yaakaasi yii ni wu shong bii yii taa ye ni Daayere tase wu bɔɔɔɔ gnkɔni ye a wun, yi taa yato puru ni wuni. ⁵⁹Alabe vimi knting a diki nawa dɔɔro be yi ese jaa mong shaa yereni be. Yii kase ke nin ba jaa ring ni "Zakariya" a yebi ring. ⁶⁰Yingbi ing kase ang tɔɔni "Ba ananko ba, shong ba wuni Yohana" ⁶¹Yi galewuni, "Shonbo ba no laye be wu ring anami ba." ⁶²Ying tase naa a yebi ni shong da bawu jaa ring ni viya. ⁶³Yebi ing tase naa a vii biini vii, a biini "Yohana." Yii walikang bii zaayi aru ni. ⁶⁴A mongbin wu yaa puu dongo, wu rete kpa shangni yaa. A shang yaa a dore Laa. ⁶⁵Vɔɔ zaani yii shong be yii sii a moni walikang. Ruu bi boo mong a waa jekɔɔ koo be Yahuda. ⁶⁶Shong be yi taa ruum kang yii yise ayi singsing, a tɔɔni, "Jaa bem da wong viya?" Aru be Laa naa ni wuni. ⁶⁷Yebi Zakariya yini suru tɔɔving a shang yaazeni, ang shangni ⁶⁸"Dɔɔni bi Laa be, Laa Isrela, e'ke wu yise naa awu raa wu shong yuu. ⁶⁹Peng je raani shong yuu ye awu yee shongshoni Dawuda ⁷⁰(ana shang awu yaa shongzeeni tɔɔving tɔtɔ), ⁷¹raani yuu awo shong yaaga bɔɔ a naa shong be yii bɔɔ wo be. ⁷²N pele viimi ke wu taase gnkɔni a madaa yii bɔɔ wu yeegn aru wu ruumanni tɔɔving. ⁷³Ruumanni be teemi a Ibirayi wo daa be, ⁷⁴tenseke aru be wo kpa kpengseni awo shong yaaga, pelewu vi peleni bani vɔɔ zaani ba ⁷⁵ing tɔɔving peleni bɔɔ wongni kpelenkpe awu bii awo dikii walikang. ⁷⁶Ananko, moko, jaa, shong bawu ni shongzeeni be Yuurangko, arube mon wa Laa tng mo gonte wu dɔɔɔng, wu gonte wu shong aru wu eni ⁷⁷wu a zeeni kpenseni awu shongyi ayi yaseni yii ruvini. ⁷⁸Vimi ing knting aru gnkɔni be Laa, arube la keeke a lapa ing e'ke wu yise wo naa ani, ⁷⁹wu benke shong be yii a tngri a yingsi vɔɔ. N pele vim arube da gawo dɔɔ a dɔɔɔng lemba." ⁸⁰Alabe jaa bongye wongye ni kakka ni a suru, ing gaa diki be ing ke a shong Isrela yii nung be.

Chapter 2

¹Hami a laa wa, Kpanti tipi be shɔng ɓawu ni Kayisa Augustu, kese rudani ɓee gāni shɔng be awu koo ɓɔkɔkɔ.

²Bem wuko gāni shɔng be shɔɔni be shɔng pele a laɓe Kpanti Karaniyu roo koo a tipi Siriya. ³Wuko shing ke shɔngzeng walikang yii wa yii tipi ɓee yeni aru yii bii yii ring aru gāni. ⁴Yusu sɔɔ ke a Galili, a ɓɔɔ tipi Nazari, ɓe a tipi Yahuda, awa ɓɔɔ tipi ɓe Dawuda, ɓe shɔng ɓaani Baitalami, arube wu ɓi shāari Dawuda. ⁵Wa mɔngwa arube shɔng daa biwu ring ni wu soo Mariyamu, ɓe towu, wu jaa a yato. ⁶Hami ɓe eye alaɓe yii a mɔngwa, laa tiseye ɓe daa yejaa ɓe. ⁷A yejaa veeye, ɓi wu jaa sang, asɔɔ puwu ni ɓɔɔ fara pāani jaa ayowu a vɔjāa, arube yide kpaa mɔng rooni ɓa. ⁸shɔng viva gani yii a kaa tipi wa ɓe yii wɔng a teeli, ying kɔyi viva ni zii. ⁹Shɔng shoni Laa ke a yii bii, ɓɔɔ ani Laa de puse mɔng bini shang, vɔɔ zaani de yii yini. ¹⁰Shɔng shong Laa de gāaleyi ni, "Nɔna zaa ɓa, aruviya N ese nɔ ruu tɔɔving ɓe daa ese shɔngzeng walikan puru yato. ¹¹Lambem shɔng yee shɔng Kpenseni shɔng a koo Dawuda! wuko Kirisi Daayere! ¹²Bem ɓi zɔng tase ɓe nɔdaa ze ɓe : Nɔng kpaa jaa shɔng kuwu ni fara a yɔwu a vɔjāa" ¹³ɓa ni jang ɓani ɓa ɓɔɔ mɔɔni koolapa ɓɔɔ shɔng shoni Laa yii, yii a Laa ɓɔɔ asɔɔ tɔɔni, ¹⁴ɓɔɔ ani a Laa bii a koolapa, wɔng ɓatata wu wɔng ta a shɔng bii a koodanga ni shɔngɓe Laa kaseyi. ¹⁵Alaɓe shɔng shoni Laa yii sɔɔ koolapa ye, jagani va yii tɔɔ weni, "Wo waa Baitalami ta wo ze viɓe wating ɓe, ɓe Daayere tase wo ɓe." ¹⁶Yii waa tēt a kpaa Mariyamu ɓɔɔ Yusu ɓɔɔ jaa ɓēɓɓē ɓe shɔng yɔwu a vɔjāa. ¹⁷Alaɓe yii zewu, yii shang viɓe shɔng gāaleyi aru jaa mi. ¹⁸Shɔngɓe yii taa rum bii zayi a ruɓe jegani va yii gāaleyi ɓe. ¹⁹Mariyamu shing rumi a sīngsīng arube taa walikang, a vɔɔse awu sīngsīng. ²⁰Jegani va yii zuseyi, yii a Laa ɓɔɔ asɔɔ dɔɔwu aru viɓe yii taa asɔɔ ze, anabe shɔng gāaleyi ɓe. ²¹Alaɓe diki nawadēero eye ɓee, alaɓe shɔng yerewu shaa, shɔng asuwu ring Yeso, ring ɓe shɔng shoni Laa awu alaɓe wu sii dong a yato. ²²Alaɓe diki sɔɔkeni tukeye, anabe rudani Musa shang, yii esewu a jaka Laa a Urushelima aruyii tasewu a Daayere bii. ²³Anabe shɔng binke a rudani Daayere ni, "Jaa sang veeye ɓe shɔng rɔɔwu aru Daayere." ²⁴Yii ese vijeni anabe rudani Daayere tase ɓe "je koro kɔ jaa yiisi ziti" ²⁵Mile pin, shɔng ɓɔɔ ani a tipi Urushelima ɓe shɔng ɓawu ring ni Saminu, ɓi shɔng tɔɔving, shɔng dūni Laa. Ing ga ke arube daa sɔɔre shɔng Israilla yii zānzāng ɓe, Suru Kpanti ni wuni. ²⁶Anabe shɔng tase wu suru kpanti Laa ni wung vɔɔ ɓa ing ze Daayere Kirisi kɔɔ. ²⁷Suru dūng ni wuni, Saminu e jaka Laa. Alaɓe yeɓi ni yinɓi yii ese jaa ɓēɓɓē Yeso yi, yii pele ni wuni anabe rudani shāngɓe, ²⁸a towu a naa a dɔɔre Laa, asɔɔ shāni, ²⁹"Vase mɔ jaa yāa ta hami ɓatata, Daayere, anaa mɔ yāa shāni" ³⁰Aruviya N nung zemɔ kpengseni ye, ³¹ɓe mɔ gonte a shɔngzeng yii waating walikang: ³²Benkeni ɓee ruzeni a shɔngɓe yide ze Laa ɓa ɓɔɔ ɓɔɔ ani amɔ shɔng bii Israilla. ³³Bii zaa yeɓi ɓɔɔ yingɓi dongoro aru viɓe shɔng shāng aru jaa mi. ³⁴Saminu shingshe yii pānti a gāale Mariyamu Yeso yingɓi ni, "Mile pīn, shɔng rɔwu aru weteni ɓɔɔ yunipa shɔngzeng vēni a Israilla ɓɔɔ to taseni ni shɔngɓe shɔng ɓēwu - ³⁵Yewa daa sɔɔ baa mɔ sīngsīng kɔɔ, arube leereni sīngsīng vēni daa tase ɓe." ³⁶sooye zeni ruu Laa ɓɔɔ a mɔni wu ring ni Hanatu. Bi Faniyula jaa ke a shāari Ashiru. Tukewu laa jaa yeni ye. Wɔng ni wu jere ni saa nawatati alaɓe wu jaasooye, ³⁷wubi sovɔɔ ɓee saa laa dēero atu dēero. De ya jaka Laa ɓa gbāare ni zini yāa ni ɓɔɔ gɔɔreni zii ni laa ni. ³⁸Alawa e ayii bii mani a ga taseni dɔɔreni Laa, asɔɔ shāng aru jaa ɓini ɓɔɔ shɔngɓe ying weshoo aru kpenseni Urshelima. ³⁹alaɓe yii sɔɔre viɓe yii kase peleni yāa ye walikang anabe rudani Daayere shāngɓe, yii sɔɔ zuse Galili, a wayi koo Nazare ⁴⁰Jaa mi ɓɔng a wɔngni kakan ni; wuni kpēeni, na pānti Laa awu bii ni. ⁴¹Yeɓi yii waa tipi Urushelima a saa saa aru pele Bitɔɔreni Tukeni. ⁴²Labe wu saa waa kopi atu ziti ye, yii sɔɔni wuni anaabe yii lansi tase ɓe. ⁴³Labe yii sɔɔre bitɔɔreni tukeni yāa ye yide sɔɔ zuse yeni. Je jaa ɓi Yeso shii a tūnpu a tipi Urushelima yeɓi yini yingɓi yide ze ɓa. ⁴⁴Yii ɓaani wu a titi shɔngɓe ying kn dɔɔng, yii kn diki goro. Yide sɔɔ gawu beeni a titi yii shɔng bii ni wesangɓi yini. ⁴⁵Laabe yide zewu ɓa, yii sɔɔ Urushelima a gawu beeni lem-lem a moni. ⁴⁶Bem toyi diki tati amɔngɓe ying bewu a kpawu a jaka Laa, wɔng a titi shɔng manteni a weseyi shoo a yēle yii ruu. ⁴⁷Shɔngɓe yii tee shoo awu walikang bii zayi aru wu zeni ɓɔɔ viɓe koseyi ɓe. ⁴⁸Alaɓe yii zewu ye ɓe, yii sho nugn. Yingɓi tɔwu ni, "Ma jaa, aru vi mɔ pele wo ananko viya? "Mile pīn, N ni yara ni, wo bemɔ ye, wo yato leseye." ⁴⁹A koseyi ni, , "Aru vi nɔng beng mɔng viya? nɔde ze ɓa wɔng ye ananko N pele Madaa vi shoni ɓa ya? ⁵⁰Yide too viɓe shāngsheyi ɓa. ⁵¹Asɔɔ sɔɔ tipi Nazare ni yini a ayii ɓɔɔ a bii tɔɔving. Yingɓi yise vim yii walikang a sīngsīng. ⁵²Yeso waating ni ɓɔni ni kpēeni ɓɔɔ kaseni a Laa bii ɓɔɔ shɔngzeng yii.

Chapter 3

¹A saa kopi tu maani be Tibaru Kaisa rookpanti-alabi bi Bilatu Ponti shong ladong be Yahuda, Hiridu ko yuboro Galili, zungbi Filibu ko yuboro be koo Itura bo Tarakoniti, Lisana ko yuboro be Abilana, ²alabe Annasi bo Kaifa yi bi yuboro yee firisi-Ruu Laa e Yohana Zakariya jaa bii a jinti. ³A wa koo be yi maani ni Urudu, a waaya aru Baptizima be daani ruvini aru yaase ni ruvini. ⁴Anabe shong binke a labini be shong zen Ishaya, "Shongbo kaa ya a jinti, 'No gongte Daayere dorong, no gongte dorong yiriri. ⁵Shong buu yoo walikang, shong dangke yu jebu bo koo a tipi, dorong soo gbeng koto shong gongte shiriri, shong gongte dorong a mong be de liba, ⁶shongzengyi walikang yi zee raniyu be Laa." ⁷Yohana gale moo be ying eni wu bii aru wu pele Baptizima, "No be jaa badiyi! Bi we goono shoo ni no yuu ta aru diki leseni yato be tening viya?" ⁸Na ananko, no kese reeni be waa no pele ni ruvini ta, nona toba ano titi ni, 'Ibirayi bi wo daa ba.' aru N gale no Laa da zenung koto wu yuse Ibirayi jaayi a yu tarang yi. ⁹Hami shong ba kpaliye a bii la. Arube la be de renung tooving ba shong koolety a tipi shong teyi a vusu yaa. ¹⁰Alabi moo yi watting ni wu yeni, ning, "Wo soo pele viya?" ¹¹A kaseyi a shangshe yini, "Shongbe wu fara booseni ziti, wu aa shongbe wube ba ni ba, shongbe wu vishaani ani wu pele jo ananko." ¹²Shong teni saka vi tipi yi e jo ni wu peleyi baptizima, yi soo gale wuni, "Shong manteni, wo pele viya?" ¹³a kaseyi ni, "Nona tee saka ba wu ja vife shong toni no tee ba." ¹⁴Somere boyi soo yewu jo, ning, "N wo ko?" A gale yini, "Nona raa saka ba a shongbo na ni kaka ba, nona soo lake shongbo ya ba. No vi doo tise no ye." ¹⁵Hami alabe shongzeng ying gaa Kirisi wu eni, yi walikang yi de lereni ayi siingsiing aru Yohana, ko bi wuko Kirisi. ¹⁶Yohana kaseyi kiti walikang ni, "N bi bii, N pele no baptizima ni mee, shongbo teni be jang ni kaka, N de waa ba N kale wu vi maani doo ba. Wuko N pele no baptizima ni Suru Toooving bo ni yaa. ¹⁷Wu vi sheenivi awu na ni wu koo wu tipi sheenivi wu soo muse vishang a boo. Wu soo shaare wisi ni yaa be shong da zenung ba shong rinse." ¹⁸Ni gasi waani ya vëeni, Yohana gale shongzenyi Laa ruu tooving. ¹⁹Alabe shong a na ye ni yuboro Hiridu wu sore zungbi soo Hirodiya, bo toti gasi ru nangka be Hiridu pele be, ²⁰a baase vibemyi a vusu walikang, a maa Yohana a gayã. ²¹Hami a tumpu vibenyi, alabe shong pele shong baptizima ye, Yeso pele baptizima jo, alabe dong gore Laa, koolapa puuyi, ²²Suru Toooving looke a lang awu yu ni bii kooro, ya soo ke a koolapa, "Mo bi jaa be N kase vëeni. N ta mo ruubi." ²³Alabe Yeso gaa wu shooni, wu saa wa mbatutu kopi. Wu bi jaa (ana shong too be) Yusuu, jaa Heli, ²⁴Mattha jaa, Levi jaa, Melchi jaa, Jannai jaa, Yusuu jaa. ²⁵Yusuu wu bi Matthathias jaa, Amos jaa, Nahum jaa, Esli jaa, Naggai jaa, ²⁶Maath jaa, Mattathias jaa, Semein jaa, Josech jaa, Joda jaa. ²⁷Joda bi Joanan jaa, Rhessa jaa, Zerubbabel jaa, Salathiel jaa, Neri jaa, ²⁸Melchi jaa, Addi jaa, Cosam jaa, Elmadam jaa, Er jaa, ²⁹Joshua jaa, Eliezer jaa, Jorim jaa, jaa matthat, Levi jaa. ³⁰Levi bi Semon jaa, Judah jaa, Yusuu jaa, Jonam jaa, Eliakim jaa, ³¹Mela jaa, Menna jaa, Mattatha jaa, Nathan jaa, Dawuda jaa, ³²Jesse jaa, Obed jaa, Boaz jaa, Salmon jaa, Nahshon jaa. ³³Nahshon bi Amminadab jaa, Admin jaa, Arni jaa, Hezron jaa, Perez jaa, Yahuda jaa, ³⁴Yakubu jaa, Ishaku jaa, Ibirayi jaa, Terah jaa, Nahor jaa, ³⁵Serug jaa, Reu jaa, Peleg jaa, Eber jaa, Shelah jaa. ³⁶Shelah bi Cainan jaa, Arphaxad jaa, Shem jaa, Noah jaa, La,ech jaa, ³⁷Methuselah jaa, Enoch jaa, Jared jaa, Mahalalel jaa, Cainan jaa, ³⁸Enos jaa, Seth jaa, Adamu jaa, Laa jaa.

Chapter 4

¹Yeso, be zuku suru a wu bii, laɓe ing sɔɔ a yoo Urudun be suru ni wuni a j̄inti, ²be diki laa ziti be v̄iniv̄iv̄i r̄āamang masewu, de shaa viɓɔɔ ɓa a diki waa yii, a t̄unpu ɓini w̄ɔkɔ shawu. ³V̄iniv̄iv̄i r̄āamang ɓi ḡāalewu ni, "M̄ona Jaa Kpanti Laa, rise tara mi wu w̄ɔng bubula" ⁴Yeso kasewu ni, "Anaɓe shɔng binke be, shɔng daa kpeng ɓa ni bubula ko shee ɓa." ⁵V̄iniv̄iv̄i r̄āamang too Yeso kpat a tasewu rooni koodanga a titi laa wodot. ⁶V̄iniv̄iv̄i r̄āamang shānshewu ni, "N daa amɔ a kaka mi yii walikang ɓɔɔ yii ɓɔɔ ani ni walikang, aruviya shɔng an yii ye, N zenung kɔɔ N a shɔngɓe N kase be. ⁷Aru gooko, m̄ona daa tang kɔɔ mɔ gb̄āareng, ing w̄ɔng mɔ be." ⁸Yeso sɔɔ risewu, a ḡāalewu ni, "Shɔng binke ni, "Mɔ gb̄āare mɔ Daayere Laa, mɔ d̄ung wuko shee." ⁹V̄iniv̄iv̄i r̄āamang sɔɔ ware Yeso a tipi Urushalima a sh̄ing wu a zɔngkɔ jaka Laa be shɔng maa be, a ḡāalewu ni "M̄ona Jaa Laa ɓaata ni yuu a tipi. ¹⁰Ana be shɔng binke ni, "Ing awu jaashoni yii d̄ɔɔng kɔɔ aru m̄oni, yii kpemɔ" ¹¹yisɔɔ, "Tomɔ ayi naa, aruɓe mɔ daa kɔse ɔɔɔ ɓa tara ɓa." ¹²Yeso kosewu, a ḡāalewu ni "Shɔng tooni, "M̄ona mase mɔ Daayere Laa ɓa." ¹³Laɓe v̄iniv̄iv̄i r̄āamang s̄ɔɔre maseni Yeso ȳaa ye, a yii d̄ɔɔng a wawu waani a yawu laa wodoot. ¹⁴Yeso so tipii Galili a titi kaka Suru, wu ruu bii leng tipi ɓɔɔ koo yii. ¹⁵Asɔɔ gaa vii manteni a yii jaka Laa a kpaa d̄ɔɔreni a shɔng bii walikang. ¹⁶A e tipi Nazare, mɔngɓe yupaa, anaɓe ɓi wu lansi, a ɓo jaka Laa a diki w̄ɔkeni a yuu paa a ɓale laa ni kaka. ¹⁷Shɔng awu labini shɔng zeni ruu Laa Ishaya. Puu labini ɓi a kpaa mɔngɓe shɔng binke ni, ¹⁸"Suru Kpanti Laa an yuu aru be N shāngshe shɔng rang yii ruu t̄ɔɔving. A shong ni kese shɔngɓe shɔng mayii be N sɔɔ puure shɔng nung gb̄aati yii nung, N sɔɔ vase shɔngɓe shɔng kp̄āareyi ȳaa ¹⁹N sɔɔ wa Daayere rusa kpenseni." ²⁰Asɔɔ ling labini ɓi, a shɔngɓe yii awu asɔɔ w̄ɔng a tipi. Shɔngɓe yii a Jaka Laa yii t̄ɛrewu nung a bii walikang. ²¹a gaa yii shāngsheni ni, "Lam ɓem labini mi ɓoye anɔ shoo." ²²Shɔngɓe yii a m̄oni walikang, yii shāng ȳaa t̄ɔɔving awu yuu viɓi sɔɔ ayii vi bii zaani a ruu bonseni ɓee wani ting be ke awu ȳaa, yisɔɔ ȳɛ weeni, "Bem ɓa Yusu jaa ɓa ya?" ²³A kase yii ni, "Ananko nɔng shāngsheng ȳaa gaani mi an yuu, 'Shɔngāng, gante mɔ yuu ta. Viɓe wo t̄aa ni mɔ pele a tipi Kafanahu, pele ta jɔ ananko anɔ koo." ²⁴Asɔɔ ḡāale yii ni, "Nungoko shɔng te shɔng shāni ruu Laa ɓa ayi koo ɓa." ²⁵Nungoko N shāngshe nɔ sovɔɔ yii ani v̄ɛni a tipi Urushalima a laaɓe Iliya sii dong ani be, laɓe m̄ɛɛ lapa ɓɛɛ s̄ani saa tati ɓɔɔ shele mangoro a laaɓe w̄ɔko doo a tipi ɓini walikang. ²⁶Shɔng de shong Iliya ɓa a yini kɔ goro ɓa, shɔng shong a Zarifa be a tipi Sido be wu jere vɔɔ ye be. ²⁷Shɔng vibii yii ani v̄ɛni a laɓe shɔng zeni ruu Laa Elisha sii dong ani be, shɔng de gante shɔngɓɔɔ ɓa goro ɓa Na'ama shong tipi Siriya ko gante ke." ²⁸Shɔngɓe yii a jaka Laa ɓɔkɔkɔ yii zaa dongoro alaɓe yii t̄aa vim ye be. ²⁹Yii yupaa ke, a kesewu ni kaka a tipi ɓini, a waarewu a dinli kɔɔ be shɔng maa koo ɓi ani be, aruɓe yii daa lokewu a song lapa be. ³⁰Sɔɔ ɓoyi titi bii a dase koo ɓɔɔ. ³¹A dase tipi Kafanahu, ɓoro koo a tipi Galili, a gaa manteni a diiki w̄ɔkeni. ³²Yii suru bii du dongoro aruɓe shāng ȳaa ni kaka. ³³A jaka Laa ɓini shɔngɓɔɔ a m̄oni be v̄iniv̄iv̄i r̄āamang ɓowu bii, kaa ȳaa vɔɔ ni kaka ³⁴"Gbeet! woda pele nukovi ni m̄oni viya, Yeso shɔng Nazaret? Mɔ eke mɔ lesewu ke ya? N ze mɔ zɔng ye Laa Jaa be goro kpelekpe!" ³⁵Yeso lanse v̄iniv̄iv̄i r̄āamang ȳaa a t̄ɔɔni, "M̄ona shāng ȳaa ɓɔɔ ɓa! Keta mɔ yawu bii!" Laɓe v̄iniv̄iv̄i r̄āamang loke shɔngɓi ye a tipi a yi titi, ke awu bii, a de lesewu ɓa. ³⁶Shɔngzeng walikang bii za yii, yii sɔɔ shāng ke aruni a yii nung. Yii t̄ɔɔni, "Bem ɓi zɔng ȳaa shāni ɓeweya? A lanse v̄iniv̄iv̄i r̄āamang ȳaa ni naa ani ɓɔɔ kaka yisɔɔ keyi" ³⁷wu ruu bii gaa leni koo be yii m̄oni maang ɓɔkɔkɔ. ³⁸Alabing, Yeso ya jaka Laa asɔɔ ɓo Sima ye, Sima kpengɓi wu sii vɔɔ, yii ḡɔɔre aru wuni. ³⁹Shi a wu yuu a lante vɔɔ ɓeng yɔɔre wu, vɔɔ ɓi yawu, ɓani jang ɓani ɓa. A yuu paa a gaa w̄āareni yii vishang. ⁴⁰A laɓe laa de yeeni be, shɔng ese Yeso shɔng vɔɔ yii totok. A sh̄ingshe yii naa a bii a gante yii ⁴¹V̄iniv̄iv̄i r̄āamang yase yii bii, a kake ȳaa vɔɔ ni, "M̄oko Jaa Laa" Yeso ḡɔɔre v̄iniv̄iv̄i r̄āamang yii ḡāḡa a z̄āare yii ȳaa shani, aruviya yii zeye wuko Kiristi. ⁴²Laɓe gandi r̄ɔɔye be, ke a waa mɔngɓe shɔng ɓa a m̄oni ɓa. Mɔɔ v̄ɛni yii bewu a e mɔng be wu sii ani be. Yii kase yii z̄āare wu wani mɔngɓɔɔ. ⁴³A ḡāaleyi ni, "W̄ɔng ye ananko N waa ruu Laa aru Laa rooni koo a koo ɓɔɔ yii totok, aruviya, shɔng shong aru goko." ⁴⁴Asɔɔ wating ni waani ruu Laa a jaka Laa a tipi Yahuda walikang.

Chapter 5

¹Wating alabe shong muse a Yeso bii yin taa ruu Laa alabe shi a yaa wapo Janisarata. ²A too nung a ze tuusi ziti be shong shiire a yaa waapo. Shong jezung yii ke ye a vusu yide soke yii jang ni. ³Yeso bo goro tuusi bɔɔ, bi Sima bee, a gāalewu ni wu baa ta a mɔngbe sho kɔɔ wodot. Asɔɔ wɔng a tipi a mante shongbe yii yaa ga yiba a vusu tuusi yivi. ⁴Abe soore shāani yaa ye, a gāale Sima ni, "Wu soore tuusi bi ta a titi mee, wu looke wu jang wu rāa mee" ⁵Sima kosewu a tɔɔni, "Shong bɔɔ, wo pele viye ni zii walikang wode kpaa vibɔɔ ba, anabe mɔ shāngbe, N looke jang kɔɔ a mee" ⁶Labe yii pele ye, yii kpaa jezung vēni yii jang kpa mɔng rɔkeni ye. ⁷Yii baa yaa a shong jezung yini bɔɔ yii, arube yi daa yise yi naa be. Yide keni yise yii tuusii ni jezung ni bol aru daa lung dii. ⁸Labe Sima Bituru, labe zeye be, a kute a Yeso dɔɔ, a tooni, "Yanta a bini, N zeye N shong ruvini, Daayere" ⁹Aruviya shongbe yini wuni walikang, bii zaa yii aru jezung be yii see be. ¹⁰ɔ ananko Sima wesang yii bɔɔ Yakubu bɔɔ Yohana, Zabadi jaa yee, be yii Sima shong yaa kasi yeen ni Sima. Yeso Sima ni, "Mɔna zaa ba, aruviya hami a wating mɔng yii shongzeng." ¹¹Labe yii ese yii tuusi ye be, yii yaa vii walikang, a dūng wu ke. ¹²Vim wating alabe wu a bɔɔ koo bɔɔ, shong vibii a mɔni. Labe ze Yeso ye be, a wetē awu waating a gōrewu a tɔɔni, "Daayere mɔna kase ye mɔ sɔken" ¹³Yeso sɔɔ ware na a liwu ni, "N kaseye soke ta "Vibii mi de yawu ni". ¹⁴Gāalewu ni wuna shāngshe shongbɔɔ ba, a tɔwu ni, "Yimɔ dɔɔng ta, mɔ tase yuu a Firisi yi bii mɔsɔɔ a ani aru mɔ sɔkeni, anaabe Musa shāngbe, wu wɔng vi zɔng ani." ¹⁵Wu rubii wa ye feefe, bɔɔ mɔɔ yide muse ni a yawe ni yii tāwu manteni arube daa sɔɔ ganteyi vɔɔ. ¹⁶Asɔɔ kese bii a shong titi ni gaa a wɔng a mɔngbe shong ba ani ba a gōre Laa. ¹⁷Ke a diki bɔɔ be de mante ni be, a mɔngbi shong Farisa bɔɔ shong zeni rudani yii wɔng a jekoo be a Galili bɔɔ tipi Yahuda a tipi Urushelima. Kaka Laa bee ganteni a mɔni. ¹⁸alabi shong too shongbɔɔ bee wu bii vɔɔ kago, yii bee dɔɔng be yidaa bɔsewu a vusu be arube yidaa yɔwu a Yeso waating. ¹⁹Yide kpa dɔɔng be yidaa bɔsewu ba, aru shani mɔɔ, asɔɔ vɔng sɔng jaka a bɔrewu ni sɔng, ni wu sii rooni, a titii shong, Yeso waating. ²⁰Mileni yii zɔng ani be yii a be, Yeso gāalewu ni, "Shongzeng, shong yase mɔ ruvini ye." ²¹Shong labini bɔɔ shong Farisa yide gaa yeni vim ni, a tɔɔni, "Bem bii weya be shāng ruu rubong tooni mi weya? we daa yase shong ruvini we na ba kpanti Laa ko shee ba?" ²²Yeso a wu zeni, ze vife ying leere ye koseyi a gāaleyi ni, "Aruvi nɔng yēle anɔ sīngsīng viya?" ²³Be we de kpāa ba, shong wu tɔɔni, 'Shong yase mɔ ruvini ye kɔ ni, 'Yupa ta mɔ kn?' ²⁴Anɔ ze ke Jaa Shongzeng kaka ani a koodanga wu yaase shong ruvini, –"a tɔɔ shong vɔɔ mini—" N gāalemɔ ye, yupa ta, too mɔ sii mɔ waa mɔ yee." ²⁵Bani jang baani ba, yupa a yii waating a too sii be si roo ani be. Asɔɔ wawu yee, a-a Laa ring bɔɔ. ²⁶Yide sɔɔ yinaa ni a yaa walikang yisɔɔ a Laa ring bɔɔ. vɔɔ zaani de jāyi kakani, a tɔɔni "wo vi zaani bii lam ye." ²⁷Alabe vim waa ting ye walikang, Yeso ke a yaa mɔngbi asɔɔ ze shong teni saka vi tipi be shong bawu ni Lawi wɔng ye a kute saka vi tipi teni. A gāalewu ni, "Dūng ta" ²⁸Lawi yupa a dūng wu, a yaa vi walikang a tūpu. ²⁹Lawi sɔɔ wake a gonte bɔɔ bii tɔɔreni awu yee aru Yeso. Shong teni saka vi tipi vēni bɔɔ shongbe yii muse a mɔng ladong shaani vishang ni yini. ³⁰Shong Farisa bɔɔ shong labini, yide wōme wu jaadɔɔ yii yāani a yuu a tɔɔni, "Aruvi mɔng shaa vishang asɔɔ booni shong saka vi tipi teni bɔɔ shong ruvini yini viya?" ³¹Yeso koseyi ni, "Shong be yii vɔɔ ba bii ba, yi bee shong gāng ba; shongbe yii vɔɔ yiko, yii be ke. ³²N de e ba aru shong tɔɔving yii ba, N e aru shong ruvini yii yaa ruvini." ³³Yii gāalewu ni, "Yohana jaadɔɔ yii zii yaa mee a gōre Laa, jaadɔɔ be Farisa yii pele ɔ anangko. Mɔ be jadɔɔ yii shaa vi a boo mee." ³⁵Yeso gāaleyi ni, "shongbɔɔ daa shīng shong eni mɔng gbaare ani kɔɔ yii zii yaa mee alabe jere gbaare dɔng ni yini ya?" ³⁴Aruviya diki teeni be shong daa too jere gbaare ayi bii ni gaa, ying sɔɔ zii yaa mee a diki waa ko. ³⁶Yeso sɔɔ shāngshe yii yaa gani ni, "shongbɔɔ da tāase je fara polo ba a reng a fara gbenti ba. Na pele vii wa ye ing tāase polo fara kɔɔ, je fara polo ing base ba ni gbenti fara ni ba. ³⁷Shong so saa polo ba a baka gbenti ba. Na pele bem ye, polo saa mi na yupa yee ing wōnke baka bi, saa bi ing sɔɔ wɔɔseyi ³⁸Shong so saa polo ɔ a baka polo yi ko. ³⁹Shongbɔɔ alabe na boo gbenti saa ye kase polo, aruviya tɔɔni, 'Kpaati ko dang"

Chapter 6

¹Hami wating a Diki wōkeni be Yeso de daseni a kati kulu zee, wu jaadɔɔ yide sūng neeren zee ni, a kpāa a naa asɔɔ shale ke. ²Gāasi shɔng Yahudawa yii tɔwu ni, "Aru vi nɔng pele vi be ba tɔɔving ba a Diki wōkeni viya?"³A wu koseni, Yeso tɔɔni, "Nɔde bale viɓe Dawuda pele ke a laɓe sīng wōko, wuni shɔngbe yini wuni ba ya?"⁴Waake a ɓo jaka Laa, a too bubula be a mɔni a shaa gāasi yi, asɔɔ a shɔngbe yini wuni yi sɔɔ shaa jɔ. Kɔɓe rudani ya firisi yiko shee ni yi shaa ke." ⁵Asɔ gāaleyi ni, "Jaa Shɔngzeng ko Daayere Diki wōkeni" ⁶Vim waating a Diki wōkeni ɓɔɔ alabe wa ɓo jaka Laa a mante shɔng vi a mɔni, shɔngɓɔɔ mɔni be wu nashang gɔɔke kɔɔ. ⁷Shɔng labini ɓɔɔ shɔng Farisa yii tēerewu nung a bii yii zeke kɔ daa gante shɔng kɔɔ a Diki wōkeni arube daa kpaa dɔɔng lanseni wuni be. ⁸Ze viɓe yin leere asɔɔ tɔɔ shɔngbe naa gɔɔke ni nin, "Yupa ta mɔ shii a titi shɔng walikang" Shɔngbi yupa a shii a shɔng titi. ⁹Yeso gāaleyi ni, "N yēnɔ ruu pīng, lii kɔɔ wo pele tɔɔving a Diki wōkeni kɔ wo lese shɔng, wo kpense suru ya kɔ wo nung wɔɔ?" ¹⁰Asɔɔ raanung a mile yii walikang a shangshe shɔngbi ni, "Yɔɔre mɔ naa ta ni tin" sɔɔ pele ananko, wu naa desɔɔ sɔɔni. ¹¹Yide sɔɔ lese yato ni vēni, a bee dɔɔng viɓe yidaa pele Yeso be. ¹²Vim waating a laa wa yii be vɔng yuu kɔɔ aru gɔɔreni Laa. A wating ni gɔɔreni Laa ni a zii ɓini walikang ¹³Alabe gandi rɔɔye be, sɔɔ ɓawu jaadɔɔ yāa awu ɓi, asɔɔ rɔɔ kopi atu ziti, be ɓayi ni shɔng rɔkeni ¹⁴Ring jaadɔɔ ɓi yiko anaa ɓem, Sima (be shɔng ɓawu ni Bituru) ɓɔɔ zungbi Andarawu, Yakubu, Yohana, Filibu, Batalamawu, ¹⁵Matiyu, Toma, Yakubu Alifa jaa, Saminu be shɔng ɓawu ni Zaloti, ¹⁶Yahuza Yakubu jaa, ɓɔɔ Yahuza Iskariyoti, shɔngbe male Yeso, be wɔng shɔng seeni wu dɔɔ. ¹⁷Yeso sɔɔ lɔɔni yini a yuu kɔɔ a yāwee, asɔɔ shii a teeli ni mɔɔ ni vēni ɓɔɔ wu jaadɔɔ ɓɔɔ shɔngbe yii a Yahuda ɓɔɔ Urushelima ɓɔɔ nung ɓile Taya ɓɔɔ Sidon. ¹⁸Yii eke yii tāwu, yi beke ni wu gante yii a wɔɔ tɔɔtɔk. Shɔngɓɔɔ yii nin nanka suru be kpāareyi ke, yisɔɔ gante ke ¹⁹Shɔngbe yii muse walikang yii bee yii liwu ni naa aruviya kaka ganteni ke kɔɔ a awu bii, asɔɔ ganteyi walikang. ²⁰Sɔɔ raa nung a mile wu jaadɔɔ a tɔɔni, "Panti ɓi nɔ bee ko, shɔngbe nɔ shɔng rang, arube rooni Koo Kpanti Laa ɓinɔ bee ko." ²¹Pānti ɓinɔ bee, shɔng be nɔng tāa wōko hami, arube shɔng daa shaare nɔ kɔɔ." Pānti ɓinɔ bee ko shɔngbe nɔng kaa yāwɔɔ ham, aruviya nɔng laare yāɓang kɔɔ. ²²Pānti ɓinɔ bee ko, shɔng na ɓēnɔ ye yi zōnɔ asɔɔ dānɔ a senɔ ring aru Jaa Shɔngzeng. ²³Nɔ pele puru yato a diki wa, Nɔ jenre aru puru yato, aru be nɔ dɔɔ yɔɔni shang kɔɔ a koo lapa, yebɔngbi yi pele shɔng zeni ruu Laa jɔ ananko. ²⁴Bem ɓi vi nugn kɔni nɔ shɔng viyee, aruviya nɔ tenɔ sīngsīng mani ye. ²⁵Bem ɓi Vi nugn kɔni shɔngbe nɔ vishang ani hami, nɔng tāa wɔko kɔɔ laa wodot. Bem ɓi vi nugn kɔni shɔngbe nɔng laare yāabang ham, nɔng tāa yato viki nɔsɔɔ kaa yāwɔɔ laa wodot" ²⁶"Bem Vi nugn kɔni laɓe shɔng shang yāa anɔ yuu tɔɔving, jɔ ananko yebɔngbi yii pele ni shɔng zeni ruu yāa jīni yini. ²⁷N gāaleno shɔngbe na weshoo, nɔ kase nɔ shɔng pong nɔ sɔɔ pele shɔngbe yii ɓēnɔ tɔɔving. " ²⁸Nɔ shinshe shɔngbe yii leseno pānti, nɔsɔɔ gɔɔre aru shɔngbe ying kpāare nɔ be. ²⁹Shɔngbe na numɔ ye a kalon mɔ rise wu kaɓɔ. Shɔngbe na temɔ fara ye mɔna zāarewu mɔ vi bii kukeni ɓa. ³⁰Shɔngbe na gɔɔre mɔ ye mɔ awu shɔngbe na temɔ viye mɔna yēwu tɔɔa a runi ɓa. ³¹Viɓe nɔ kase shɔng wu pele nɔ, nɔ pele shɔng jɔ wuko. ³²Nɔ na kase shɔngbe kase nɔ ko shee, nɔ dɔɔ yɔɔni kini viya? Ko shɔng ruvīni yii kase shɔngbe yii kaseyi be ko. ³³, Nɔna pele tɔɔving ni shɔngbe pele nɔ tɔɔving ko shee, nɔ dɔɔ yɔɔni kini viya? Ko shɔng ruvīni yii pele ananko. ³⁴Nɔna kōse shɔngbe nɔ tegn yii daa sɔɔre nɔ be ko shee, nɔ dɔɔ yɔɔni kini viya, kɔ shɔng ruvīni yii kōse wee anung shɔng ruvīni, wu sɔɔ te viɓe a shɔngbe. ³⁵Nɔ kase shɔng pong nɔsɔɔ pele yii tɔɔving. Nɔ kōse shɔng nɔna tegn ɓa shɔng wu sɔɔre nɔ ɓa nɔ dɔɔ yɔɔni ing wɔng kɔɔ dɔɔrɔ, nɔng sɔɔ wɔng Laa jaayii, arube wuni wu yuu wu ɓi tɔɔving a shɔngbe yii tase dɔɔreni ɓa ɓɔɔ vīnīvīvī shɔng yii. ³⁶Nɔ tāa shɔng nugn kɔni, anaabe Yara ɓi shɔng nugn kɔni. ³⁷Nɔna ɓoore shɔng yori ɓa, arube shɔng daa sɔɔ ɓoore nɔ yori jɔ ɓa be. Nɔna lese shɔng ɓa, arube shɔng daa sɔɔ lese nɔ jɔ ɓa be. Nɔ yase shɔng ruvīni, arube shɔng daa sɔɔ yase nɔ ruvīni jɔ be. ³⁸Nɔ a shɔng, aru be shɔng daa sɔɔ anɔ jɔ be. A pii ɓooli, shɔng dongse kɔɔ, gāasi ing wɔɔse a tipi, shɔng sɔɔ tēere nɔ gāasi a naa fara. Pii be nɔ mani shɔng sɔɔ mase nɔ jɔ ni wuko" ³⁹Asɔɔ shāngshe yii ruu ni yāa gani ni, "Shɔng nung gbāati yii yise wee laa kɔɔ ya? Na pele ye, yii zinzini yin sho a too, ying wete ɓaya? ⁴⁰Jaadɔɔ jāa shɔng manteni ɓa, shɔngbe shɔng mantewu kɔɔ tɔɔving ing wɔng ana wu shɔng manteni. ⁴¹Aruvi mɔng mile peere laa a zūngwa nung, mɔ de sɔɔ ze gbiti laa be amɔ nung ɓa viya? ⁴²Aruvi mɔ daa gāale zungwa ni, "Maazung, shii ta N zōse mɔ peere amɔ nung; mɔ de sɔɔ yɔɔre yuu ɓa ni gbiti laa be amɔ nung ɓa viya? Mɔ bibi shɔng nukn! Zō gbiti laa be amɔ nung ta shɔɔni, a mɔ ze gbang a dɔɔ be mɔ daa zōse zungwa peere laa be awu nung be. ⁴³Laa tɔɔving daa re jaa nangka ɓa, jɔ ananko laa nanka daa sɔɔ re jaa tɔɔving jɔ ɓa. ⁴⁴Aruviya, kɔ zōng laa ɓeweya shɔng ze yii a zōng reni. Aruviya, shɔng rooke reni sinri ɓa a laa kɔɔkɔ ɓa, ko shɔng rooke reni roo ɓa a laa saa ɓa. ⁴⁵Shɔngzeng tɔɔving shɔng zewu a puru yato vii peleni tɔɔving, shɔngbe yato rāa ke be shɔng sɔɔ zewu awu dɔɔng viiki yato, aru viɓe naa yato be shɔngzeng kese wuko a yāa a shanke" ⁴⁶Aruvi nɔng ɓang ni, "Daayere, Daayere" nɔng pele viɓe N gāaleno ɓa be? ⁴⁷Shɔngbe naa en bii yii, sɔɔ tāng yāa shani ye, sɔɔ dūng ye, N gāaleno dɔɔbe wɔngbe ⁴⁸Wu anaa shɔng be Maa yee, a gbāa too gurungu, a lowu tung jaka a yupa. Laɓe zāsi mēe na eye, mēe na luu ye ing saate ɓa, aruviya

shɔŋ maa kɔtɔ dang.⁴⁹Shɔŋbe na tãŋ ruu ye, de pele ɓa, wu anaa shɔŋbe maa yee a yuu sɛɛli, de shɛŋ dingli ɓa, mɛɛ eke ayee nung, a ziile ke, yee bi saate walikang."

Chapter 7

¹A laɓe Yeso sɔɔre wu ruu shāngni yāa ye walikāng be a shong gāasi yii sho, a boo Kaparinahu.²A moni shong kakka ɓo wu foo ani be kase be, sii vɔɔ kpāa wu nuni ye ma'ani, ³Alabe shong kakka mi taa ye ruu Yeso, ang shonshe wu shongɓorɔ Yahudayii, awu ye gante wu jaa shoni. ⁴Alabe yii e Yeso bii ye be, yiing yewu ni yato goro, ang toni, "Mo tise nung yee mo pelewu vimi, ⁵aruɓe kase wo koo kɔɔ, wuko goro maare wo mong gɔɔreeni mi." ⁶Among biin Yeso in doose ni yiing, a laɓe yee bi de rante tɔɓa be, shong kakka mi ing shong wu shɔɔ yiing yii gāale wuni "Daayere mo nāa lemɓa, aruviya ing zeye ing de tise nung ba mo eng kute ba. ⁷Aru gooko ing biibii ing de tise ba ing e mo bii ba, shāng ruu ta goro ing jaa shoni mii ing ganteni kɔɔ. ⁸Aruviya ing jo shong be kaaka ang nan nii, sɔɔja yii be ang dɔɔ, ing tɔɔ ye ni 'waata' ing waayi, ing na tɔre ɓoyeng wu eta ing 'eyi', ing na tɔreng jaa shoni ye wu "pele vimi ta" ing pele viɓi. ⁹A laɓe Yeso ing taa vim be, ing zaawu a bii, ang raa nung ni tumpu ang mile wu shong duniyii ang tɔre yii, "ko a vusu Isrela ing de kpaa zong shong shinign mi ba" ¹⁰A laɓe shong be shong shoyi mi yii sɔɔ sɔ yee ye, yiing wang kpawu jaa shoni mi ganteye. ¹¹A laɓe vim kn ting ye be, Yeso ing wa ko be shong bani Naili, wu jaadɔɔ nii wu shong dunni yiing veeni yii wani wuni. ¹²A laɓe kpāaye wu ɓo koo bi be, amoni, shongɓo be si vɔɔke be shong towu ye be, ja goro be a yinbi (yinbi bi sɔvɔɔ), mo kpāa be koo bi yii awu bi a moni. ¹³A laɓe Daayere ing zewu, ang tawu nugɓ kɔni ang tɔre wuni "mɔna kaa ba" ¹⁴Ang waake ang li lākɔnsi be shong towu vɔɔ ani mi, shong be sii yii towu vomi yii shi kirikirik. Ang toni, "Jekasa, N toni, yupata" ¹⁵A laɓi shongbe sii vomi yupa a gaa shāngni yāa, Yeso ing song a yingbii wu. ¹⁶A laɓi vɔɔ zaani jāyii kakka, a monbi yii gaa dɔɔreni Laa "Laa shongzeni yupa ye a wo titi" Laa zewu shongzeng yii ye." ¹⁷Ruumi dɔɔ mongke a waare tipi Yahuda ɓo yii yāakāasi yii. ¹⁸Yohana wu jaadɔɔ ying gāale wu vibe kn ting walikāng. A laɓi Yohana ɓawu jaadɔɔ yii ziti yāa ang shonyii a Daayere bii nii yii yēwu ni, "moko mo shong be mong emiya ko bi shong ɓɔɔ toki ya?" ²⁰A laɓe yii eye maani a Yeso bii be, ying yewu ni, "Yohana shong Batizima showo nii, 'moko mo shong be mong emi ya, ko bi shong ɓɔɔ toki ya?" ²¹A laɓewa gante shong ye veeni a vɔɔ tok-tok ɓɔɔ kese ni vīnivī rāmanyii, shong nung gbaati yii kpa zeeniye. ²²Yeso ing kase yii ang shāngshe yini, a laɓe no na sɔɔye be, no gāale Yohana vibe no zee ke a taa be, shong nung gbaati yi de kpāa zeeni, shong dɔɔba yi de kning, shongviibii yii sɔɔkeye, shong shoo ba yi de taa mɔngni; shong be yii vɔɔye shong yuse yii paa a yuusa, shong gāale shongrang yii ruu tɔving ye. ²³Shong be na de ya anizong ba ing bii ba aru ing vii peleni in kpa zuuku kɔɔ. ²⁴A laɓe Yohana wu jaashoniyii sɔɔye, Yeso ing gaa shansheni mo be ying wuni aru Yohana, No waa gaa titi jinti a zee viya? Lá pāri be zāsii zite miya? ²⁵No sɔ waa gaa no zeeya? Shongbe ɓoose fara a bii nerenene miya? Milenipi, shong be yii ɓoose fara bii kpēren kpēkpē a gonte bii sengsengseng yii a Kpantii yee. ²⁶No waa gaa a zee viya? Shongzeni ya? Ananko, ing gāale no ye, jāa shongzeeni kɔɔ. ²⁷ɓem bi shong be shong binke be, 'Milepi, N shong jāa shoni a no ting, be da gonte no dɔɔng a no ting be.' ²⁸N shāngshe no ye, a shongbe sooye ye be ɓo de jāa Yohana ba. Shongbe wuko tokolo a Laa rooni koo be jāa ɓem kɔɔ. ²⁹(A laɓe shong taa ruumiye be, ni shong teni sāabeng yi, yii shāngye ing Laa ɓolongɓo, aruu yii pele batizima, Batizima be Yohana. ³⁰A moni shongɓorɔ Farisayii nii shong ruudanni yii be Laa ruu ni yii yuu, aru Yohana de peleyii batizima ba. ³¹Ing da pele nukɔvi a tise shongnmi yii ni wo shong koodanga be hami weya? yii nukɔviya? ³²Yii ana wojaa be yii pele showa a nungmo mi, yii wong a shāngshe weeni, 'Won jēre mo jegon, no de yāsang ba. Won tāng soo vɔɔ, no de kaaba'. ³³Yohana shong batisima eke sha bubula ba ko wu ɓoo mɛe raaseni, 'no tɔni wu zāsi a yuu.' ³⁴Jāa shongzeng eye shaake a ɓoke, no tɔni mileniping shom vii shāng daase wu ting ba shong boni saa, wu wosang ni shong teni saabeng ɓo shong ruvini yii! ³⁵A ruuviya vii tɔving shong zeeni wu jaadɔɔ yii. ³⁶A laɓi goro a titi shong Farisa ing ba Yeso yaa vishāng shani ni wuni, Yeso in ɓoo shong Farisa bii yee, a wong wu sha vishāng. ³⁷Amoni, sooye Farisa ɓɔɔ a koobi bi shong ruuvini. A laɓe tāaye ni Yeso ing shavishāng a lāteni a shong Farisa yee, ang ese gugu nung sunansusu. ³⁸Ang shi awu kagn awu mɔng dɔɔ maani, ang kaa yāavɔɔ, ang tēere menung a wu dɔɔ, and sɔwu dɔɔ nin wu sisi yuu a dowu dɔɔ yii ni yāa ang song sise wu nung a dɔɔ ni nung sunansusu. ³⁹A laɓe shong Farisa be ba Yeso yāa awu yee mi ze vibe ing king ting ye, ang shangshe wu yuu ni, "Ana shong bi shongzeeni na zeeye ko bi zong shongbewe ing liiwu ni nami, bi shong ruvīni." ⁴⁰Yeso ing kasewu ang shāngshewu ni, "Samenu, ing ruu ɓo ani ɓeng kase ing gāle mo." Ang toni "Shāngta shong manteni". ⁴¹Yeso in tɔni "shong kɔseni saka ɓo wu shong kɔɔɔ yii ziti. ɓo wu dinari jenaa maani, goro ɓo wu be dinari laziti tu kop. ⁴²Yii de zewu nung shoreni ba, ang yaseyii saka bi walikap. A mo zeeni a titi shong ziti mi yii bi we ing kasewu veni weya" ⁴³Samenu ing kase wuni bi shong be wu be veeni mi." Yeso ing shāngshe wuni, "mo ɓoo yori bi ye ɓatata." ⁴⁴Yeso ing raa nung a gāle Samenu, "mo ze sooye miya. Ing ɓo mo yee ye. Mo de ang mɛe ba N sɔke ing dɔɔ ba, sooye mi yureng dɔɔ ni wu menung, a sɔɔreng dɔɔ ni wu sisi yuu, ⁴⁵mo de dooleng dɔɔ ba ni yaa ba, a laɓe N eke be de yang doleni dɔɔ ba in yaa ba. ⁴⁶mo de tereng nung kaka ba a yuu ba, sooye mi ang dɔ kaka ni nung sunansusu. ⁴⁷Arugooko ing shāngshe mo, sooye mi ruvini, be sii pele dɔrɔro wal, shong yase wuye - a ru wu kaseni be tase veni mi. Aruviya shong be shong yase wu tokolo be pele kaseni tɔkɔɔng. ⁴⁸Ang song gāale sooye mini

“shong yase mo ruvinini ye” ⁴⁹Shong be sii yini wuni among viishang shaani a yawe mi, ying yee weekiti ni “bem bi wee ing to dongo ning yase shong ruvinini ye weya?” ⁵⁰Yeso in gaale sooye mini “Taata lemba mo zong ani kpense moye”

Chapter 8

¹De wong to gbontorong ba Yeso gaa zanti waani a boro kooyii bo koo tokolong, shang ruutoving be ko Laa rooni. Koptu zit bi sii yini wuni, ²sooye bo be sii shong ganteyii a zaasi bo voo tok-tok: Mariyamu be shong bawu ni Makidaliye, be shong kesewu zaasi nawatati a yuu ³Johana, Chuza soo, Hiridu shong vii nung shingni: Suzana; bo shong gaasi veeni yii, a yi vii naayi, a shoore yii yuu yoreng. ⁴Abe maa kpaa sii yii de muse ni, shong de eni a koobo-koobo ang shangshe yii yaa gani: ⁵“Shong lanni mong bo waa kulu nin ruu loko. A lafe ruu loko ye be, bo yii lo a yaadrong shong e a nale ni doo, jenun be lapa ye lese gaasi, ‘Boo yii lo a yuu tara, a lafe gaa boni yebe, a zaa ke, aruviya wu dinli de boo tipi ba a wu kpa mong zangzang a wu bong ba a soo waateke. ‘Boo yii lo a koko, a bong ni koko ni yaawee koko de barewu. ⁸A moni bo yii lo a tipi toving ang ye reeke be jaa lamani koto;” A lafe Yeso shang vimi ye, ang ba yaa ni kakka ang tani shong be wu shoo taani na ani wu taake. ⁹“Wu jaadoo ying yewu kiti ni yaa genimi tase ki viya ¹⁰Ang kase yini zeeni ruu viivoseni be koo lapa shong a noye, aru shong gaasi n shangni yaageni, arube yii na mileye ying zeeba, ying taake ying zee vibe yi ta ba. ¹¹Ham ing gaale no doo ruu bee yaageni mi: loko bi wuko wu ruu Laa. ¹²Be yii a yaa doring mi bi shong be yii ta ruu Laa, vinvivi ramang ye too ayi singsing arube yii da azong ba be. ¹³Be yii lo a yuu taara be, bi yiko yi ta ruu Laa a teni yato puru. Yii dingli ba’ani ba; yii azong pota, maaseni na eye ying woteyi. ¹⁴Loko be lo a yuu koko mi yi koyii shong be yii ta ruu Laa ye, alabe yii de waa ni, kaseni vii koodanga bo taani toving be koodanga, yii reeni kpee ba. ¹⁵Loko be lo a tipi toving be, bi yiko shong be yii ta ruu Laa ni sinsing goro ni yato toving, a yise batata a yjaa ni naanilemba bo ma’ani gn. ¹⁶Shong da benya pensi ba a kuni pii ba ko wu shiwu a buu konsi ba. Ing ba wu shing a yuu lateni aru shong be na boye da zee mong ke be. ¹⁷Vibo ba a voseni be shong da zeeba, ko shon wu pele a baati be shong da zee ba. ¹⁸Taaniping toving, shong be wu be ani, shong awu boo toti ani veeni, shong bewu be naba niba, ko vibe sii tign ni an shong te a kati awu na. ¹⁹A labi yinbi ni zumbi yii ewu bii, yii de zewu nung wani awu bi ba aru maa be yii a moni be. ²⁰Shong gaale wu ke “yina ni zungwa yii shi a gaa, ying gaamo ²¹Yeso ing kase yini “maana ni mazungyii bi yiko, shong be yii na ta ruu Laa ye yii peleye be. ²²A diki bo yini wu jaadoo yii bo vusu tuusii ang gaale yii “wo tu dang mee mita.” A lafe ying be yi tukeni ²³be yii de tukeni be boro nurong towu. boro zaasi mee ing yuse a mong ni kakkani, yii tuusii de be yini meen, yii a yaato voo. ²⁴A mong bi Yeso wu jaadoo ying eke ang yuse wu paa a nurong ang gaale wuni “Shongboro! Shongboro! wo de voo ni! an yuupa ang paare zaasi bo mee be yupaa mi, yi yaa wunteni, mong de shini kirikik. ²⁵Ang gaale yii ni “no zong ani bi weya” yi zaavoo bii baayi, yi de yee weni, “bem bi ki weya, ing paare mee ni zaasi, ying taawu mi weya?” ²⁶Ying song wa ni ka shong Garisa be a kaa dang yoo Galilii be. ²⁷A lafe Yeso loye a tipi bini, shongbo ing kpawu a koobi be wu zaasi a yuu. Wong ye diki bololo tuse fara ba bii ba, roo ba ye ba, wong a mong Yuusayi. ²⁸A lafe ing zee Yeso be, ing lan yaa ang roo a Yeso ting ang shang ni kakka, “mong pele vii nimini viya Yeso jaa Laa be Yuuranko? Ing goore mo ke, mona kpaarenba. ²⁹Yeso ing gaale nanka zaasi mi niwu keta a shonbin. Ya veeni na yuse wuye shong yiwu ke, shong maawu ni dinre saka shong mawu a dola shong gawu koto, rokewu dinre, ramang towu ke a warewu jinti. ³⁰A labi Yeso ing yee wuni, “mo ring ni viya?” Ing shangni, ‘veeni’ aru ramang veeni boo wu bii yee. ³¹Ying shii jo awu mong goore ni wuna tooyii ba ni yiwaa yuuyaa. ³²A labi lava yaagbala shii ying shaa a kaa kopo. A moni zaasi ying goore wuni wu yam ta ning waan bo a yin, ing ayii doring. ³³A lafe zaasi mi in ke a shongmi bii ang wang bo a yaagbala mi bii, ying saate a lava ang yule ang lo yoo ang bole mee a voo a mongni. ³⁴A lafe shongbe sii ying gaa yaagbalam ying zeeke ying yuuke an wang gaale shong a koobi, bo gaasi koo be kaati kapi. ³⁵A lafe shong eke a shong wu ze vibe kn ting be, ying yeng kpa ke shong be zaasi nanka shong kesewu mi wong ye a Yeso tudoo, shong bose wu Fare ye bii rii shongzeng toving ye; bii yayii. ³⁶A lafe shongbe sii yii among yi zeeye ang gaale yii nakabe shong nanka zaasi mi yawu ke be. ³⁷A labi shong be yii a ka ko Garisa yii gaale Yeso ni wu wata ayi bii, aru voo zaani boyi ye veeni. N song boo tuusii a so ke. ³⁸Shong be zaasi ke awu bii mi goore ke ning dung Yeso, ning so ni wuni Yeso tani wu wata a tani ³⁹“soo mo yeta mo wa shang jo batata vibe Laa pele mon walikap. “Shongmi wawu mong waani a shang ruumi a vusu koo bii vibe Yeso pelewu ke be. ⁴⁰A lafe Yeso soo yebe, maa yii gawu a pelewu taata lemba aru sii ying gawu eni. ⁴¹A moni, shongbo shong bawu ringni Jayirus, goro a titi Yuboro be mong gooreni, ang eke ang wote a Yeso doo, ang goore wuke wu emi yee ⁴²aru wu ja be wuko wu goro be, Jaa sooye wu saa kopatuzit, de voo ni. A lafe Yeso wu a doring, maa shongzeng yii kinte wu. ⁴³A moni sooye bo teere kpaa ye saa kopatuzit de kpa ganteni ba shongbo bii ba. ⁴⁴Ing e a Yeso tumpu ang liwu fara bii, a monbin wu kpaa be sii temi ya tani. ⁴⁵Yeso ing tani “bi wee liin weya?” yii de paa yaa ni wali, Bituru ing tani, “Yuuboro, maa shongzeng yii a mong veeni ying kintemo ying liimo.” ⁴⁶A moni Yeso ing tani, “Shong bo liinye ing zeeye kakka keye ang bii” ⁴⁷A lafe sooye mi zeeye ananko ang eni bii zaani ang wote awu ting. A maa mi yii ting ang shang vibe shinke liiwu kebe a kpa ganteni a moni dongo be. ⁴⁸A moni Yeso ing gaale wuni “Maa jaa mo anizong shimoye mo kpa ganteni ye, watani lemba.” ⁴⁹A lafe dong shang yaa be, shongbo ing e a Yuuboro mong gooreni ye ang tani “mo jaa kpa voo ye. No na yoo shong manteni toba” ⁵⁰A lafe

Yeso tãa ruumi ye ang gãale Jayirus, ni mɔ na zãa vɔɔ ɓa; mɔ azɔng ko shee ing gante kɔɔ”⁵¹A laɓe eyee ye ɓe, a de ya shɔngɓɔ ɓa wu ɓoni wuni ɓa, ya Bituru ɓɔ Yɔhana ɓɔ Yakuub, ɓɔ jaa ɓi Yebi ni yingɓi. ⁵²A moni kap shɔng kãa yãavɔɔ a riike bii a tipi a ruu wun, ang tɔni, “nɔ na kaba de vɔɔ ɓa roo nurong” ⁵³A mɔni yii gaa wu baaseni, yi zeeye jaa vɔɔye. ⁵⁴Ing tɔwu a naa ang ɓaa yãa, ang tɔni “Jaa, yupata! ⁵⁵Wu suru sɔye ang yuupa a mɔngni. ang gãale yini yii awu vishangta wu shayi. ⁵⁶Yebiyii bii zaayi ke, sɔɔ gãale yebi ying yina gãale shɔng ɓɔ vibe kn ting mi ɓa.

Chapter 9

¹An ɓa kopatuziti yii yāa a yāwe ang ayi kakka ni dɔrɔng ni yii kese vīnivīvī rāmangyi ayi gante shɔng vɔɔ yii. ²A shɔng yii ke nii yii shang ruu Laa koo rooni ayi gante shɔng vɔɔ yii. ³A gāale ying, “No na to viɓɔ ɓa anɔ zanti wani ɓa - kɔ bala, kɔ panpan je duku, kɔ bubula, kɔ saka, kɔ vi tuseni ɓɔ ɓa “Ye ɓe nɔ na ɓoye, nɔ wɔng a mɔng satsat nɔ lá wani na tise anɔ wai.” ⁵Mɔng ɓe shɔng na de tenɔ ɓa, nɔ na de ya ko bin, nɔ kute nɔ zambu dɔɔ wuko in wɔnse nɔ shɔngshani ayi yuu.” ⁶A moni yii yaa mɔngɓi a waa jekoo ɓɔɔ yii, yii shāng ruutɔving a gante shɔng kɔ a moweya. ⁷A mɔng Hiridu Kpanti taa viɓe ing kīnting, a wunteyi, A ruviya shɔng ɓɔ yii tɔni Yohana yuupa a yuusa ⁸shɔng ɓɔ yii tɔni ɓi Iliya eke shɔng ɓɔ yii sɔɔ tɔni ɓi shɔngzeni ɓɔ be sii yii vɔɔle tētē ɓe yii yuupa. ⁹Hiridu ing shāng, ing ko Yohana yuu. Biki tɔ weya yin pele zɔng vimi weya?” Ing ɓe dɔrɔng ɓe da zee wu ɓe. ¹⁰A laɓe wu shɔngrokeni yii sɔye, yii gāale wu viɓe yii pele ɓe. So wani yini a yāwe, yii sɔɔ waani vooni a koo ɓe shɔng ɓani Baseda. ¹¹Amoni a laɓe mɔɔ mi yii taa ye, yii dunwu. A mɔni a tee mɔɔ mi a gāale yii a ruu Laa koo rooni, a gante shɔng ɓe yi kase ganteni ɓe. ¹²A laɓe diki kpa ye ɓe, yii kopatuzit mi yii e wu bii ang gaale wuni, vaase mɔɔ mi yii yaata arube yii daa waa jekoo yii yi kpa mɔng rong ɓɔ vishāni, aruviya wɔ a mɔng ɓe shɔng ɓani ɓa. ¹³A mɔng ing gaale yii ni “No ayii viɓɔ ye yii shaya” ying tɔni, “wo viɓɔ ɓe jā bubula maani ɓa ɓɔ jezing zit - ing ɓa wo waa woo vishang aru shɔngmi yii ɓa.” ¹⁴(A mɔni shɔngzeng yii wa labong maani kɔɔ). Ang gāale wu jaadɔɔ yini, “Yii wɔng ta a tii toka-toka ana lá ziti tu kop-kop.” ¹⁵Wu jaadɔɔ yii pele ananko yii wɔng tokato. ¹⁶Ang tee bubula maani mi ɓɔ jezung ziti mi, ang peng nung a lapa, ang teereyi zuuku ang daale takata ang awu jaadɔɔ yii a mɔɔ. ¹⁷Yii sha walikāng a puyi, gāasi ɓe yaseke ɓe, ɓiiti kopatuzit ɓe daleni ɓe ya a tumpu ɓi. ¹⁸A e alaɓe Yeso de gɔɔreni, wu jaadɔ yini wuni. Ang yēyi ni “mɔɔ mi yii tɔni mikon weya?” ¹⁹Yii kasewuni, “Yohana shɔng batizima. Shɔng gāasi yii tɔni ɓi Iliya, shɔng gāasi yii tɔni bii shɔngzeni ɓɔɔ ɓe sii yi vɔɔmi ko yuupa.” ²⁰Ang sɔɔ yēe yi ni “No bibii nɔ tɔni miko weya” Bituru ing kasewu ni, “mɔkɔ Kirisi ɓee Lāa” ²¹A moni sɔ kɔse yii yāa ni ying gāale shɔng ɓɔ ɓa ²²Ang shāng ni “jaa shɔngzeng ing ɓɔɔ kpaareni vii vɛeni shɔng ɓɛɛwu ing shɔngɓɔɔ ying ɓɔɔ Yuubɔɔ Pirisiyi ɓɔ shɔng manteni ruudanni, Shɔng nunwu vɔɔ, a diki tati ing yuu paa” ²³Ang gaale yii walikap, shɔng ɓe na tɔni ing dung tumpu, ing ɓewu yuu sasat a wu tó lajisheni dikidi a wu dung. ²⁴Shɔng ɓe na tɔye ning kpensewu yuu ing kpa suru ɓi ɓa, Shɔng ɓe na ɓɛɛwu yuu ye aru mini ing kpau suru. ²⁵Viipāni ɓe we amɔni weya ɓe shɔngzeng da kpa koodanga walikāng a wu ɓɛɛwu yuu ɓɔɔ kpāni suru. ²⁶Shɔng ɓe na tāng yuse ye ning ruu shani, jaa shɔngzeng ing tāwu yuse jɔ a laɓe na eye ni wu bongseni ɓɔ bongseni ɓe Daa ɓɔɔ ɓe Laa shɔngshoni yii. ²⁷Nungoko in gāale nɔke, shɔngɓɔ yii shii a mɔm ying vɔɔ ɓa ying zee Laa rooni koo. ²⁸A laɓe ing ɓee diki nawa dɛero, ɓe Yeso shang vim, ang tó Bituru ɓɔɔ Yohana ɓɔɔ Yakub ang vɔng kopo ni ying ayi gɔɔre Laa, ²⁹A laɓe yi de gɔɔre Laa ni, wu waating in kɔse, wu fara bii rii puru kpelenkpe. ³⁰A mɔni shɔngzeng ziti ying shang yāa ni wuni, Muusa ɓɔ Iliya, ³¹ɓe yii e a bongseni, yii shāng yāa ni wuni aru wu waani, a laɓe kpaye wu sɔɔre yāa a Urushalima. ³²A labi Bituru yin shɔng gāasi ɓe sii ying wuni yii ro nurongye pinkilin, A laɓe ying yupa ke ɓe, ying zewu bongni ang zee shɔngzeng ziti yii shii ye ni wuni. ³³A laɓe yii de waaning Yeso ni ɓe, Bituru ing tɔni “Shɔngɓɔɔ, lii koto wɔ wɔng a mom. Wɔ mǎa jaka tati, goro ɓɔ mɔ ɓee, goro ɓɔ Muusa ɓee, goro ɓɔ Iliya ɓee “(Wu biibii de ze viɓe ing shāng ke ɓe ɓa.)” ³⁴A laɓe ing shāng vim, yāasi ing eke ang buleyii, yii de zaa vɔɔ ni aɓe yii ɓoye vusu yāasi, ³⁵Yāa ing ke a vusu yāasi ɓi ang toni” Bem ɓing jaa, ɓe shɔng rɔwu ke ɓe, nɔ tee sho a wuni” ³⁶A laɓe yiri yāa mi shāng yeɓe, shɔng kpa Yeso a moni a ɓīng. Ying wɔng kirikirik a de gāale shɔngɓɔ ɓa a laɓe viɓi knting ɓa. ³⁷A laɓe gandi rɔye, yii lɔ ye a kɔɔ, mɔɔ ying kpawu ke. ³⁸A moni shɔngɓɔ a vusu mɔɔ mi yii ang lang yāa ang tɔni “shɔng manteni, ing gɔɔre mɔ kɔɔ mɔ ye zeeng jaa, wuko wun jaa goro. ³⁹No zeeye suru ing dung kɔɔ ing wung, a mɔni ing lang yāa; a ruviya wu bii esewu vɔɔleni, saari ke wu yāa. Ing yuse wuye sɔɔ yāa ɓa teti ɓa, jeele bii kap. ⁴⁰ing gɔɔre mɔ jaadɔɔ yii ye yii kese wu, yii de zenung ɓa. ⁴¹Yeso ing kase yii ang tɔni, nɔ ɓa shɔng anizɔng ɓa ɓɔɔ laako kparivava, nɔ lese kooye mi, ing wɔng a laweni nɔng ang pele nɔ vimi weya? ese mɔ jaa ta mom.” ⁴²A laɓe jaa de eni rāmang ming loke jaami a tipi ang gaa vɔɔleni. A mɔni Yeso ing lante vīnivīvī rāmang mi ang gante jaa mi, ang awu yeɓi ana. ⁴³Yii a mɔni kapi bii zaayi aru Laa bongni. A laɓe pele vimi ye walikāng ang gāale wu jaadɔɔ ying ⁴⁴“ruumi wu ɓonɔ shoo ta tɔving: jaa shɔngzeng shɔng maale wu kɔɔ a shɔng naa” ⁴⁵Yii de zee ruube ing shāngshe yii ɓa. De kese yii ɓa gbang ɓa, yii de zee viɓe shāng ɓa, yii zaa vɔɔ yeni kɔɔ aruu ɓe shang mi. ⁴⁶A labi yāa lereni de yuu pa ni ayi titi, ni ɓi wee da wɔng ɓɔɔ weya? ⁴⁷Yeso ing zee yi lereni yatɔ ang tɔni, a tó je wojaa tɔkɔlɔng ang shingwu a wu kagn ⁴⁸ang gāale ying, shɔng ɓe na tee wojaa tɔkɔlɔng miye ning rīng, tee miko, shɔngɓe na tenye, tee shɔngɓe shɔng ɓe. Shɔng ɓe anɔ titi tɔkɔlɔng ɓe wuko ɓɔɔ.” ⁴⁹Yohana ing kasewu ni “Yuubɔɔ, wɔ zee shɔngɓɔ ing kese rāmang ni mɔ rīng wɔ zāare wuye, aru dung wo ɓa” ⁵⁰“No na zāare wu ɓa” Yeso in gāale yin, shɔngɓe na de ɓɛɛ mɔ ɓa bi mɔ ɓe” ⁵¹A laɓe diki kpaye maani a shɔng wu tɔwu, shingn wu wa Urushalima. ⁵²A shɔng wu shɔngshoni yii a tīng, yii waa ke a ɓɔ jeko Samariya yii gonte mɔn aru wuni. ⁵³Shɔng ɓe yii a mɔni yii de tee wu ɓa aru shingn ye a Urushalima. ⁵⁴A laɓe wu jaadɔɔyi Yakuub ɓɔ Yohana yii zeeye, ying tɔni” Daayere, mɔ kase wɔ shing yāa wu lɔ a koolapa wuye shareyii ya?

⁵⁵ Ang raa nung ang gɔɔrewu gāgā, ying song waa je koo bɔ. ⁵⁷ A laɓe yii de kni a dɔɔɔng ɓe, shɔngbɔ ing tɔwu ni, "ing dungmɔ kɔ mɔ wa kɔ moweya." ⁵⁸ Yeso ing gāale wuni "kpāra yii gogo ani, jenung a lapa yii sati ani, jaa shɔngzeng mɔng ɓe da shin yuu ɓa ani ɓa." ⁵⁹ Ang gāale bɔ tɔni "dung ta." Ang kase wuni "Daayere ing waa gbāa daa ping shɔni." ⁶⁰ ing gāale wuni, "Ya vɔɔ ta yii gbāayi vɔɔ yuu. aruviya a mɔ biibii, waata mɔ shāngshe shɔng ruu Laa fefe ni maani aru Laa koo rooni." ⁶¹ bɔ ing toti ni, "ing dungmɔ, Daayere, ing sɔ ping satsat ing wang vaase wo shɔng yee yii yāa ping" ⁶² Yeso in kase wuni, "shɔng ɓe na yii naa ye gbāa langni mɔng na ranung yeng tumpu ɓa shɔng ɓe da zee Laa koo rooni ɓa."

Chapter 10

¹A laɓe vim yii knting ye ananko ɓe, Daayere ing roo gāasi látati atu kop mi ang shong yii zit-zit a wu tŋng a koo ɓo mɔng ɓe kase ke ing waa ke ɓe ²Ang shāng she yiini, "viinaagba tɔni ani vēni, shong tɔni yii de shangɓa. Arugoko, gɔɔre ni Daayere ɓe vinaagba tɔni ta wu shongshenɔ shong tɔni vinaagba. ³Knting ta nɔ waani. Zeniping ing shongnɔ ana mēre a titi zaa jintiyi. ⁴Nɔ na to nɔ duku saka ɓa, kɔ nɔ duku wanizanti ɓa, kɔ rāati, nɔ na jii shongɓo yāa ɓa dɔrɔng ɓa. ⁵Yee ɓe nɔ na ɓoye ɓe, nɔ tɔni "lemba wu wɔng ta a yeemi!" ⁶Jaa shong lemba na a moni, nɔ lemba ing wɔng a yii yuu, ing ɓa anangko ɓa, nɔ lemba ing sɔ nɔ yuu. ⁷Nɔ wɔng a yee ɓi, nɔ shaa a nɔ ɓoo viɓe shong na anɔ ye ɓe, aruviya shongshɔni tiseye shong sɔɔre wu dɔyɔni. Nɔ na kinle ɓa nɔ ɓo yeemi nɔ ɓo yeemi ɓa. ⁸Koo ɓe nɔ na ɓoye ɓe, yina tenɔ ye, nɔ shaa viɓe shong na ese nɔ ye ɓe ⁹nɔ gante shong be yii vɔɔ a mɔni ɓe. Anɔ gāale yini, 'Laa rooni koo eye ayi bii maani.' ¹⁰Koo ɓe nɔ na ɓoye shong na de tenɔ ɓa, mɔ ke a yuu dɔrɔng a mɔ tɔni, ¹¹Kɔnɔ zambu koo beng kute ang dɔmi ing shang viɓe knting ɓe kɔɔ a nɔ yuu! Nɔ zeeping Laa rooni koo kpaye maani. ¹²ing gāale nɔ ping a diki ɓin, ing wɔng pota a Sodom ɓe ana koo ɓing. ¹³Nung wu yamɔ tororo, Korasi! Nung wu yamɔ tororo, Besaida! Bɔrɔnbɔ viɓe shong pele anɔ yuu mi a shong pele a Taaya ɓo Siidon, yinang yaa ruvinie tētē. Yii wɔng a dudu fara ɓɔɔ pūng. ¹⁴Aruviya ing wabe ɓe shong koo Taaya ɓɔɔ Siidon a diki ɓoreni yori a nɔ yuu. ¹⁵Mɔ biibii Kaparinahu, mɔ ɓa lɔ mɔ da bong kɔɔ a waa koo lapaya? Ba ananko ɓa, shong waaremɔ Hadiis. ¹⁶Shong ɓe na tāanɔ ye tāa miko, shong ɓe na ɓe nɔ ye ɓe miko, shong na ɓeen ye ɓe shong ɓe shong ɓe ye." ¹⁷Látat atu kop mi yii sɔɔ ni yato puru ang tɔni, "Daayere kɔ vīnivī rāmang yii teere wo shoo a mɔ rīng" ¹⁸Yeso ing gāale yini "ing zee shelan wote a lapa ana saaya" ¹⁹Zeeniping, n anɔ dɔrɔng ye nɔ naale sɔkɔ ni neng yii, ing anɔ kakka a shong pong yii, kɔkɔ nɔkɔviya, viɓo kɔ goro, ing lese nɔ ɓa ²⁰kɔ aruviya nɔ na tāa puru yato ɓa a ruu vimi ɓa, arube suru vīnivī rāaman ing teere nɔ shoo, nɔ tāa puru yato aru shong bii nɔ rīng ye a koo lapa." ²¹A labiko tāa puru yato vēni a suru tɔving ang tɔni "ing dɔmɔ, Dayere be koolapa ɓo koodanga, aru mɔ tase vimi shong be yii kpē ɓa kɔ shong be yii zeni ani ɓa, mɔ wa tase shong be shongde manteyi ɓa, ana je wɔjayii. Anangko, Daayere, anangko tɔɔremɔ a mɔ kaabii." ²²Vii walikāng Daa anye a naa, shongɓo de zee jaa bii ɓa naba Daa ɓa, shongɓo de zee Daa bii ɓa naba jaa ɓa, ɓɔɔ shong be jaa na rɔyii a wu tase yii ke" ²³A mɔni ang raa nung ang zewu jaadɔyi ang shāngshe yini vɔni, "Zuuku ɓi shong be yii ze viɓe nɔ zeeke ɓe" ²⁴ing gāale nɔ ye, shongzeniyii vēni ɓɔɔ Kpanti yii kase yi zee viɓe nɔ zeeke ɓe, yii de kpayii zeni ɓa, kɔ yii tāa viɓe nɔ tāa mi, de kpa tāani ɓa." ²⁵A mɔng ɓin ɓɔrɔngɓo shong ruudanni ing yupa a zee kɔ da masewu kɔɔ, ang tɔni "Shong manteni, ing pelevi ing kpa suru ɓe dongo viya?" ²⁶Yeso ing gāale wuni "shong binke ni vi ruudanni viya? Mɔ ɓāale nukoviya?" ²⁷Ang kasewu ang tɔni "mɔ kase mɔ Daayere mɔ Laa ni mɔ yato goro, ni mɔ suru bii kap, ni mɔ kakka ni walikāng, ɓɔɔ ni mɔ singsing ni kap, ɓo mɔ shong yaakasi ana mɔ yuu" ²⁸Yeso in kasewu, "A mɔ gāalen ye ɓatata kom ɓe. Mɔng pele vim ye mɔng vɔɔɓa." ²⁹A laɓe kase wu zewu yuu, ang yē Yeso ni, ɓi wee n shong yāakaasi weya?" ³⁰Yeso ing kasewu ang gaale wuni "Shong vere ɓɔɔ sii waa Urushalima a wu tuke Yeriko. Ang yinse yuu ni shonɓɔɔ yii, ying tulle wu farabii awu viina walikāng, ang gbang wu nuni neket, ang yɔɔre wu dɔɔ a yato vɔɔ." ³¹A labi Shong Pirisi ɓo sii ing sɔ dɔrɔng ɓi ang zeewu ke, ang sɔ ni kati ang tuke ang wawu waani. ³²A mɔni tɔt, shon lawe ing sɔ dɔrɔng ɓi jɔ, ang zee shongmi a tipi ang ɓeni kati ang wawu waani. ³³A mɔng ɓing shong Samariya ɓɔɔ, ing sɔ dɔrɔng ɓi jɔ, ang yen zee shongbe shonɓɔɔ yii nung wu mi, ang tāwu nugn kɔni ³⁴ang wawu bii ang malewu risi, a teere wu nung ɓo mē rāaseni ani. Ang tówu ang shiwu awu yuu viva, ang warewu mɔng ɓe lɔ zanti ani ɓe, ang kɔwu ke. ³⁵A laɓe gandi rɔɔ ye ɓe a tó saka dinari ziti, ang a shong ɓe yii lɔ awu yee, ang gāale wu kɔ shong vom, viɓe mɔna rinse ye yuu saka mi kap, ina eye, ing yen shoremɔ. ³⁶A shongzeng tati mi yii mɔ zeeke ɓi wee shong yāakāasi ɓe shong ɓe shongɓɔɔ yii nunwu weya?" ³⁷An kasewu ɓe tāa nugn kɔnimi." Yeso in gāale wu ni, "waata mɔ pele anangko." ³⁸A labi yi de kn ni yāawe ɓe, yiing ɓo jè koo ɓo, sooye ɓo shong ɓawu ni Marita ing pelewu tāta lemba a wu vusu yee ³⁹wu nabi ɓo shong ɓawu ni Meriyamu, ɓe wɔng a Daayere dɔɔ a tāwu ruu ɓe. ⁴⁰A labi Marita wu ɓe sii bontorong a mɔng wāni vishang. Ang eke ang gāale Yeso ni "Daayere mɔ de yore yuu ɓa mana yanye ing kɔmɔ abin ɓaya? Gāale wu ta wu yiseng na jɔ ani." ⁴¹Daayere ing kase wu ni "Marita, Marita, mɔ kase ke mɔ yore yuu a ruu vi vēni, ⁴²ing zee vii goro ɓe liike ɓe. Meriyamu roo viɓe tɔving, ɓe shong da te ɓa awu naa ɓa."

Chapter 11

¹A diki bo anangko Yeso sin gwoore Laa a mong bo. A lahe soore yaa ye be, wu jaadwo goro bo toowu ni, "Daayere, mante wo gwooreni Laa ta jo anaa be Yohana mante wu jaadwo yii be"²Yeso tooyii ni, "Alabe no nang gwoore ni, "Daa, mo riing wu wong bwoongbo tooving. Mo roonikoo wu eta."³Awo viishan bee diki-di ta. ⁴Yase wo ruviini ta, anaa be wo yase shongbe yii pele wo ruviini jo be. Mo na ware wo ba a mong maani ba."⁵Yeso tooyii ni, "Bi we ano titi wosang ani, daa waawu bii ni yutiti zii a toowu ni, 'Massan, mo koseng gbugbula mi tati, 'Massan bo e a dwoong N vibbo be N da awu be baya'? ⁷A lahe shongbe a vusu kasewu a toowu ni 'Mo na ywooreng ba. Ywoong jaka kuni, bo N jaayii ni rooni mini, a konsi. N daa zenung ba ing yuni pa N amo gbugbula ba.' ⁸N gaale mo ye, ko de yupa a amo gbugbula aru mo wu wosangbi ba, ko aru tiiseni be mode taa yuseba, ing yuupa koto wu amo gbugbula koto veeni doobe mo kase be. ⁹N so gaale no, gwoore ta, shong a no koto; bee ta, nong kpaa koto; nung ywoong jaka ta, shong pureno koto. ¹⁰A ruviya shong gwooreni te koto; bo shongbeenii kpaa koto; anangko shongbe nung ywoong jaka shong purewu koto. ¹¹Bi yeejaa bowe ano titimi, mo jaa gwoore jeziing, mo daa awu soko a ya jeziing weya? ¹²Ko gwoore wanka kn, mo daa awu neng weya? ¹³Amongbem, no be no shong nangka no ze vi tooving be no daa ano jayii vii tooving ye, nuko viiya Yara be koolapa daa ano Suru Tooving nona gwoorewu ye viya?"¹⁴Hami Yeso siin kese raamaang be shang yaa ba. Alabe raamaang bi keye be, shongvere be sii shang yaa bami shangyaa, rise mo yii vibii zani. ¹⁵Shong gaasi bo yii tooni, "Ni kakaa Baalizabu, yubwo raamaang, ing kese raamaang yii." ¹⁶Shong gaasi bo yii taawu ni wu tase zong a kolapa ¹⁷Alabin Yeso ze yii lereni a tooyii ni, "Roanikoo be na vaseye awu nung ing wong toba yaawee ba, yee be na vaseye awu nung ing sate koto. ¹⁸Shellan na vase wu yuu ye, wu roonikoo daa wong keya? Aruviya No shangni N kese raamaang ni Baalizabu, ¹⁹N na kese raamaang ni Baalizabu no shong dung yii kese be ni viya? Aru viimi, ying wong no shong booni yori yii. ²⁰Ing na kese raamaan ni Laa jena, amoni roonikoo Laa eye ano bii. ²¹Alabe shong kaka be sewu vii gani bii ye awu yee Kpanti, wu viiye kpenye, ²²Alabe shongbe jaa kakaa jaa wu kaka ye, shongbe jaa kakaa mi ing raawu vii gani bii be shongbi a see shongbi viiye a kati. ²³Shong goro be na bani mini ba, bo shongbe na muse ba ni mini ba sateyii koto. ²⁴Alabe viini viivii suru na keye sham bii, tuke mongbe me be ani ba wu bee mong be daa wakebe. Na de kpa mong ba, ing shang ni, 'N zuse N yee be N ke ani mi koto.' ²⁵A lahe naa so ye na kpa yeebi ye kooni gbang gonteni. ²⁶Ing so ing waa see viinivii vii raamaang bo nawatati be jaawu koto ni nangka, yii e walikang a wong a moni. Amoni shongbi ing kpaare ing jaa bee shong tiing koto. ²⁷Waating arube, anaa be shang viimiyii, sooye bo too yiiriyaa ni paa be jaa shong be yii muse amoni toowu ni, "Panti ni yato be yeemo be bo ming be mo maa be." ²⁸A to ni, "Ko, panti bi shong be yii taa ruu Laa a yise ke." ²⁹A lahe mo yii de shang ni be, Yeso ga shani, "Koo hami bi nangka shong kooyii. Yiiing bee taseni, amoni shong ayii taseni ba naaba taseni Yonana ba. ³⁰Aruviya Yonana e tase ni a shong Neneva yii nung, anangko jo Jaa Shonzen ing wong taseni a shong koohami yii nung. ³¹Sokpan longbong daa yupa a boo yori ni shongveeye koohami a lese yii, aru be e a yaakati kootipi wu taa kpeni Solomo, wu so ze, shongbe jaa Solomo koto amomi. ³²Shong veeye Neneva yiiing yupa a laboni yore ni shong koohe hami ni yiini yii lese yii, arube yii yaa ruviini, alabe Yonana, aso ze, shongbe jaa Yonana koto be a momi. ³³Shongbo ba goro, be naa beng yaa ye daa shing a tiing giini ko wuu vose a dii biti, shong shiing among shiini ya arube shongbe yii naa boo ye yiidaa ze mong gbang. ³⁴Mo nung bi vii zeni mong a bii. Lahe mo nung tooving mo bii walikang ing woni zeni. Mo nung na ba tooving ba mo bii walikang wong tiinri. ³⁵Arugoko, mo shiing nung zeni bee mo bii ba tinri ba. ³⁶Mo bii walikang vii zeni, amomi mo bii walikang wong ana lahe mona shiing vii zeni ye ing pu mong bolongbo amo bii." ³⁷Alabe soore shani yaa ye be, shong Farisa yewu ni wu sha viini wuni awu yee, Yeso bo a waa wong. ³⁸Bii za shong Farisa arube Yeso de soko naba shooni ba a sha vishani lareni ba. ³⁹Daayere toowu ni, "Hami, no shong Farisa no soko kuku jewaa bo pii yii, no vusu siinsiin yiini rani shong vii bo nangkaruu. ⁴⁰No shongzeng be yiide kpee ba! ba shongoro be pele vusu mi wuko pele kukugaa baya? ⁴¹No a vii be vusumi ta anaa viijeni, vii walikang N wong keseke ano bii. ⁴²Nungwu yano tororo gbitila zeno dok shong Farisa yii, aru bi no kese vii woni kulu, bo shiilung bo vi guru, no bee pele taseni nungoko bo kaseni Laa. Lii koto no pele vii nungoko bo kaseni Laa, bani beeni peleni vii gaasi jo ba. ⁴³Nungwu yano tororo gbitila zeno dok shong Farisa yii, arube no kase ladong tiing a jaka Laa yii bo jini yaa a nungmo. ⁴⁴Nungwu yano tororo gbitila zeno dok, arube no a naa yusaa be shong kn amoni ba ni zeba. ⁴⁵Goro shong be ze rudangni ye veeni toowu ni, "Shong Manteni, viibe shanmi lese wo yato jo." ⁴⁶Yeso toowu ni, "Nungwu yano tororo gbitila zeno dok, shong manteni ruudaniyii! Arube no shing shong a kpititkpii vii be kpaa tooni koto, no biibii no goro bo de lii kpititkpii viimi ba ni no jena ba. ⁴⁷Nungwu yano tororo gbitila zeno dok, arube no gbaa yusaa aru shong zeni yii, bi yebongwa yiko nung yii. ⁴⁸No zeni bo kaseni a viipeleni be yebongwayii pele be, Aru viya yii nung yii a gbare yii yusaa. ⁴⁹Aruvimi, Laa kpeni shani, 'N shongsheyii shong zeni yii bo shong shoni yii yiin kpaareyii ang nung gaasi yii wo.' ⁵⁰Aru vii watimi, shong koo be hami shong yiyii walikang aru shong zenimiyii kpaa keni a gaani kodanga, ⁵¹gaa nii Habila kpaa ni Zakari kpaa, be shong nung yii

vɔɔ a mɔng penglong ɔɔɔ jaka Laa. ʔi, N gãale nɔ ye, shɔng yii shɔng koohami yiko.⁵² Nungwuɔ yano tororo gbitila zenɔ dok shɔng zenɔ ruu danna vɛɛni yii, arube nɔ too vii puni yɔreng zenɔ; nɔ ɔo vusu ɔa ni nɔ yuu ɔa nɔ zãare shɔngɔe yii kase ɔoni ɔe ɔoniye."⁵³ Atunpu ɔe Yeso ya mɔnwa ye, shɔng labini ɔɔɔ shɔng Farisayii yii ɔeewu ruu a lerewu yãa ni wuni aru vii vɛɛni,⁵⁴ Yãa ʔini gawu ke yii yiwu ni viɔe da shangɔe.

Chapter 12

¹A labini, alabe shongzen labong yii muse a yāa wee yii nale we ni dɔɔ, a gaa shangsheni wu jaadɔɔyii walikang shɔɔni, “No kɔbi aru yiisii shong Farisa yii, wuko gbang aseni.” ²Vii kukeni ɔɔɔ ɔa ani be shong daa kese ɔa be, viɔe shong vɔɔseni be ɔani be shong daa zeba. ³Viɔe no shang a tiingɔin shong taa kɔɔ a gaa gbang, viɔe no shang a shoo a vusu jaka shong shang a yuu jaka yii. ⁴N shangshe no, maasang yii, no na zaa shongbe yiing nung giigɔlri bii ɔa a tunpu ɔini yiing zenung peleni viiɔɔ ɔa. ⁵N gɔɔɔ yuu shoo aru shongbe no daa zaa be, no zaa shong goro be, a tunpu nuni vɔɔ, wu kakaa ani wu loke no a yeeyaa. ⁶ii, N gaaɔenɔ ni, no zaa wuko. ⁷Ba riipo maani shong maale je kopo ziti ɔaya? Kɔ goro shong de soke yii ɔa a Laa zeni tiing. ⁸Kɔ mɔ siisii yuu walikang shong gaa kɔɔ. No na zaa vɔɔ ɔa. No jaa riipo vɔe kɔɔ. ⁹N gaaɔenɔ ye, shongbe na shang N ruu bii ye a shong tiing, Jaa Shongzen ing shang jɔ a Laa shongshoni yii tiing, ¹⁰shong be na ɔɔɔye a shongzeng yii watiing N ɔɔwu jɔ a Laa shongshooni yii watiing ¹¹Shongbe na shang ruu nangka ye Jaa Shonzen yuu shong yaase wu ruviini kɔɔ. Shongbe na dāa Suru Tɔɔving yuu shong yase wu ruviini ɔa. ¹²Labe Yina esenɔ ye a jaka Laa, shong tipi yii, shong ruudani yii tiing, mɔna yɔre yuu ɔa aru viɔe no da shang a no mɔng raani yuu ɔa, kɔ viɔe nɔda shangbe, ¹³Aruviya Suru tɔɔving daa mante no labini viiɔe nɔda shang be. ¹⁴A mɔni shong goro ɔa a titi mɔɔ ɔi tɔɔwu ni, “Shong Manteni, gaaɔe mazung wu vase viivɔɔ ni mini.” ¹⁵Yeso tɔɔwu ni, “Shongverem, ɔiwe shing shong ɔɔreni yɔri kɔ shong ɔɔni titi anɔ yuu weya?” ¹⁶Tɔɔyii ni, “No kɔɔɔ yuu ta no kese ya no yuu a kaseni yuu vɔeni, Aruviya shongzen wɔnɔa a kpāani wu vii vɔeni ɔa.” ¹⁷Yeso gaaɔeyii yāa geni, tɔɔ ni, “ang tɔni shong viiye ɔɔ kulu pele viishangye vɔeni, ¹⁸a lere awu siinsii, a shang ni, “N daa pele nukoviya, aruviya N mɔng be N da tɔeng vishang ani weya?” ¹⁹A tɔɔ ni, “Bem ɔi viɔe daa pele be. N wānke N ɔɔmi yii ang maa ɔɔɔ ɔɔ yii N tɔe N nereng vii walikang amɔngɔi ni gaaɔi vini kang. ²⁰N tɔɔ N suru, ‘Suru, mɔ vishang be N tɔere mɔ ani be saa ɔololo. Wɔketa, shata, ɔa ta, mɔ tɔɔre bii.’ ²¹Laatɔɔwu ni, ‘Wureni shonzen, ziimi shong kase mɔ suru kɔɔ, viɔe mɔ tɔe mi ing wɔng we be weya?’ ²²Bem ɔi vii be shongɔɔɔ yii kase tɔeni vii aru yii yuu, yii ɔa shong vii yee a Laa tiinɔa.” ²³Yeso tɔɔwu jaadɔɔ yiini, “Arugoko N gaaɔenɔ, no na yɔre yuu ɔa aru no Suru, viɔe no da sha be. Kɔ aru no yuu, viiɔe no daa tuse be, ²⁴Arube suru jaa vishan kɔɔ, No bibi bii jaa fara yii kɔɔ.” ²⁵No lereta a gaaɔaa, yii ruu ɔa yii too ɔa. Yii jaka tɔeni vii kɔ ɔoo ɔa ani ɔa, Laa shareyii. No mile ke no ɔa a tiing fefe ni jenung yini ɔaya! ²⁶Bi we anɔ titi a wu yuu yɔren daa pang wu diki wɔɔni koodanga kɔɔ pota ya? ²⁷Nɔna da zenung pele ni vii tɔkɔɔmi ɔa, aruvi nɔng yɔre yuu aru gaaɔi viya? ²⁸Lereta aru liili-- anaa be yii bong be. Yii pele vii peleni ɔa, kɔ goro yii peleba. N gaaɔe no ping, kɔ kpanti Sulema ni wu bongni ni da tuse fara ɔa wu lii anaa yii be ɔa. ²⁹Laa na tuse wusi yii fara a kulu, be wɔng lammi, ɔuru shong shareyii a kuru, ing towu neya wu tuse mɔ fara weya, No shong gn shini tɔkɔɔng! ³⁰No na bee viɔe no da sha ɔa kɔ viɔe no daa ɔoo ɔa, nɔna sɔɔ teegn a yuu ɔa. ³¹Kɔ koo be a koodanga mi yii be viimi yii, no Daa zeye no kase kɔɔ walikang. ³²No bee Laa roonikoo, gaaɔi viimiyii walikang shong pansenɔ a yuuni. ³³No shong je lava, no na zaa vɔɔ ɔa, aru no Daa taa tɔɔving ye mi nɔni ing anɔ kooroni kɔɔ. ³⁴Maale no vina yii ta no yise shong be yii viina ɔa ani ɔa. Mɔ shinshe mɔ yuu duku saka be daa lese ɔa be a koolapa a mɔng be daa lese ɔa be, a mɔngbe shongɔɔɔ daa e be maani ɔa, kɔ shanshang yii lese be. ³⁵Aruviya mɔngbe mɔ vii naa ani be, mɔ siinsii jɔ a mɔng ɔiko. ³⁶No maa bii no shii tɔɔvin aa no yanɔ yaa bengni, ³⁷No wɔng anaa shongbe yiing gaa yii shong yee be wa mɔng gbaare be, na eye a mɔng gbaare na nung yɔɔng ye, yii purewu yɔɔng. ³⁸Panti ɔi jaayee be yii shongyee na eye ing kpai ke yii shiye yii de gaawuni nung kakari be. Nungoko N gaaɔe no, wu biibii ing maadii ang wɔngse yii a tipi ang ayii viishani yii shake. ³⁹A labe shongyee na eye be ziti, ɔa be tati, na kpai ye nung kakari, panti ɔi wu jaayeebii yii be. ⁴⁰No ze viimipiiing, anaa shongyee ze labe shongɔɔɔ ing ewu yee na yawu yee ɔa shongɔɔɔ yii wɔnke wu ye ɔa wu ɔɔyi. ⁴¹Anangko no wɔng ni gnshin aruviya no de ze labe Jaa Shongzen daa e ɔa. ⁴²Bituru tɔɔni, “Daayere, mɔng gaaɔe woko yāageni ko shee ya, kɔ shong walikang yaa?” ⁴³Daayere tɔɔni, “Bi we shong shiinign ɔɔ kpɔeni be kɔɔre shong viiye wu shongyee shing wu a wu jaayee gaaɔi yuu wu ayii vishang a labe tɔɔving weya? ⁴⁴Panti ɔi jaayee be alabe wu shongyee na eye kpawu ing pele viiɔi. ⁴⁵Nungoko N gaaɔe nɔye ing shinwu awu yuu gaaɔi vii walikang. ⁴⁶Jaayee ɔi na shangyee a wu siinsii ni, ‘Wu shongyee ɔaa jang ye de kɔnte ɔa teti ɔa,’ a gaa nuni jaayee yii ye veeye ni seeye sha a ɔoo a pelewu, ⁴⁷Shongyee jaayee waa ing e a diki be tɔɔɔa ni daa e kɔɔ ɔa ɔɔ labe de zeba ing ziinglewu kpatakpa ang ɔɔ mɔng aru wuni ni shongbe yii ɔa shong gn shini ɔa yini. ⁴⁸A labe jaayee, na ze viiɔe wu shongyee kase be de gonte mɔng ɔa anaabe kase ɔa, shong nuwu ni kpatang vɔeni. ⁴⁹Shong be de zeba na pele viɔe like shong nungwu ke, shong nungwu ni kpatang pota. Shong be shong na awu vii ye vɔeni, shong bee vii vɔeni ayii na, shongbe shong na yaasewu vii ye naa vɔeni, shong sɔɔ bee vɔeni awu naa. ⁵⁰N eke N ɔa yaa a koodanga anaa be N kase ma yaa ɔi na kɔye. ⁵¹N batizima ani be shong daa pelengni, N yato hami a leseni waa a labe n daa sɔɔya sasat. ⁵²Sii no ɔani N eke N ā koodanga lembaya? Ba, N gaaɔenɔ, ɔi vaseni. ⁵³Aruviya viɔe yii hami a waa tiing shong maani yii yee -- tati yii vaseni ziti, ziti yiin sɔɔn vaseni tati ni. ⁵⁴Yiing vaseke, daa ni wu jaa ɔɔ jaa ni wu daa, yiintijaa ni wu jaa ɔɔ jaa ni wu yiintijaa, shong-kpen ni wu jaasoo ɔɔ jaasoo ni wu kpenɔi. ⁵⁵Yeso

de shāngshe mɔɔ yāani jɔ, "Nɔ na ze yāasii ye āare ye paa, nɔng tɔɔni, 'Mɛɛ teni,' sɔɔ pele jɔ anangko. ⁵⁵Labe zāasii kaalonbong de zuuniɓe, nɔ tɔɔni, 'Mɔng waa kɔɔɔ,' sɔɔ pele jɔ anangko. ⁵⁶Shɔng yāa jīini, nɔ zenung ye nɔ shāng viiɓe kn tīng a koodanga ɓɔɔ koolapa, pele nukovii nɔde zenungɓa nɔ shāng viiɓe ing kn tīng hami ɓa viya? ⁵⁷Aruvii nɔdaa ɓoo yori vii tɔɔving ɓa ni nɔ yuu viya? ⁵⁸Arube nɔna waye ni nɔ shɔng yāagāa yii a shɔng yori yii tīng, a dɔɔrɔng waani nɔ bee nɔ tɔɔreni weeni arube da toomɔ ɓa waare mɔ shɔng yori bii ɓa, arube shɔng yori ɓooni daa ɓase mɔni shɔng maani dii, shɔng maani dii ang ɓaamɔ dɔɔ a gāaya. ⁵⁹N gāaleno ye, mɔng keɓa mɔna de sho viiɓe shɔng yeeri mɔ ɓa kɔ kɔɔ mɔng yaaba."

Chapter 13

¹A la bin, shɔng gāasi be sii yii amɔni yii gāale wu aru shɔng Galiliyi be Bilatu dure kpaabii ni Laa vii ani. ²Yeso kase ke a gāale yii ni, “No mileke ni shɔng Galilimi yii ruuvīini shanke a jā gāasi shɔng Galili yii kɔɔ aru be yii boɔ kpāareni hami anaa mikoya? ³Ba, N gāale nɔ yee. Nɔ na de yaa ruvīiniɓa, nɔ walkāng nɔng vɔɔle a na bemi ko. ⁴Kɔ shɔngzen kop-tu-nawa dēero be yii Siluwa be yee lapa ziini yin a nung ke yii vɔɔ, nɔ ɓa ke ni yii pele ruuvīini a jāa shɔng gāasi be Urushalima ya? ⁵Ba, N gāale nɔ. Nɔ na dee yano ruuvīiniɓa, nɔ walikāng nɔng vɔɔleke.” ⁶Yeso gāale yii yāageni mi, “Shɔngɓɔ shɔɔ la sīinri a wuu gɔng a eke N bee reeni la ani ang kpa ɓa ani ɓa. ⁷Shɔmi gāale shɔng guru mi, zepīin, la bemi waaye sa tati N eke a bee reeni lami N kpa viɔɔ ɓa ani ɓa. kowu ta a tipi. Aru vi daa lese tipi viya?” Shɔng guru mi kasewu ni a tɔɔ ni, ‘Shɔngɓɔɔ, yawuta pīin tot saami N gba wuu dīinglii tēerewu vūnja ani. ⁹Na reeye saabɔ, tɔɔving, na de ree ɓa, nɔ kowu tipi!” ¹⁰A labini Yeso N mante vii goro a jaka Laa ɓɔɔ a diki wɔɔkeni. ¹¹Zepin shɔng sooroo wu amɔni be waaye saa kopi-tu-naawa dēero be suru bii vɔɔni. Na wu ye zenun bii yuuseni ba dongoo. ¹²labe Yeso zewu ye, a ɓaawuu yāa a gāalewu ni, “sooye, mɔɔ gante a mɔɔ bii vɔɔni.” ¹³A shingshewu naa bii, a mɔni yuupa dɔngo a bonse Laa. ¹⁴Shɔng tipi be yiise jaka Laa wu yato lese arube Yeso gantewu a diki wɔɔkeni be. Shɔng tipi bi kasewu a gāale shɔng mɔɔ yii, “Diki ani mango be liike shɔng pele vii shonni a ni be, eta shɔng gante, ɓa a diki wɔɔken ɓa.” ¹⁵Daayere kasewu a tɔɔwu ni, “Shɔng-yāa-jīiniyii! Nɔ kale nɔ napo kɔ lakoropi ɓa a la arewu mɔng mɛe booni a diki diki wɔɔken ɓa ya? ¹⁶Jɔɔ ananko Ibrahi jaaseeye be shellan maawu saa kopi-tu-nawa dēero, de liika shɔng wu kalewu a Diki wɔɔkeni ɓaya?” ¹⁷Labe shang iimi yii yee be, shɔngbe yii ɓeewu be yii tāa yusee a kati, shɔngbe yii muse be walikāng yii tāa puruyaato ayu vii bɔnseni be pelebe walikāng. ¹⁸Yeso tɔɔni, “Roonikoo Laa nuko viya, N daa tise wuni viya? ¹⁹Wuu ana jenun Masita be shɔng too ke a loke a wuu guru be, sɔɔ bɔnke a rii la ɓɔɔ, jenung lapa yii yāa saati a wuu nasēngyii.” ²⁰A tɔɔ tɔni “n da thii sɛe kɔɔ Kpanti lla nii viya? ²¹A na jenun shiilin bee sɛe yii tooke a baseɛi ni zuuman nwani panke a labee zuman nwani pankem na yuu pa yee” ²²A labin Yeessɔ so raa kɔɔ bi walikap ni kauyen kap, a monbe n mantee yii vii laben be wuu doron wani tipi Jarusalem be. ²³Shonbo ghale wuu ni, “Kpanti, shonzen tookolon ko she yii da kpɛnya?” ²⁴Beeta no bo daron zooroorom aru bee n ghale moo ni, shonzen veni yin bee bo ni, yin zɛenun bo ni ba. ²⁵Shon yee na yuupa yee kuu doron yee, non shii a nyadoron yee an non ndoron an tooni, Kpanti la, Kpanti la, yauta woo boi, A laben non tooni ²⁶Wo shan monko a boɔ a moo tɔnko moo so mantes hon a doron be soowo nyoron yee be ko. ²⁷N son riise no I, n ghale moo ni, n de zɛe a mon keeni ba. Yan doron ta, no shon vii shoni be ba toovinba, be!” ²⁸Lah be no na zɛe Ibrahim yɛe yiini Ishakun be, ɓɔɔ Yakubu ni be ɓɔɔ ni wuu Kpanti La jaa dooni walikap a kɔɔ lapah be, shon looke no yɛe labin n ga. ²⁹Yiin kɛe ni kaa nashan, boɔ ni kabe la yɛe be (Kpanti kɔɔn nyɔdoron jaaka) boɔ ni kaa dii, boɔ nii kaa naa ghan, a woon a laadon kɔɔ lapah be Kpanti la. No zɛe bem, ³⁰shonbe yii lii nii jee poota be yii kɔɔn woon shontiin, shonbe yii toovin shooni be yiin kuu nyazoo! ³¹A lah bi ko tooti, shon tɛeni saka vii tipi yii ɛ wu bii a ghalee wuni, “waata, moo yaa mom ham aru be Kpanti tipi Hiridus n bee kee wuu nuu mo voo” ³²Yeessɔ tooyin, “no wanta no shale sompoo, zɛe pii, n kɛese vuuni-vuvi nraman yii a son gante shon lambem bii burun, boɔ a titi diki tat n sooren vii peleni ³³kɔɔ noo vii yaa won ye dole n waa tin lambem, buuruu, gandi bo, bee no dɛe kase jaa Kpanti la bas hon wuu lese wu a gaa be tipi Jarusalem ba...” ³⁴Tipi Jarusele, tipi Jarusele, shonbe yii nun Kpanti la jaa don a loole wun tara shon be shon shonte wuu noob ii be, yaa nee yaa n bee kee a muse no jaa yii a nabe kn puttee wuu jaa a wuu nasen, noo dee kase bem ba. ³⁵miile pin, non zɛeni too ba sɛe noo too yeen, “panti bi shonbe yii eni Kpanti la kin be”.

Chapter 14

¹A diki nwokeni bɔɔ, labe waa ye yuboro Farisa bɔɔ yee, wu shaa viishang, shongzen, yi shinshe wu nung ye a bii dɔrɔro. ²Shong vɔ bɔɔ be wu naa ni dɔɔ nɔleke e ashi a wuting. ³Yeso n yee shong Labini zeni atara yiini shong Farisa, wong kɔɔ a nangko shong gante shong vɔɔ a diki nwokeni ya? ⁴Yin nwong singsing sing a taa wu mɔm shoo. Yeso yiwu naa kiti a gante wu ke, a vase wu yaa a kati. ⁵A sɔɔ gale yi, ni be we a nɔ titi be wu jaa, balaji bɔɔ meere na wate ye a too mee dapele ba wu kesee wu ba hamham a ga, a diki nwokeni ba we ya? ⁶Yi de zenung ba yi puu yaa bɔɔ baa ruun ba. ⁷A labe Yeso ze vii be shong be, shong baa yi yaa mom musen yin rɔɔ Ladon tɔvin a ting, a yeeke yi beri ni waa, ⁸Shong bɔ naa baa mɔ yaa ye mɔm gware mani, mɔ nwong ba a mɔm nwong Ladon tɔɔvin be a lap aba, la shong baa shong bɔɔ be jaa mɔ kɔɔ be, ⁹Shong be baa nɔ yaa naa e ye, wu tɔɔ mɔ, yuu pata mɔ yase shong bem mɔm nwongmi. Da nwongse mɔ vii yusee mɔ sɔɔ tunpu ladon. ¹⁰Labe shong na baa mɔ yaa ye a mom tvreni bii wata mɔ nwong a tunpu Ladon a ruu be, shong be baa yaa na eye, wu ko da tɔɔ mɔ shɔɔ, wata ni pawa. Anangko da kpa bonsen a waatin shong be nɔ nwongre ni yini be. ¹¹Shong be na bonse yuu ye ya, shong bonse wu. ¹²Yeso sɔɔ shang yaa tɔt ni shong be baa wu yaa, mɔ baa ba wɔsanwa yi, zunwa yi, bɔɔ mɔ shong kaasii ye, ni shong vii naa, a raa vii ya yin baa mɔ yaa jɔɔ yi kɔnse nung. ¹³A labe mɔng pele gware, tɔɔren bii mɔ baa shong be yi vii naa ba, shong dɔɔ ba, shong shoo ba, ni shong nung bati, ¹⁴mɔng kpaa zuku, a ruu viiya yi da zenung ba yi pele jɔ ba. shong pele jɔ a diki yu nip aa shong be yi yato boolongbo. ¹⁵A labe shongzen bɔɔ goro be nwongni Yeso a latenten ta zɔn ruu ye wali, an tɔɔni zuku ani a shong be da sha bubula a Laa ye” ¹⁶Yeso gale wuni, “shong bɔɔ pele gware viishang shaani borongbo a baa shong yaa veeni, ni shong eta. ¹⁷A laa vishing shaani peleye, a shoonsong wu jaa bobosi wu gale shoon be shvng baa yi yaa, ni yi e ta laa shaani vishing pele ye. ¹⁸Yi base yaa garo, a nung bii vɔ, ni yi da kpaa dɔrɔng wani ba. Shong be shɔɔni rise wuni, nwoo tipii, n waa mɔng bi kon n z eke. Bonbo mɔ yasen dɔrɔng. ¹⁹shong bɔɔ tɔt shaangni ni, “n woo napo langni mɔm maan; nkase n waa n base yi n ze kabe yi da pele be, n gɔɔ re mɔ, mɔ yansen dorong, ²⁰shongbɔɔ tɔt ni, n don yee soo kɔɔ, nda e ba. ²¹Jaa bobosi e kiti a gale wu shong ye, vii be yi shang be. Shong yuu ye lese yato, a gaale wu jaa bobosi ni, keta ndɔɔni, mo waa dɔrɔng bɔɔ laye-laye a koo wali mɔ donte shong-be yi vii naa ba, shong dɔɔ ba, ni shong nungwati yi, mɔ ese yi a mɔm wali kang. ²²Jaa bobosi gale wu ni, shong boro vii be mɔ shaang n pele ye, mɔm gaase don ani. ²³Wu shong ye n sɔɔ gale jaa bobosi ni, keta tɔt mɔ waa pa laye laye ni bundang mɔ shing shong e ye mi, wu yi dongo, ²⁴N gale mɔ goro a titi shong be n baa yaa shooni, yi da taa wɔ vishaang ba. ²⁵A labe shongzeng veeni yin dung wu a dɔɔ, an raa nung an gale yini, ²⁶shong be na em bii ye, a de bee yebi, nimbi, wu sɔɔ, jaa yi, naabi bɔɔ zumbi yi, ni wu bibii da zenung ba wu nwong n jaa dɔɔ ba. ²⁷Shong be na da too wu La jisheni, wu dung ba, da zenung ba wu nwong njaa dɔɔ ba. ²⁸Be we a nɔ titi weya be kase wu maa jaka lapa, d nwong ba kɔɔ, wu gaa da yi kopo deeya? A wu ze kopo ani ya be da shin wu maa jaka bi wu sɔɔre yaa, ²⁹Na ba anangko ba, labe nag aa maani dɔɔ jaka ye, na de zenung ba wu sɔɔre yaa ba, shong na ze ye, shongda Lare wu ba ya? ³⁰Yi tɔɔ ni ze pin, shong ga jaka maani ye de sɔɔre yaa ba. ³¹Be zɔn kpanti weya, be n waa sii tani, ni kpanti bɔɔ da nwong ba kɔɔ ba, ni yuboro yi, yi tons eke, da zenung kɔɔ wu taasi ni wu shongzen 10,000 ya, ni kpanti be n e mong sii tani ni shongzen 20,000 ba ya? ³²Wu kaka na de waa ba, labe shong goro so mere don fefe, da shɔn wu jaa dɔɔ yi, yi waa ta yi kpaa wu yi, yi shang yi tɔɔreke, ³³N gale nɔ shong be na de a wu vii naa ba walikang ba, da wong jaa dɔɔ ba. ³⁴Taa vii tɔɔvin, ko taa nade tɔɔ tɔba, da wong taa tɔɔnuko vii ya? ³⁵Tɔɔ ba tɔɔvin ba a tipi be shong wɔse wu. shong wɔɔse kɔvee. Shong be shɔɔ ani ya, wu te shɔɔ we taa ke.

Chapter 15

¹Shong teni saka vii tipi yii, bɔɔ shong ruuvini yi waalikang, yi e a Yeso bii yi weshoo wung. ²Shong Farisi, bɔɔ shong labeleni a tara yin womeyaa a yi nung ni we ni, an shanni, “Shong verem nte shong ruuvini an shaa viishaani ni yini. ³Yeso shangshe yi beri bem ni, ⁴be we goro a nɔ titi, wu jaa mere a jaka la manni, goro na ringye a vuzu da ya, La deero boo koptu nuko beego a jinti, wu waa wu bee goro be ringmi ba weya? ⁵Na kpaa ye, wu too, wu yake a dondon bala, ni tanni puru yato. ⁶Labe na e yee ye, wu muse wɔ sanbi walikang mɔn goro, ni shong kaasi ye, wu gale yi, nɔ pele puru yato ta ni mini, a ruu viiya in kpaa jaa mere be rin ye. ⁷N gale nɔ, jɔɔ anangko puru yato ani a koo lapa, a yuu shong ruvini goro be nay a ruvini ye be, a jaa shong zeng la deero bɔɔ koptu nawa deero be yi kɔvee kpelenkpe. ⁸Be see bewe ya be wu kopo kopi anaa, kopo goro na rinye a titi da beni y aba, wu koo jaa, wu bee mɔm lemle. ⁹Na kpaa ye yaw u baa wusanbi yi bɔɔ wu shong kaasi ye, wu tɔɔni nɔ taa puru yato ni mini, n kpaa kopo be rin ye, ¹⁰Anangko n gale nɔ puru yato ani a Laa jaa dɔɔ yi bii, a yuu shong ruvini goro be nay a ruvini ye be”. ¹¹Yeso sɔɔ shaangni, “Shvng bɔɔ wu jaa zit, ¹²Jaa wɔdo an pu nyaa an gɔɔre ye bi ni, paa an maa ta a mɔ titi vii naa be in ma be. An vase wu vii naa kiti a rititi. ¹³Diki de waa ba bololo, wu jaa wɔdo an muse walikang vii be wube, an waa koo bɔɔ fefe. A mɔmbi ko rinse wu vii naa walikang a dɔɔng zaasi. ¹⁴A labe rinse we vii naa ye walikang, n wɔko n yupa an len koo walikang. Rang n yi wu naa a bii tɔɔvin. ¹⁵15 An waa an a yuu a shong tipi bii a koo bi, shong shon wu kiti wu wa wu gase wu viiva, wu a yaagwala shaani ¹⁶16 A shingn wu shaa vishaani be yaagwala yin shaa be, a ruu shong be da awa vishaan ba. ¹⁷A labe jaa wɔdo lere ye a singsing, an shaani, ma da wu jaa bobosi dee ya? Yi vishaan shaani veeni, zeta nde vɔni kɔvee ni n wɔko. ¹⁸N yupa kɔto, n yamɔm, n wa daa ye, n gale wu ni, Daa n pele ruvini ye a Laa bii, a mɔnii ¹⁹N de tise shong baa ni mɔ ja aba. Shing ta n wɔng ana mɔ jaa bobosi yi. ²⁰Jaa wɔdo n yupa kiti an wa ye bi bii. Labe wu don a dɔɔng fefe. Yebi n zewu nugn jaa kɔn, an yuu wii bii, an kɔsewu nan a bii. ²¹Jaa n gale wu ni, Daa n pele ruvini a Laa bii a mɔ bii, N de tise tɔɔ ba mɔ baan ni mɔ ja aba. ²²Ye bi n galle wu jaa bobosi, nɔ ese ta labum fara tɔɔvin, vii je naa, nɔ base wu a naa, bɔɔ koodoo a wu dɔɔ. ²³Nɔ sɔɔ ese jaa napo be nɔ kɔto be, nɔ ye ke. Wɔ sha wɔ tɔɔre bii. ²⁴N jaa vɔye, sɔɔ yupa ni suru. Si rinye ham n kpaa wu ye. Yin sɔɔ gab ii tɔɔreni. ²⁵Wu jaa bɔɔ wu mɔng gani viva. A labe na eye, kpaa ye ye mani, n taa shong tangsoo an yaa sang. ²⁶An baa jaa bobosi bɔɔ goro an yee wu ni, be vii n waa ting viya? ²⁷Jaa bobosi gale wu kiti ni, zunwa e yeye, yaara yee jaa napo wɔ shaa wɔ tɔɔrebii, aru viya e ye ye tɔɔna. ²⁸Zunbi boro lese yato kiti a bee wu boo ye, ye bi nke kiti an kpaa wu a ga an gɔɔre wu. ²⁹An kase yebi ni, zeta saa waye bololo mɔng be n gase mɔ viva, n gung mɔ ruu, mɔ de tɔɔ ba doogo ni, too iaa jaa ta mɔ ye ke nɔ tɔɔ re bii ni wusan wayi ³⁰Labe in jaa e ye, shong be semɔ viinaa a rinse a dɔɔng nangka ni see raani yi, wuko mɔ yere wu jaa napo be nɔke donpa donpa. ³¹Yebi gale wu ni, wɔ jɔɔ, dikidi wɔ ni mong a yaawe, vii be n wɔng n ma mɔ be ko. ³²Bem n wong ye vii tɔɔ vin wɔ tɔɔrebi, wɔ pele puru yato, a ruu viya zunwa vɔɔ kɔto a sɔɔ take; ring ye shong kpaa wu ye.

Chapter 16

¹Yeeso tot gale wu jaa dɔɔ yi, “shɔng vii naa bɔɔ ani, ni wu wakili, shɔng e a gale wu ni, wu wakili rinse wu vii naa ye walikang. ²Shɔng vii naa baa wu yaa kiti a gale wu, n taa vii a mɔ yuu vii ya? E ta mɔ gaasen vii be mɔ pele walikang, aruu viya mɔng nwɔng wakili tɔɔ ba³Jaa wakili gale wu yuu ni,” “N da pele ham nuko viya? nwɔng ye n shɔng ye n te wakili kɔɔ an naa. N kaka mɔm langni tɔɔ ba, be vii yuusee n pele bambalo. ⁴N ze vii be n da pele ye, labe na zɔ wakili ye an naa, shɔng zen yi, yin teng kɔɔ a yi ye,⁵Shɔng wakili an sɔɔ baa shɔng be yi kɔɔ saka a wu shɔng ye naa, a yee wu, “n shɔng ye n dung mɔ deeya? ⁶shɔng bi, gale wuni, je baka nung Laa maani. A gale wu ni, nwɔng ta mɔ te mɔ labini mɔ binke la zeti bɔɔ kopi. ⁷Wakili n sɔɔ yee bɔɔ, mɔ kɔɔm be jɔ deeya? N gale wujɔ gbaa nung wusi La maani. A gale wu ni, te mɔ labini ta mɔ binke La deero;⁸Shɔng ye n sɔɔ dɔɔ wakali, be wu yato ba kpelenkpe ba, a wuu viya tas kpani ye pele viye dɔɔni. A ruu jaa koodanga yi pele vii kovee labum labum labe yin pele vii ni shɔngzen a jaa Laa kɔɔ. ⁹N gale nɔ, pele wɔsanta ni viinaa be mɔ kpaa be ba ɔɔng tɔɔvin ba, a ruu viiya diki bɔɔ yin pele mɔ taatalemba a ye lapa.¹⁰shɔng be na shingn ye vii tɔɔkolong, a shingnkɔɔ borɔ, shɔng be yato na ba bolongbo a vii tɔɔkolong ba, da nwɔng ba bolongbo ba a vii borɔ. ¹¹mɔ yato na ba bolongbo ba a rinseni vii naa be shɔng a mɔ a dorong nangka, shɔng we ya be da sɔɔ a mɔ vii naa be shvng kpaa a dɔɔng tɔɔvin. ¹²mɔ na ba boolongbo ba a mɔm yiseni shɔng vii ba, be we da a mɔ, mɔ saka jɔ we ya?¹³Jaa bobosi, ba nib a, be da da dung shɔng ye zit, kɔɔ wu bee goro, w ukase goro, kɔɔ wu a zɔn a bɔɔ wu yaa bɔɔ. Mɔ da gɔvne La aba mɔ base ni saka ba.¹⁴shɔng Farisi yi, be yi kase saka; yin taa ruun walikang an rise wu shɔng vii wuren, ¹⁵A gale yi ni, “Nɔng tase nɔ yuu bolongbo a shɔngzen waating, Laa ze nɔ singsing ye. Shɔng be shɔng bonse wu a shongzeng wating, ba a nangko ba a Laa waating.¹⁶Ruu dangni, ni shɔng wani Laa ru, yi a ni a tunpu be Yohanna e be, a tunpu bi ko, shɔng bishara yi waa ruu koo laapa shɔngzen walikang yi sɔɔ a kaka a ni. ¹⁷De kpee balapa bɔɔ koodanga wu tuke ke, Laa ru dinli yaa dangni dari ba nangka ba.¹⁸Shɔng be na ya wu soo naa ye, sɔɔ yee bɔɔ ye, n pele ruvini kɔng shɔng sooye, shɔng be na yee soo be shɔng ya naa ye n pele ruvini kɔng shɔng soo ye, shɔng be na yee soo be shɔng ya naa ye n pele ruvini kɔng-shɔng soo ye.¹⁹Shɔng vii naa bɔɔ ani be shɔng tuse wu fara biiviri, Luke luke, diki d n taa wu tɔɔvin wu vinaa, ²⁰shɔng naa gɔɔre ni bɔɔ shɔng baa wu ni Lazaru, wa nwɔng a wu ɔɔɔɔn ye, wu bii risi ko walikang, ²¹na ga vibe da lo a shɔng vii maa, La-viishaan shaani La bi ko zaa zaa yi bale wu risii.²²A labe shɔng naa gɔɔre ni vɔye, shɔng too wu a ware wu Daa Ibirani kaabi, shɔng vii naa vɔɔɔ shɔng gwaa wu. ²³Wa ye ya, wu a titi kpaareni, an too nung an ze Ibirani fefe ni Lazaru a wu kaabi,²⁴An kaa yaa ni kaka Daa Ibirani gbeti taa nugn kɔɔni ta mɔ shɔɔn Lazaru wu lunes wu je naa a mee wu losen a yaa n vɔre wate ye, n a vuzu kpaareni a ya.²⁵Ibirani gaale wu ni n jaa, ye nugn ta amɔnwɔngni koodanga mɔ kpaa vii tɔɔvin, Lazaru kpaa vinivivii vi, ham wo a mɔm tɔɔvin taa ni, mɔ jɔ mɔm kpaareni. ²⁶Ko ba nangko ba shɔng shin boronbo vii bɔɔ koto be vase wo titi, be shin ke, shɔng be a wɔ kaabi da zenung ba wu dase nɔ bi ba, shɔng be a no kaabi da zenung ba wu e wo bii ba. ²⁷Mɔ taa shɔng viinaa shaan ni, n gɔɔre mɔ Daa Ibirani shoon wu ta a n daa ye. ²⁸Mazung yi ani maani, wu waa wu zaaren shoo, a ruu be yi ani maani, wu waa wu zaaren shoo, a ruu be yi da e ba a mɔm kppareni ba. ²⁹Ibirani sɔɔ gale wu ni, Musa bɔɔ shɔng waa ruu Laa yi ani ni yin, yi we shoo ta yi taa yi ke. ³⁰Shɔng vii naa sɔɔ kase yaa ni, ba nangkoba Daa Ibirani, shɔng bɔɔ na yuupa ye yusa yin ya ruvini kɔɔ. ³¹Ibirani gale wu ni yina da shin shoo ba a Musa, ni Jaa waani ruu La aba ko shɔng bɔɔ yupa kɔɔ yuusa yin taa wu ba.

Chapter 17

¹Yeso gale wu jaa dɔɔ yi ni, nungoko tara kɔsen dɔɔ an, danwong vii nugn kɔn, shɔng be anruu wun zɔn vin da e ke, ²da wɔngse wu batata shɔng mase wu tara ree a tuu, shɔng loke wu a yoo wapo, ruu be da shin jaa tokɔlong yi kɔse dɔɔ bee. ³Ze mɔ yuuta, zunwaa na pele ruvini ye, mɔ gɔɔ we shoo, naa be yaseni ye mɔ yase wu. ⁴Naa pele mɔ ruvini ye gorogo na watat, a diki, sɔɔ e tot ya nawatat a mɔ bii, a tɔɔni yasenta, mɔ yase wu ke. ⁵Shɔng Apostul yi yi gale Daalaa ni, “shinta wɔ anizon wu wɔng veeni. ⁶Yerelaa tɔɔ kiti, mɔ zon ani na wɔng ye a na nungla musuta, tise ye mɔ gale la shite, zɔɔta mɔ shɔɔ a mee wapo, n duugmɔ yaa shangni kɔɔ. ⁷Be we a nɔ titi weya, be wu jaa bobosii ani a Lang gon, bɔɔ gaani mere, wu gale wu ni, a Labe zuse ye a dɔɔ va, ni eta ham, ham mɔ wong a tii mɔ shaa viishang? ⁸Daa gale wu ba, ni waata mɔ peleng zɔn vii bɔɔ n shai, mɔ nanfara kɔɔ ni dinre, mɔ an mee bɔɔ viishang n shaa n boo a mɔ nung walikang, Tunpu mɔɔ sɔɔ shaa, mɔ boo mee jɔ, ⁹da dɔɔre jaa bobosii ba, ruu viiya jaa pele vii be shɔng shin wu pele ba ya? ¹⁰Mɔ jɔ a nang ko, mɔng pele vii be shɔng tɔɔ mo ye, walikang mɔ tɔɔni wa,” wɔ ba jaa bobosi tɔɔvin ba, wɔ pele vii be wɔ zeye wɔ daa pele be”. ¹¹E ke a labe wu a dɔɔng waani Jerusalem a sɔɔ dɔɔng be jaa tititipi Samaria bɔɔ galilii. ¹²A labe n boo vusu koo bɔɔ shɔng vɔɔ kuturu bɔɔ yi kop yin kpaa wu an shii fefe ni wu bi, ¹³yin baa yaa ni kaaka! Yeso, yuborɔ, taa wɔ nugn kɔnni ta. ¹⁴A labe za yi ye, an gaale yin, yi waata yi tase yi yuu a pirisi yi bii. Labe yin waa a dɔɔng yin gante, ¹⁵Goro a yi titi, a zeke wu bii gante ye, an rinung, an sɔɔ tumpu ni dɔɔre Laa, ni kaka. ¹⁶An wete a Yeso dɔɔ, ni dɔɔreni shɔng bi shvng Samaria. ¹⁷Yeso tɔɔ kiti, “n tɔɔ shɔng gante nɔɔ, nɔ kop ya? Nuko beego yi we ya? ¹⁸shɔng bɔɔ ban ba ya? Be sɔɔ a dɔɔ Daa Laa, jɔ shɔng zanti ko gɔɔ ya? ¹⁹An gale wu ni, wu yuu pa ta wu waa ke, mɔ anizon ko gante mɔ. ²⁰Shɔng Farisa yin yee wu ni, Laa Kpanti rooni da e a Laweya? Yeso kase yaa a shanshe yi ni, “nɔ ze ya Laa Kpanti rooni da e ba kovee aru mɔ shing nung kirki mɔng mile ba” ²¹yi na da tɔɔnii zeta wuko mi, ko wutɔɔni wu ko waa. Zeta rooni kpanti Daa Laa, anɔ titi kɔ”. ²²A gale wu jaa dɔɔ yi ni, diki teni be nɔ da bee nɔ ze diki jaa shɔngzen, nɔ da kpaa zeni ba. ²³Yin wɔng an gale nɔ, ze mɔng waa ta, ze mɔng bemta. Nɔ na keg aa ba, nɔ yuu ba, nɔ dung yi tumpu ba. ²⁴A nna be zaala kpenke puru bɔɔngbɔ, ni kaawa, awa kaabo a lapa, jaa shɔngzen diki eni nwɔng anangko. ²⁵Shɔɔn n boo kpaareni veeni, zɔnzɔɔ a Koodanga, shɔng bee wu a Koodanga. ²⁶Anaa be shɔng pele alaa Nuhu diki be tuke be, anangko shong pele a diki Jaa shongzen. ²⁷A diki Nuhu bi diki shɔng shaa vii shang, shɔng boo mee, shɔng yee soo, an sɔɔ a shɔng see yi shɔng yeeke, a waa diki be Nuhu boo boro gulaka biti mee, - mee seni n e ke an lese mong ni shɔng zeng ni kang, ²⁸Vim a nangko tɔt (pele ke) a diki lotu shong a mɔng tɔɔren bi be shong shaa viishang, shɔng boo, shɔng shaa lumo, shɔng gwa lani ni jaaka mani zon zon, ²⁹A diki Lotu ya Sodom (a ke) be, yaa n lo a lapa a naa mee, lese mɔng ni shɔng zengni waalikang. ³⁰A naa bem ko n pele a diki jaa shongzeng n eke a gaa gwane, ³¹A diki bemshɔng be wu lapa jaka wu wɔng a mvng, bi wuko ba ni ensee vii bɔɔ a jaka ba, shɔng wuna a teli naa sɔɔ ba. ³²Lere ta ni lotu soo, ³³shɔng naa kpee kɔɔ wu suru da riing ba n vɔɔ kɔɔ. Shing we suru na ring ye mɔng n kpaa kɔɔ a ting. ³⁴N gale nɔ ni zii, shɔng kpaa shɔngzen zit yi roo a sii goro, shong too goro, shɔng ya goro. ³⁵See bɔɔ yi zit yin nan zee shɔng too bɔɔ goro, shɔng ya goro. ³⁶Shɔngzeng boo yi zit a jinti shɔng too goro, an ya bɔɔ a mɔm. ³⁷Yin yee wu kiti, Daa a mɔm be we ya? A gale yi ni, mɔm be bii ani jaashavɔ yi mɔɔ a mɔng biko.

Chapter 18

¹A yeeke yi beri, a naa be yi da wong dikidi a yuu gworen a yore yuu ba, ²A tsoni, a koo bɔɔ shong vaseni dɔɔɔ bɔɔ zaa wɔɔlaa ba, a shongzen bɔɔɔba, ³Soovo bɔɔ a koobi e le wu bii dikidi, a gale wuni, wu yise wu naa vase yi titi ni shong bɔɔ be yi kpaa yaadon ni wuni. ⁴Diki waa ye boololo shom da kase ba wu yisewu naa ba, lagoro n lere kiti a wu singsing, an tsoni, n ze ye n zavo La aba, n a shongzeng boroba, ⁵a ruu viya soovom yoren ye bami, n yise wu naa kɔɔ n vase yi dɔɔɔ a ruu be n da nwɔke be. ⁶Daa sɔɔ shang kiti, taa vibe shong be zavo La aba n shang mii. ⁷A nɔ zeni Daa Laa da zenung ba wu taa wu jaa yi be wuke rɔɔ yi, yi gworeni zii bɔɔ La bay a? Da shile ki kɔɔ a yi yuu ba ya? ⁸N gale nɔ Daan taa yi ruu kɔɔ wu a shong be ruu bolonbo a dɔɔɔ. Jaa shongzeng na e ye da kpaa wu ginshini kɔɔ a koodanga ya? ⁹A sɔɔ yeeke beri bɔɔ a shong be yi a zɔn a yi yuu, ni yi be kpelenkpe, yi seng shong koto. ¹⁰Shongzen ziti yi waa jaka La among gworeni, goro a titi be shong Farisi, goro bɔɔ bi shong saka viitipi teni. ¹¹Shong Farisi in yupa kiti an gwore ana bem a wu yuu, ni Daa Laa n dɔɔre mɔ ye in ba ana shongzen gaasi ba, shong bɔɔ yi, shong sɔɔ beeni, ana shong be yi yato ba kpelenkpe ba, bɔɔ shong saka vitipi teni ba. ¹²N wongni yaa ni, ya ziti a diki nawatat, n a vii goro a vuzu kopi be n kpaa be walikang. ¹³Shong teni saka vii tipi n yuupa jɔ a kaabe wong be, a de pen yuu ba ni pa ba, an nung wu dangn, an shaangni, Daa Laa, taa n nugn kɔnni mɔ yasen ruvini, n ruvini a mɔ ting. ¹⁴N gale nɔ shong bem waa wu yee yato bolongbo, ban aa shong goro waa ba, aruu viya shong na tose yuu ye shong rise wu shong vii wuren, shong be naa roore yuu ye shong bonse wu. ¹⁵Shongzeng bɔɔ yi, yi ese wu jaa tɔkɔlong yi, wu shinshe yin aa zuku a yi yuu. Wu jaa dɔɔ yin zeke an zaane yike. ¹⁶Yesɔ n baa yi yaa kiti, nɔ yaa wɔ yaa wɔ Jaa tɔkɔlong ta yi en bii no zaare yi ba, koo Lapa Laa yee aruu zɔn bem yi ko. ¹⁷Nungoko in gale nɔ shong be na de te koo Lapa Laa yee ana wɔjaa ba n gale nɔ n boo Laa ye ba? ¹⁸Shong Ladon yee wu ni, Malang tɔɔvin n da pele nukoviya n boo Laa ye viya? ¹⁹Yesɔ gale wuni, mong baa ni tɔɔvin aru viya? Shong tɔɔvin ba ko goro, Laa ko abin. ²⁰Mɔ ze ruu dangn ye, mɔ pele kɔng ba ni shong soo ba, mɔ bɔɔ shong vii ba, mɔ nung shong vɔɔ ba, mɔ lake yaa a shong yuu ba, mɔ a yaara ni inaa boro a bii. ²¹Yubɔro bi shaani kiti, zɔn vii bem walikang n dun ye dɔɔ tɔɔvin, Labe n don wɔjaa be. ²²Labe taa vibe shaan ye, Yesɔ a gale wu kiti ni, “vii goro Yase mɔ, wongse mɔ ye mɔ male mɔ vii naa walikang, mɔ daake shong be yi vii ban ba, mɔng kpaa bonshoko, kɔɔ a koo Lapa, mɔ e mɔ dung.” ²³A labe taa yuu ye walikang an lese yato veeni, a ruuviiya wu vii naa ani veeni, ²⁴Yesɔ n mile wu kiti, an shanni, kpaa kɔɔ shong be yi vii naa an yi boo Laa yee. ²⁵Da nwong sororo gwantang wu boo nung alura, a wu nwong shong be vii naa an wu boo Laa yee. ²⁶Shong be yi wong yin taa wu ruun, yin shaan kiti be we da kpen we ya? ²⁷Yesɔ kase ni, vii be kpaa a shongzeng bii, de kpaa ba a Laa bii ba. ²⁸Bituru n tɔɔr kiti, wɔ yaa wɔ vii pelen ye walikang ni wɔ vii naa wɔn dung mɔ. ²⁹Yesɔ gale yi kiti ni, N gale nɔ nungoko shong bɔɔ ba goro be na yee yee, ya soo ye, bɔɔ zumbi yi, yee bi ni wu jaa ye walikang a ruu Laa yee, ³⁰Be we da kpaa vii ba ham ham veeni ba, a saa be n em, suru be sɔɔ nya ba. ³¹A tunpu be tole koptuzit yi ye a wu bii, a gale yi kiti ni, nɔ zeya, wong waa Jaarusalem, vii be jaa ruu zeni yi binke a yuu Jaa shongzeng n shong pele kɔɔ walikang. ³²Shong too wu an ase wu a jaa kurata naa yi basewu, yi risewu vii yuuse, yi tule wu seri a bii. ³³Naa boo nung ye, yin nung vɔ, a diki toti n yuupa a yuusa tot. ³⁴Yi de zee vim ba kogoro, shong sɔ vɔse yi ruu bi kɔɔ, yide so ze viibe shaanshe yi ba. ³⁵A na be shvng shaan be, Yesɔ e ye maan ni yariko, shong nung gwaati boo nwong a Yaa dɔɔrɔng n gwore naa, ³⁶N taa shong dɔɔ veeni, shong de tukeni an yee shong kiti ni, shong pele viiya? ³⁷Shong gale wu kiti Yesɔ Jaa Nazareth tuke ke. ³⁸Shong nung gwanti n kaa yaa kiti ni kaka ni “Yesɔ, Jaa Dawuda, taa n nugn kɔnni jɔ”. ³⁹Shong be yin kin a ting, yin lanse wu yaa ni wuzinag yaa ta. An bee a nung an kaayaa in kakka, “Jaa Dawuda taa n nugn kɔnni pin”. ⁴⁰Yesɔ n shil kiti kirki, an baa yaa shong ese wu ta a wubii. A laabe shong nung gwati kpaaye maan, Yesɔ yee wu, ⁴¹Mɔ kase n pele mɔ viya? A gale wu, Daa Laa n kase n nung wu ze mvng! ⁴²Yesɔ gale wuni te zeni viita, mɔ ani zɔn ko gante mɔ ke. ⁴³A dɔɔ dɔɔ a mɔng bi an te nung zeni an dung wu a dɔɔ, ni dɔɔre ni Daa Laa, shongzeng be yi ze vibe pele be, a a Daa gworen.

Chapter 19

¹Yeso boo ye, n tuke ni vusu koo Jariko, ²an kose ni shong bɔɔ, shong baa wu ringni Zakawo, shom wuko Kpanti saka vii tipi te ni, wu vii naa ani. ³Shom kase ke wu ze Yeso, de kpaa wu zeni ba, aruu shong shaan veeni, wuje dika de bomb a. ⁴A yuu kiti a ting, a von a yu La donko, a ruu be Yeso na de tukeni da zewuke. ⁵A labe Yeso eye a mvng bi, an too nung ni pa an ze wu, an gale wu ni, “Zakawos Lo ta ndɔɔni, Lam n lo a mɔ yee ko,” ⁶An lo tipi kiti kakarka a La, an pele wu taata Lemba ni puru yato. ⁷A be shongzeng walikang yi ze vim ye, yin shaan kiti ni, “Wa ye n lo a shong ruvini yee”. ⁸Zakawo yupa a gale Daa Laa, zeta Daalaa n vase n vii naa a titi vii goro n a shong be yi vii ba, vibe nang tebe ni kaka a shong naa walikang n sore yi koto naa deero. ⁹Yeso gaale wu kiti ni Lam kpenseni e ye a yee bem, aruu viya wu jo Abaram jaa ko. ¹⁰Jaa shongzeng e a ruu wu bee, wu so kpense shongbe yi ring ye be”. ¹¹Labe yin taa vim yi, a wa tin jo ni nyaa shaan, an yeeke yi beri bɔɔ, aruu viiya kpaa ye maan ni Yarusalam, yin leri a yato kaabe Laa yee koo lapa wa ni kpaa ye maani shong ze hamham. ¹²A tɔɔni shongzeng tɔɔvin bɔɔ waa koo bɔɔ fefe wu te Kpantii rooni, wu sɔɔ zuse ke. ¹³A baa wu jaa bobosii. Yaa yi kopp a a yi saka, yi pele lumɔ, nin a wu tunpu aga dikii be da sɔɔ yebe”. ¹⁴Wu shong bii yi de kase wu ba, a yi shon yi jaa shongi a wun, wu gale wuni, yi da y aba shong veren wu pele yuu boro a yi yuba. ¹⁵A nangko labe sɔɔ ye mɔng be te ye be, a a yaa wu jaa bobosi be a yi saka lumɔ, shong baa yi nyaa ta walikang, a ruu be da ze vii be yi pele be. ¹⁶shong be te shonni be e kiti a tɔɔni, Daa mɔ an saka n pele lumɔ yi n kpaa bɔɔ ye yuu pa kopp. ¹⁷Shongzen tɔɔvin an rise wu ni vɔkɔ wu soore mɔ suso, nbe mɔ jaa bobosi mɔ dung, a ruu be mɔ pele yato goro a vii tokolong, tise ye mɔ wɔng yuboro a koo tɔt tɔk kopi. ¹⁸“Shong pan wu a e jo, an shaan ni, kɔkɔ be mɔ an, maani n rise ye, n kpaa bɔɔ ye jɔɔ maan a yuupa. ¹⁹Shong tɔɔvin an gale wuni tise ye mɔ mɔng yuboro a koo tɔttɔk maan. ²⁰Goro bɔɔ be pan an e jo an tɔɔni Daa nko mɔ saka mi, n shin kɔɔ tɔɔvin a lin kɔɔ ni fara. ²¹Mɔ ruu saka an vɔ zaani kɔɔ a bii, aru viya n ze ye mɔ da yamba. Mɔ tɔv vibe mɔ de shin ba be, a kavi a mɔng be mɔ de ru ba. ²²Shong tɔɔvin an gale wu kiti, ni mɔ yiri yaa ko n boore mɔ yoori, nangka Jaa bobosii, mɔ ze ye n kase vii veeni, n too vii a mɔm be n de shin ba, n ka vii a mɔm be n de ruba, ²³Be kiti ruuviya mɔ de shing saka a jaaka banki, labe nan sɔɔ ye n kpaa bɔɔ pan ye yuupa. ²⁴Shongzen tɔɔvin gale shong be yi shile a wu bii, nɔ te saka be a wu naa ta nɔ a shong be wu saka kopi pan a yupa. ²⁵“Ying sɔng gɔlewu nin Daa, wu saka ani koppi” ²⁶N gale nɔ shong vi an shong a wu bɔɔ tɔt a yu pa, shong be vii naa ba, ko vii be tokolong be a wu naa shong te kati. ²⁷Shong be yin kaagn, a de Kasen ba n wɔng Kpanti a yi yu ba ese yi ta a mɔm nɔ nung yi vɔ a nting” ²⁸A labe yi shaanke ye, yi waa a ting ni koo Yarusalem” ²⁹Anangko a Labe e ye maani ni koo betatagi bɔɔ Bitanya, a wa ni kopu be shong ba ni zatun, a shong wa Taa dɔɔ yi zit, ³⁰A gale, “yi ni, no wata a laye wa, nɔ na too to mɔm ye nɔn ze jaa balagi koto be shong de vom wu ba nɔ ese wu a mɔm, ³¹shong be na yee ye, aru vi nɔng kale viya? nɔ gale wu, Daa kase kɔɔ” ³²shong be shvng shongyi be, yi wa a kpaa jaa babaji bi ana be Yeso shaan be. ³³A labe yin kale jaa balaji, shong balaji yin yee kiti nɔng kale wu a ruu viya? ³⁴Yin gale yi ni, Daa kase wu kɔɔ. ³⁵Yi ese Yeso kiti, a too yi fara a kuke jaa balaji wu kuku, a shin Yeso vom a kuku bi, ³⁶A labe de kin ni, yin yayi fara a dɔɔ wu kin a yupa. ³⁷A labe kpaa ye maani ni kɔpo Laa zaitun, wu jaa dɔɔ yi walikang yin tase yi puru yato an kaa ya ni kakka, yi dɔɔre Daa Laa a ruu boronbo vi be pele yi ze be, ³⁸ni” ³⁹shvng Farisa bɔɔ yi be yi a titi shongzen veen be yi muse yuu, yi gale wu ni shong Malam, Zaare mɔ jaa dɔɔn yi ta” ⁴⁰Yeso kase yaa kiti a tɔɔni n gale nɔ bem yina zin yaa ye, tara be nɔn zem yin kayaa kɔɔ” ⁴¹Labe Yeso e maani ni koo bi, an ka yaavo ruu yin, ⁴²a tɔɔni mɔ na ze diki ye, mɔko mɔ da ese wɔngni batata, zɔn vii bem walikang yi ku mɔ nung kɔɔ a nung. ⁴³43 Diki teni be mɔ shong nyaagaa yin ma mɔng yi kinte mɔ, yi saamɔ. ⁴⁴Yin nung mɔ a tipi, mɔni mɔ jaa yi, yi da ya tara bɔɔ ba a yuu we bɔɔba, aru viya mɔ shing nung ba a diki be yi da e ba”. ⁴⁵Yeso boo jaka Laa a lante walikang shong be yin shaa lumɔ a vusu ⁴⁶gaale yi ni, shong binke a labini, jaaka Laa bi jaka gɔɔreni, nɔ wɔngse ye mɔm be shongbɔɔ yi mɔɔ be.” ⁴⁷Yeso n mante shong vi dikidi a Jaa Laa Kpanti, Firistoci ni Sadiya yin bee yi lesse wu a bi yiko yuboro shongzen yi, ⁴⁸dongdong yi de kpaa dɔɔng ba, aru viya shong mɔɔ we ye veen, shong we shoo a wuu yaa shaani.

Chapter 20

¹A diki, goro bɔɔ Yesɔ n mante shɔng vii a jaka Laa, ni waani ruu Laa, Kpanti firisi yini shɔng Malam atara, yi e wu bii shɔng boronbo yi, ²a yee wu ni, “gale wota, wo a mɔɔ naavipelen weya”, vibe mɔng pele mi, ni ani yaa we ya?”³A kase yaa a gale yi, n yee nɔ jɔɔ nɔ gaalen. ⁴Baptisma be Yohanna pele be, be koo Lapa ko be shɔngzeng, ⁵Yi tonse kiti a yi nung ni, wo na gaalewu ye, be koo Lapa da tɔɔni, a ruu viya nɔ de azon ba viiya? ⁶Wo na tɔɔye be shvngzeng, shɔng da lowo ni tara, a ruu viya yize ye Yohanna bi jaa shɔɔnni Laa”⁷Yi sɔɔ kase yaa kiti ni, wo de ze mɔng be ke ba. ⁸Yesɔ gale yi kiti, n da gale nɔ jɔɔ ba, ni naa ani shɔng be n pele viin ba.”⁹A yee ke shɔngzeng yi beri bɔɔ, Shɔngzeng bɔɔ gonte mɔng shɔɔni vii langni a guru, a kɔɔse shɔng kɔɔni mɔng lang, a waa wu mɔng waani a koo bɔɔ, a nwɔng a mɔng bi diki boololo. ¹⁰A Labe shɔng ka vishing, an shong jaa bobosi ashɔng Lang mɔm yi bi, yi a wu nung La be yi Lang be. Shɔng langni nung la bi yi, yi yiwu a nung wu a shong wu naa waati. ¹¹A sɔɔ shong wu jaa bobosi bɔɔ tɔt, yi yiwu a nung, a awu yusee, a shong wu naa waati. ¹²Ya tati a mong be n shong shɔng a yi bi, yi yiwu tɔt a nung wu a jilewu bi, a loke wu a ga. ¹³Daa shong Guru langni n tɔɔ kiti n da pele nuko viya? N shong jaa kɔto, yin a zen jaa ye yin a wu boro koto. ¹⁴labe shɔng langn nungla a Guru yi zewu ye, yiin tɔnse a yi nun, ni wu jaa vivɔ shaan kɔm, yi wuta wo nung vɔ, a ruu be vivɔ da wɔng wo be. ¹⁵Yin nung vɔ an loke wu a kuku guru. Daa shong mɔm guru lang da pele nuko vi ni shɔng langni nung La yi viya? ¹⁶Na e ye kpaa shɔng langni nung la yi ye n lese yi kang, wu too mɔm lang bi wu a shɔng bɔɔ yi. ¹⁷Yesɔ mile yi kiti a tɔɔni, bem bi zɔnviya? Vi be shɔng birike viya? ¹⁸Shɔng na wete ye a yuu tara n kake wɔɔwɔɔ. Shɔng be tara na wete ye a wu yu, n nang wu tipi? ¹⁹Shɔng Malam yi ni Kpanti firisi, yi beye yi nung naa a bii, a viya yi ze ye ruu beri be sham a yi yuk o. Yi da liwu naa ba abi ba, a ruu yin zaa shvngzen be yin wu ni be. ²⁰Yin mile wu kiti kiri kiti, an shong shɔng kaali, yi dun wu a dɔɔ, yi pele ana shong be yi yato bolongbo, aruu be yi da yiwu ni ruu nangka, yi waare wu a gonna bii. ²¹Shɔng bi yin yee wukiti ni; shɔng malam wɔze ye mɔng shaan an mante shvng ruu nungoko a dɔɔɔng Daa Laa. ²²Likoto ya shɔng shoo saka vi tipi shɔng a Kaisa ya?²³Yesɔ ze yi mɔm lanni ye walikang yi tase wu yi kpee koto, a gale yi, ²⁴Ni tasen neren saka ta, be we wu suru ni ring a yuupa weya?²⁵Nɔ a kaisar vibe wu be, nɔ a Laa vibe wɔng ye Laa be. ²⁶Yi de ze nangka ruu be a vibe shaan be, a shongzen waating, vibii a yi vibii zaani a yaa be kase be, vi bi de ayi yaa shaani, tɔɔ ba.²⁷A labe shɔng saduki yi e ye wu bii, shɔng be yi ko tɔɔ ni yuni pa yusa ba nib a; ²⁸Yi yee wu kiti, “Malam, Musa binke wɔ ni, shong be zunbi na vɔ ye soo an ja aba, zunbi wu too shɔng see bi wu yese zunbi Jaa. ²⁹Jaa zun bɔɔ yi an, yi nawatai, Jaa be shɔɔn yee soo a vɔ ke jaa ba. ³⁰Jaa be pam wu be tɔɔ a nangko ja aba. ³¹Shɔng be pam be a waa jaa yaa zo, jaa be ke be Jaa Nawatati too see bi a voke Jaa ba. ³²tunpu bi ko see bi vɔ jɔ ³³A diki yuni pa see bi da nwɔng wo soo we ya? A ruu viya yi nawatai kopi yi yee see li ye. ³⁴Yesɔ gaale yi ni, “jaa tunpun yi, yin yee soo, shɔng yeese yi soo. ³⁵Shing be shɔng ze yi vii pelen wa ye batata, a La bi ko yin te suru yunipa a yusa, soo yee nib a, ani soo yee ni ba. ³⁶Yin vɔɔ tɔɔ ba, aru viya yini wɔng ana Laa Jaa shong, ana Laa Jaa. Jaa be yi yupa a yusaa be. ³⁷Vɔ be yi yupa, Musa tase anangko a jinti, be in shaa ya, a mɔng be n baa Laa yaa ni ring, yere daa Ibirani, yere Daa Ishaku, ni yere Daa Yakubu. ³⁸Ham wuba yere Daa shɔng be yi vɔ ye ba, Daa yere shɔng be yi nung bii don, aru viya wo wɔngni ni suru aru wuko”³⁹Shɔng rudangni yi, yi kase yaa ni, nbe mɔ shaan ye batata, malang ⁴⁰A tunpu bi ko, yi de so pu yaa bɔɔ yi yee ruu bɔɔ tɔɔ ba. ⁴¹Yeso gaale yi ni, yin shaan nuko viya ni Kirisi bi Dawuda jaa viya? ⁴²A Labini Zabura, Dawuda bibi shaan kɔto, Yerelaa galen Yerelaa nin, 'wongta a n na nashang, ⁴³N shing ke mon wong a yu shongbeyi de kasemo ba ana ladong shingni do.' ⁴⁴Dawuda nin wu yuu ba Kirisi ni 'Yere Daa Laa, da sɔɔ wong too nuko viya Dawuda wu jaa viya?’⁴⁵A shɔɔ shɔng be yi mɔng bi walikang a gale wu jaa dɔɔ yi, ⁴⁶Nɔ shii tɔɔvin aru shɔng ruu dangni yi, be yi kase kingni a lumo, ni fara be bi a Lo da dɔɔ, yi kase ani borɔbi, ni mɔm be shɔng ma gware. ⁴⁷Yi ko yi te yee a soo vɔ yin aa, a ruu tasenyuu, yi rante gɔɔren Laa. Zɔn shɔngzen yi shɔng boore yi ko yori tɔɔvin.

Chapter 21

¹Yeso too nun goa anze shong vii naa, be yin shin yi saka a duku saka shin. ²A ze soo vɔ bɔɔ, vii naa ba wa ye tee neren saka zit a duku saka bi, saka bi wu ko she awu naa. ³A gale yi kiti, nungoko n gale no, sɔɔ vɔɔ bem wu be jaa yi be kɔɔ walikang, ⁴Yi vii jeni yi kese a viiveeni be a yi naa be. Soo vɔ a vii goro be shingn ani be”. ⁵Shong bɔɔ yin shaanke ruu JaaLaa, kabe shong gonte be, like like ni tara kperere ni vi jeni, a shaanni, ⁶Vii be nɔn milem walikang, diki teni be tara bem, goro nɔda ze ba a yuu we bɔɔ ba, shong sate yi walikang a tipi. ⁷Yi yee wu kiti, shon “malan, vi bem da ga a laweya? Be kiti vi da tase ke vi ze ni weya?” ⁸Yeso kase kiti, ni” nɔ shii nɔ kɔ bii shong na lake nɔ ba, aru viya shong veeni yin e ni n ring, miko wu. Diki kpaa ye maan nɔ dun yi ba. ⁹Nɔ na taa yaa sii, ni banbe ni, nɔ zaa ba, shong vi bem kang nong ze kɔɔ, ba labi ko, Koodanga da sɔɔ yaa bodɔɔ ni ba, ¹⁰A sɔɔ shaanshe yi, koo n yu a yuu koo bɔɔ, laye a yuu laye, ¹¹bɔɔnɔɔ tipi ziteni, mɔko bɔɔ vɔɔ bii zɔnɔn, shong ze bɔɔngbo vi zaani bi be ne a Lapa. ¹²Tunpu ve vibem, yi Li nɔ naa a bi, Yin kpaare nɔ, yin waare nɔ kpanti yi bi ni gomna aru n ring. ¹³Vi bem n wongse nɔ vii be nɔ da shaan anɔ yuu. ¹⁴Tota bbem wu nwong ke nong shii nɔn aru nɔ kɔɔ nɔ yuuba a ting. ¹⁵Nanɔ kɔɔ ruu bɔɔ kpeen be shong be yin bee nɔ yuu yi shii ba ni nɔ ni ba. ¹⁶Wɔsan wa yi, zunwa, nɔ shong bi, bɔɔ daa yi, yin kanse nɔ, yin nung nɔ shong gaasi vi. ¹⁷A ruu n ring ko shong bee nɔ ¹⁸Nɔ sisi yu goro da lese ba. ¹⁹Nɔ na ma singsing ye nɔn kpen kɔɔ. ²⁰Nɔ na ze ye, shong sii tani yi kinte Yarusalem ye, nɔ ze ke, wu lesen kpaa ye maan. ²¹Shong be yi Yahuda yi yu yi wa kopu, shong be yi bundan yi yu yina ra nung ba. shong be yin aba a bindan ba yina boo tɔba a mɔng ba. ²²Bem bi diki kɔnseni aruu viya vibe shong binke be wu yike. ²³Vi nugɔn kɔn shong be yi jaa a yato ni shong be yina jaa min a diki bi. Shong kpaa bɔɔngbo yuu yɔreni a mɔm walikang a tipi, shong kpaare shongzen yi. ²⁴Yin weti a yaa yere, yin nwong jaa bobosi be shong yi be, shong ware a koo tɔtɔk, shom yi yiri lese Yarusalem a waa diki be yi shin be. ²⁵Vii bem n tase kɔto a labe a Lapa, a shele, bɔɔ seng ya, ni tipi walikang. Koodanga n nwong ni yuu yɔreni, aru yade me wapo n rike n kake yaa be. ²⁶Shong vee yin vole kɔto aru vɔzaani, ni gn shinni rabe vii da e wu kpaa koodanga. A ruu viya kaka be a koo Lapa n zete mɔni kɔto wali. ²⁷A labi ko shing ze jaa shongzen de lo ni a yasii ni kaka bɔɔ bɔɔngbo bonsen. ²⁸Vibem walikang na ga pelen ye nɔ yupa, nɔ pen yu kpenseni kpaa ye maan”. ²⁹Yeso yeeke yi beri, ni nɔ mile La baure ni gassi La walikang. ³⁰Yi na de kese yuu ni, ni bala nong ze kɔto ni nɔ yuu, kpe kpaa ye maan. ³¹A nangko tɔt nɔ naze viibem ye, de peleni nɔ ye nugɔn Laa yee waani kpaa ye mani. ³²Nungoko n gale nɔ viibem walikang yin aa de pele ba, Koodanga da tuke ba. ³³Koodanga bɔɔ Laapa yin tuke kɔto, n ruu shaani a tuke ba. ³⁴Nɔ wong batata, nɔ a zɔn, ruu be nɔ singsing da kute ba ni saa booni veeni, bɔɔ yoreni yuu vi koodanga, aruu be diki bi da kpaa mɔ ba ana vii lanni ba. ³⁵N E a shongzen yuu walikang be yi a koodanga be. ³⁶Nɔ wong ni zeni, ni gɔɔreni be nɔ da kpaa kaka kpenni a zɔn kpaareni be n e be, be nɔ da zenung shini a jaa shongzen ting. ³⁷A tunpu diki be mante shong baa ni zutun wu wong mɔmbi, shale will ³⁸Ni gandii zii bin shongzen yi E yintaa wu ruu a jaaka Laa.

Chapter 22

¹Diki gware be shɔng sha bubula teni, be shvng baa ni diki tukeni. ²Kpanti Firisi ni shvng malan atara yin bee kaabe yi da nung vɔ, aruu yi zaa shɔngzeng yi. ³Vinivivi ramang boo judas be shɔng baa wu ni Iskariyoti, be wu titi shɔng zeng kopp tu zit mi. ⁴Judas waa kpanti Firisi bii, bɔɔ Yuborɔ soja yitonse kaabe yi da a Yeso a yin aa. ⁵Yi taa puru yato a kase ni yin a wu saka. ⁶Yi tonse kiti a bee dɔrɔng be da a wu a yi naa, a mɔng be shɔngzen yi ba mɔm bi ba, ⁷Diki gware be shani bubula, diki tuke ni be shɔng ye jaa merree be. ⁸Yeso n shoon Bituru yi ni Yohana ni yi waa yi gonte yi mɔng shani vishan tukeni a ruu be yi da shaa be. ⁹Yi yee wu ni mɔ kase wɔ gonte mɔm vii shaan a mɔng we ya? ¹⁰An kase yi ni ze ta nɔ na boo bundung ye, nɔn kɔseni shɔng too mee deni bɔɔ. Nɔ dung nɔ boo yee be in wa be. ¹¹A nɔ gale shɔng yebi ni, shɔng malan tɔɔni “Jaka shvng zanti we ya? Be n da shaa vi shaan diki tukeni, nin Jaa dɔɔ yi”. ¹²N tase nɔ bɔɔɔ jaka be gonte be a jaka Lapa. Nɔ gonte mɔm vii shaani bi wu ko. ¹³Yi wa kiti, a kpaa vii walikang ana be shaan be. Yi gonte mɔm shaani vishaan diki tuken a wu ko. ¹⁴labe diki E ye, yi nwɔng kiti ni wu jaa shoon yi. ¹⁵A gaale yi ni “si teetee n kase n sha vishaan diki tuke ni ni nɔn tunpu in boo kpaareni. ¹⁶N gale nɔ ye, N da sha tɔɔ ba, n sha a diki be shɔng yise ye a Laa yee.” ¹⁷Yeso n too jewa an gɔɔre Laa ni dɔɔreni, a tɔɔni, “teta nɔ vase a titi, ¹⁸N gale nɔ n da boo mee inabi tɔɔ ba, N boo jaa diki Laa rooni kpanti na E ye. ¹⁹A sɔɔ too bubula, Labe dɔɔre Laa ye, a vase a ayi, “ni bem bi n bii ko, be shɔng a aruu nɔ ni, pelen bem ta ni Lereni mini”. ²⁰A too jewa tɔɔ nangko a be sha vi shaanye a tɔɔni. “Jewa bem be kaseni a N kpaa be shɔng wɔɔse aruu nɔni. ²¹Shiin nung ta tɔɔbin inko naa shɔng be da tun fara a bi, wɔng ni mini a Latenten. ²²Jaa shɔngzen nungoko n waa kɔɔ ana be shɔng shaan be. Bi nugɔn kɔn a yuu shɔng be, kale wu fara a bii. ²³Yi ga shaan, a yi titi, be ki weya? A wɔ titi da pele zɔn vi bem weya? ²⁴Yaa don n yuu paa yi titi, be we da nwɔng wu yuborɔ weya? ²⁵An gale yi ni “Kpanti kurata y ana Daa yi a yi yuu, shɔng be naa ani, a ni a yi yuu; shɔng baa yi ni shvng peleni tɔɔvin. ²⁶Zɔn vim na nwɔng ba a nangko ni nɔ ni ba. Na a nangko yata shɔngborɔ a nɔ titi wu nwɔng wu ko wodoo, wu dung ni shɔng ni ana shɔng be pele shɔng vii. ²⁷Be ki we yuborɔ weya, shɔng be nwɔng a latenteng, ba shɔng be pele vi bay a? Wu ba shɔng be wɔng a Latenteng. Mikom a nɔ titi ana shɔng be pele vii. ²⁸Nɔ ko goro, nɔ nwɔng ni min a titi maseni, ²⁹N shin nɔ ye a mɔng rooni Kpanti; ana be madaa shin a yuu mɔng rooni Kpanti, ³⁰aruu be nɔda sha, nɔ boo an Latenten, a mvng Kpanti rooreni, nɔ wɔng tɔt a Ladon nɔ vase dɔɔɔ titi yaa koo kopptu zit be Israila. ³¹Semon, Semon mɔ shii tɔɔvin aruu viya seetan be ye wu too mɔ, wu sha mɔ ana nung wusi. ³²N gɔɔre ye a ruu mɔni, kabe mɔ gn shini da weteba. Tunpu be mɔna sɔɔ ye tɔt mɔ ye nugɔn ni zunwa yi. ³³Bituru gale wu ni, “Daa shɔn ma wɔ a yaawe, ni mɔni a jaka, wɔng vɔ yaawe. ³⁴Yeso kaseni, n gale mɔko Bituru, banti kin na de kaa yaa gandi ni, sii mɔ bee ye mɔ zenzɔn ye ya tat. ³⁵Yeso gale yini be n shoon nɔ nɔ ke ga, jan saka nɔ too ba, koodɔɔ nɔ too ba, viishaan nɔ too ba, vi weya goro a titi nɔ de kpaa ba weya? ³⁶A sɔɔ gale yi” ham shɔngbe jan saka ani, wu too a naa, ni vishaanni shɔng be wu bɔɔɔ yere ba, wu male wu fara wu wo goro. ³⁷N gale nɔ ye vii be shɔng binke a n yuu, wu yi ke. Shɔng gaan ni shɔng be yi dung ruudanni be, vibe shɔngsi shan a n yuu wuko ye ke. ³⁸Yi sɔɔ tɔɔni “Daa zeta nko yere zit, ³⁹Yeso waa ana wale dikidi a yuu koppo zaitun, wu jaa dɔɔ yin dung a tunpu. ⁴⁰A labe yi too mɔni ye, a gale yi ni N gɔɔre Laa a ruu be nɔ da wete maseni ba. ⁴¹A yayifefe ana loni tara a kute a tipi a gɔɔre Laa. ⁴²Ni Daa mɔna kase kɔɔ, zɔ kpaarenita. Mɔ dung n kaseni ba, mɔ dung jɔ mɔ be ko. ⁴³Laa Jaa shoon E kiti a mase wu kaka yato. ⁴⁴Wu a vusu yɔɔreni a gɔɔre Laa yato goro; wu pɔɔni n soo ana borɔngbo soo ni kpaa n lole tipi. ⁴⁵A labe yuu paye a mɔn gɔɔreni a wa wu jaa dɔɔ yi bi an kpaa yi ke. Yi roore nuron ye a ruu yi viki yato. ⁴⁶An yee yi a ruu vi nɔng roo nurong viya? Yuun pata gɔɔre Laa a ruu be nɔ da boo ba a vusu maseni ba. ⁴⁷A Labe don shaan yaa kɔvee shɔngzeng yi E wu bii, yi ni Yawuda goro be wu titi wu jaa dɔɔ kopptu zit, te ting shɔng gaasi a wu tunpu. An E Yeso bii maani wu kɔɔn wu ke. ⁴⁸Yeso n tɔɔni, Yawuda mɔng a jaa shɔngzeng ni kɔɔni ya? ⁴⁹Labe shɔng be yi a Yeso kabi yin ze vibe shɔng pele be, yin yee kiti, Daa wɔ nung yi ta ni bɔɔɔ yeren ya? ⁵⁰Shɔng goro a yi titi n zɔ yere an ko yuborɔ Firisi wu Jaa bobosi wu shoo be a naa shaan, ⁵¹yeso tɔɔ kiti ni bem tiseye! An li wu shoo ni naa an gante wu, ⁵²Yeso gale Yuboro Firisi ni yuborɔ tani si, bɔ gāsi shɔngboroyi beyi eke yi yiwu, “no eke nin yere bo vi yinishong nong yi shonbo ya? ⁵³Labe N nin noni dikidi a mun gɔɔreni, nɔde yin naba a bi ba, bengbi nɔ la ko, nin ani na kakana be mun viki” ⁵⁴alabe yin yiwu be, yiwa nin wun, aso Ese wu a Yuboro Firisi yee. Bituru so dung yi dɔɔ a shi a mun fefe. ⁵⁵Alabe yi wu ya ye a titi teli yee yiso wong ye mun goro, Buturu sɔ wong ayi titi. ⁵⁶Jado Jaasebɔ n sɔ zewu wuke alabe wong ye amun yà bisini bi an sɔng dose wu nung abi an sɔng tɔning, “Shongmi wu jo nin wuko,” ⁵⁷Buturu n song yere wu yā an tɔning, “Jasoro, in de shɔngmi zong ba,” ⁵⁸a la pɔta shɔngbo tok n sɔng zewu ke, an song tɔning, “Mojo yi titi ko.” Dongdong Buturu n sɔng kase wuning, “Jave, N ba.” ⁵⁹A tunpu be yi nwɔng wodot shɔng bɔɔ n sɔɔ shaan tɔning, nungoko jaa veren yi ni wuko, aruu wu jaa Galili ko, ⁶⁰Bituru kase yaa ni shɔng vem n ze vibe nɔng shaan ba”. A dɔɔ dɔɔn Labe n shaan yaa, banti kin n kaayā. ⁶¹an ranung an mile Bituru, Bituru n ye nugɔn kiti tee ni vi be Daa sii gale wu be, ni Banti kin na de kaa yaa ni sii mɔ pa yaa ye ya tatii mɔ zen zɔn ye. ⁶²Bitusu n ke ga kiti an kaayaavɔ tɔɔvin. ⁶³Shɔng yi wu, a ma wu a jaka yin nung wu an base wu, ⁶⁴Yi

too dudu fara a kuke wu nung, a sɔɔ ye wu, way aa ta! Be we nung mɔ weya? ⁶⁵Yi shangke yaa kpatakpata a wu yu veeni, an Lanse wu. ⁶⁶A labe gandi rɔɔ ye, Yuborɔyin muse mɔng goro, Kpanti Firisi yini shɔng atara. Yin ware wu mɔng be shɔng mɔɔ be. ⁶⁷A tɔɔni mɔkɔ Almasi wu ya? Gale wɔ ta. ⁶⁸Nang yee nɔ ye nɔ da Kasen yaa ba. ⁶⁹Diki be yi ham Jaa shɔngzen, n nwɔng a Daa Laa naa shaan. ⁷⁰Yi walikang yi shaan “mɔki ham jaa Laaya? ⁷¹Yin tɔɔ kiti ni wɔng bee ham too viya? Wɔ bibii ni wɔ shoo wɔ taa ye a wu yaa.

Chapter 23

¹Yi yupa a yi nung walikang a ese Yeso a Bilatu ting. ²Yi ga yaa yelen a wu yu, ni “wɔ kpaa shom n wunte wɔ shɔng tipi, ni yin a a kaisa saka vi tipi ba, an sɔɔ gaale shɔng tii wuko Almasihu, Kpanti,³Bilatu n yee wu kiti ni “mɔ ko Kpanti Yawuda ya? ⁴Bilatu gaale Kpanti Firisi ni shɔngzen be yi mɔɔbe a wu watin, n de kpaa jaa veren ba ni ruvini ba. ⁵Yi shiye sakaka ni shom n lese shɔngzeng, n mante shɔn a waa Judea a ga a Galilee a E a wa mɔm walikang. ⁶A labe Bilatu taa vii bem ye an yee yi ni shɔng veren shɔng Galile ya? ⁷A labe ze ye ni wu nwɔngni a Hirudu naa, a shoon Yeso a Hirudu bii, be wu bii bii wu jɔ a Jerusalem. ⁸Labe Hirudus ze Yeso ye a taa puru yato, a ru be sii bee ye wu ze wu tetee. Taa wu ruu bii ye, kase kɔtɔ wu ze zɔn vii bii zaani be pele be. ⁹Hirudu yee Yeso ya bololo, Yeso de kase yaa ba. ¹⁰Kpanti Firisi yini shɔng malan atara yi, yi yupa kiti pila ni yaa yeelen a wu yuu. ¹¹Hiridu shin wu jaa sɔɔmeere yi nung wu ni kpataa a basewu. Yi sɔɔ boose wu fara tɔɔvin a bii a sɔɔre wu Bilatu bii. ¹²Hiridu yini Bilatu yi, yi wɔsang ni weni a diki bi ko. A tunpu yi de kase we ba. ¹³Bilatu baa yuborɔ Kpanti Firisi yini shɔng be yi mɔɔ be, ¹⁴a gaale yini nɔ ese shɔngveren ni wunte shɔng yi, n jaa mee shɔng yi, nɔ ze ya n yee le wu ye a nɔ nung nde kpa wu ba ni ruvini ba, ana nɔ shanga wa yuu ba. ¹⁵Hiridu ze a nangko a sɔɔre wu a wɔ bii, zeta de pele vii be da shinke shɔng nung vɔba. ¹⁶N boore wu yoori kɔtɔ in ya wu naa. ¹⁷Yi base a kaayaa ni too shɔng veren ta kati nɔ yase wɔ Baranaba naa. ¹⁹Barnaba bi shɔng be ese yuu yoren a koo, shɔng ma wu a jaka a ruu be nung shɔng wɔ, ²⁰Bilatu n yupa an shang yaa ni yini, kase ke wu ya Yeso naa, ²¹Yi Lanke yaa in kaka, ni “jishe wuta! Jishe wuta! ²²Ashang yaa ni yini ya taati, zɔn ruvini viya shom pele weya? N de kpaa ruvini be da shin ke wu vɔba N gaale nɔ na boo yori ye nya wu naa. ²³Yi shii ni sakaka, ni kakka jishe wu ta! Yi yiri yaa shinke Bilatu dung vi be yi tɔɔbe. ²⁴Bilatu kase kiti ni vibe yi shang be. ²⁵A ya naa shɔng be ye gɔɔre be, shɔng be shɔng maa wu jaka a ruu yuu yooreni bɔɔ nungni wɔ. A too yeso a ayi na be yi kase be. ²⁶A Labe yi de wa ni ni wun, yi shin shɔng bɔɔ, goro Simani bakaran be ke a kaa koo bɔɔ, a shin wu, wu toose wu Lajisheni, wu dung Yeso a tunpu. ²⁷Boronbo shɔngzen yi be yi muse a mɔm bi yi pele viki yato an kaa yaavo yi dung wu a tunpu. ²⁸Yeso n ranung kiti an tɔɔni mana yi shɔng Yarusalam nɔ Kaaba a ruu mi ko ba, nɔ kaa aruu nɔ yuu ni nɔ jaa yi. ²⁹Zeta diki teni be yi da tɔɔni, zuku a yuu shɔng yee, Jaa, shɔng be jaa a yato, shɔng be yin a jaa min. ³⁰misssssssing ³¹Yi naa pele zɔn vin ye mɔng don betebe, da nwɔng nuko viya mɔm na watete? ³²Shɔng bee bɔɔ yi zit shɔng ruvini, shɔng base yi ni wuni shɔng nung yi wɔ. ³³Labe yi eye mɔng be shɔng baa ni “mɔng yuu wɔ” a mɔng bi ko yi jishewu ke ni shɔng ruvini zit, goro a wu naa shaan, goro awu naagan. ³⁴Yeso too kiti Daa yase yi ta, a ruu yi de ze vibe yin pele ba. Yi sɔɔ loke jang a vase wu fara. ³⁵Shɔngzen yi shile yin mile yuborɔ jɔ mɔng be yin base wu, ni, “zenung ye wu kpense shɔng bɔɔ yi wu kpense wu yuu ta jɔ, wuna be Kirisi shɔng be Laa rɔɔ be goro.” ³⁶36 Sɔɔmeere yi rise wu ana vi wuren an e maan yi a wu mee saa, ³⁷an tɔɔni mɔko na Kpanti Yawuda kpense mɔ yuu ta. ³⁸Shɔng shin vi zeni a wu yuu, “Bem bi Kpanti Yawuda” ³⁹Shɔng ruvini bɔɔ goro be shɔng jishe daa n, wu ni, “Mɔ ba Kirisi bay a? Kpense mɔ yuu ta ni wɔni walikang” ⁴⁰Goro bi n pare wu ni, mɔ zaavo Laa, shɔng boore mɔ yorri ni wu ni goro, ⁴¹wɔ a mɔng shɔng boore wɔ yoori a ruu vibe wɔ pele be. Shɔng bem de pele vi ruvini bɔɔ ba. ⁴²A sɔɔ gɔɔre wu, “Yeso mɔ ye nugɔn jɔ mini mɔ na waa ye rooni Kpanti ye ⁴³Yeso gaale wu ni, nungoko in gale mɔ lam mɔng nwɔng ni mini a yee Koo lapa. ⁴⁴Labe La a titi yuu, mɔm ri zii walikang a waa Lasan, ⁴⁵mɔng tiye zi, fara yakeni yoorɔn a jaka Laa vase mɔng zit. ⁴⁶Yeso kaa yaa ni kakka ni Daa, a mɔ naa n ya n suru bii. Ni wu yaa shangni ko, a sɔɔ wɔ ke. ⁴⁷A Labe shɔng be yi mɔng yi ze vi be shɔng pelle ye yin dɔɔre Laa, ni nungoko shom wu kpelenkpe”. ⁴⁸A labe shɔngzen yi walikang a yaa we yi shin nung yi ze vii be shɔng pele be ye, yi sɔɔke an nung dangn. ⁴⁹Dongdong shɔng be yi sii zewu ye ni see be yi dung wu doo a galili, Yi shi a dangaa an mile vii bem ke. ⁵⁰Shɔng bɔɔ ani be wu ring Yusufu, shɔm wu a titi yuu boro yi, shɔm wu tɔɔvin wu kpelenkpe ⁵¹shɔngverem de kase ba ni vii yi kase yin pele ba. Shɔm ke a Arimathia koo yuwuda, shɔmg n bee mɔng Kpanti rooni, ⁵²Shɔng veren e Kpanti Bilatu bii a yee, shɔng a wu Yeso wɔ. ⁵³A Lore wɔ a tipi, an kuke ni fara tɔɔvin, an shin wu a yu saa be shɔng see ke bobo tara, mɔng be shɔng de gwa wɔ a mɔng ba. ⁵⁴Diki bi be diki nwɔken kpaaye ⁵⁵See be yi e ni yeso a galili, yi dung wu, yi ze yuusa, yi ze mɔng be shɔng roore wu bii. ⁵⁶Yi sɔɔ a gonte nung sii ni.

Chapter 24

¹Ni gandi zebin a diki shōoni be nawataat yi waa yuu saa, ni nung sii ni be yi gonte be. ²Yi kpaa ke shōng gile tara ye a yaa yuusaa, ³yi bo vuzu a de kpaa Yeso gigiri bii ba. ⁴Labe yin yooore yuu a ruun, kovee shongzen zit yin shii a yi kaagn ni fara bii puru bolongbo. ⁵Labe see bi yi atitiva zaani yin lore yi waatin ni di, shong gale see bi yi, ni, “Nōng bee shōng suru bii a ruu viiya a yuusaa?” ⁶Wu ba mōng ba, yupa ye. Ye nugnta anaa be gale nō, Labe wu dona galili, ⁷shangni shōng a jaa shōngzen a shōng ruvini naa, yin jishewu a diki tatti n yupa tot, ⁸see yi yin ye nugnta ni vii be shong be, ⁹Yin ri nung a yusaa, an zuse ye, an gale gaasi kobtugoro, ni shong gaasi walikang. ¹⁰Maryamu, Magdaliya, bōō Yuwana bōō Marayamu Yakubu ninbi ni see gaasi yi ko gale manzani yi vii bem walikang. ¹¹Ruu bem wōng ana ruu yaa jinni, a shōng Manzani yi bii, yi de azon ba a see yi ruu ba, ¹²Bituru yupa kiti ni yuun a waa Yusa, a gwaa yuu, a den vuzu, a ze fara Lantang shōng muse ye mōngoro, Bituru waa ye ke don lere a yuu vii zaani be kwabe. ¹³Shōngzen vit yi a dōrōng yin waa bōō bōō a diki bi, be shvng baa ni Imawusi, mōng bi waa ranten Mali la taati ni Urushalima. ¹⁴Yin shangke a dōrōng zōn vii be yi ze pele be. ¹⁵E kiti Labe yin shangke a yi nung, an Lere yato, Yeso n kpaa bii maan an waa ni yin a yuuwe. ¹⁶Kaara gwaayi ye, yi de ze wu zōn ba. ¹⁷Yeso shang yaa ni yin, “zōn ruu vii nōng shangke a dōrōng be nōng kin nō zit weya?” Yin shii kiriki, yato lessen tase ye a yi waatin, ¹⁸Shōng bōō gorōa yi titi shōng ba wu rin ni Killiyoba kase wu yaa ni, mō ko jōgoro a Urushalima be we da ze zōn vii be shōng pele ba weya? ¹⁹Yeso gale yi ni, zōn vii ya? ²⁰Yi pele nuko viiya, Kpanti Firisi yi, ni shōng ani naa, yi too wu a ke shōng nung wu vo, shōng jishewu. ²¹Wōng teegn wuko shōng be sii da kpense Israila. E vii bōō tot, bem wu ko diki taati be shōng pele vim. ²²Anangko tvt see bōō a wō titi yi a wō vii bii zaani, a waa Yusa ni gandi zii bin, ²³Be yi de kpaa wu bii ba a yusa, Yi sōō ye a gale shvng ni yi ze suru Jaa shooni Laa be gale yi ni, wu suru bii an. ²⁴Jaa vee be yini wōni, yi waa yusa kiti, a kpaa jō ana be see yi, yi shang be, yi de ze wu ba! ²⁵Yeso gale yi ni, “Ayii shōng vii wuren, nō singsing ku keye, nō a zōn a vii be shōng waani ruu Laa sii shang” ²⁶De wōng ba a wutu, wu boo kpaareni ba ya? Wu boo ye kpanti ba ya? ²⁷A ga ni Musa, a waa shōng waa ni ruu Laa yi. Yeso shinke yi ze wu zōn a vuzu Labin. ²⁸A be yi kpaa ye maan yi e koo be yin waa be. Yeso pele ana wu mōng wani don a tin. ²⁹Yi shin wu a gōōre wu, wu wōng ni yini aruu be Lasani pele ye zii gōō yee. Ze de gōōni, Yeso waa kiti wu wōngni yin. ³⁰Wōng anangko, La be wōng ye yin shaa viishang, a too bubula a shin zuku a vase, a ayi ke ³¹Yin nung wu kiti, yi ze wu zōn, sōō rin a yi nung sōkot. ³²Yi shang yaa ni weni, bem ba vii kōnni singsing ba a wō titi, Labe n shōng yaa ni wōn a dvrōn, n punre wō Labini. ³³Yi yuu pa ki dongoro a zure Urusalim. Yi kpaa gaasi kopitugoro bi yi mō ye mōnggoro ni shōng be yi shii ni yin. ³⁴A tōōni nungoko Daa yuupa ye, tase wu yuye a Sumani bii,” ³⁵Yii sōō gale shōng vii be kpaa yi a dōrōng e ni, ana be yi ze Yeso zōn, Labe yin vase bubula. ³⁶Yi a mōng be mōyin shang yaa yeso shii a yi tii, ni “lemba wu wōng ni nōni walikang”. ³⁷vōō zaa ni yi ye, yi too Labe yinva e yi titi. ³⁸Yeso gale yini nōng zaavo viya? A ruu viiya, yeeni n yupa a nō singsing vii ya? ³⁹Mileng naa ta, ni dōōni, bem miko. Li naa ta a bii nō z eke, Yunva bii ba, kaka ba ana n ma ba, ⁴⁰Labe sōōre yaa shangni ye a tase yi wu naa, bōō wu dōō, ⁴¹Yi de a zōn ba ani ba, a ruu puru yato bōō vii bii zaani. Yeso gale yi ni, nō vishing shaani ani ya, ⁴²Yi too bōōnsen jaazin a awu ke. ⁴³Tee kiti a shaa a yi nung. ⁴⁴A gale yi, bem ko ruu be n gale nō a Labe n ni nō ni, vii shōng binke a Labini ruu dangn Musa ni be shangni ruu waani bōō Zabura yi walikang! ⁴⁵A sōō puu yi singsing a ruu be yi da ze Labini. ⁴⁶A gale yi ni, shōng binke ni Kirisi n kpaare, n vō yi diki taati n yupa. ⁴⁷yaruvini ni yaseni ruvini shōng waa yaa a wu ring, wu wa ko totok, shōng ga a Urushalima, ⁴⁸Nō nung ze vim ye walikang. ⁴⁹Zeta n shoonshe nō vii be Daa vasegn a pele nō be. Nō wōng a bundang mōng goro, nōga diki be da a nō wu kaka be da Lo Lapa” ⁵⁰Yeso dungni yini a waa maani ni beta ya. A too wu naa ni paa a shinshe yi zuku. ⁵¹A labe ni shiinshe yi zuku, a yayi a mōng, shōng too wu a waa lapa. ⁵²Yi dōō wu, a zuse Urushalima ni puru yato bōōngbo ⁵³Yii te tin ni wōngni a jaa Laa diki diki an shiinshe daa Laa Zuku.

John

Chapter 1

¹A gani Ruu ani, Ruu bi ni Laa ni, Laa wuko totti Ruu bi. ²Bemi a gani wuni Laa. ³Shōng take vi walikāng ni wu kaa bii, shōng de take vi bōō ba be shōng take ba ni wuko ba. ⁴Surubi awu ka bii, surubi mi wuko vizeni shōngzeng. ⁵Vizeni benke a mōng tīngri, tīngri bemi de jāa wu kaka ba. ⁶Shōng vere bōō ani be Laa shōng, wu rīngni Yōhana. ⁷Eke wu wōng shōng teni shoo wu shāng ruu tōōving aru vizeni, aru be shōng walikāng da azong ni wu ka bii. ⁸Yōhana ba wuko vizeni ba, eke aru be da shāng ruu tōōving aru vizeni. ⁹Vizeni nungoko, be a shōngzeng walikāng

vizeni, ing e koodanga.¹⁰ Wu sii a vusu koodanga, shong take koodanga ni wu ni, koodanga de zewu ba. ¹¹E wu shongbi yi bii, wu shongbi yi de tee wu ba. ¹²Shong vëeni be yi tee wu be, be yi azong a wu ring be, a yi nãa wong ni Laa jaayi. ¹³Yi ba yeni kpa ba, ko aru kase ni bii ba, ko kase ni shongzeng ba, bii Laa kase ni. ¹⁴Ruu bi wong gigiri bii a so wong a wo titi. Wo zewu Bongseni ye, Bongseni gorɔ ana be e a Daalaa bii, yiye ni Laa ani tɔvɔng ni nungoko. ¹⁵Yohana waayãa a wu yuu a kaa yãa, a shang ni “Bemi bi shong be N to be, ‘Shong be N e ang tumpu jang kotɔ fefe, aru wu ang ting tẽtẽ.’” ¹⁶Aru wu yini wo walikang wo kpaa Laa ani tɔvɔng a tumpu Laa ani tɔvɔng, ¹⁷Aru viya rudani ke ni Muusa bii. Laa ani tɔvɔng ni nungoko ke ni Yeso Kirisi bii. ¹⁸Shong bo ba ko gorɔ be zee Laa; Laa gorɔ, be wu a Daalaa ka bii, wuko shing shong zee Kpanti Laa. ¹⁹Bemi bi yãa shangni be Yohana shang be A laɓe shong Yahuda yi shong shong Firisi bo shong Lawaniyi a wu bii bi yi ke Urushelima yi yẽ wu, “Moko weya?” ²⁰A kase yi yãa anako, de pãa yãa ba, “N ba Kirisi ba” ²¹Yi so yẽ wu ni, “Moko kiti weya? Moko Iliya ya?” A Kase yi ni “N ba wuko ba” Yi tɔni, “Moko mo Laa shong zeni ya? “Kase ni” “Ba” ²²Yi so gãle wu ni, “Moko ki weya aru be wo da wa gãle shong be yi shong wo ke be? Mo to mo yuu kitin viya?” ²³A tɔni, “Miko yãa ka ni, be ke titi jingti: “Gonte Laa dɔrong ta gbɔlong- gbɔlong,” ana be Ishaya Laa shong zeni shang be.” ²⁴Hami shong shong shong Farisa, ²⁵Yi yẽ wu a shang ni, aru viya mo pele shong batizima mo na ba Kirisi ko Iliya ko Laa shong zeni ba?” ²⁶Yohana kaseyi, a tɔni “N pele no batizima ni mɛɛ. Shong bo ani shi anɔ titim no de zewu ba. ²⁷Bi wuko shong be N e ang tumpu, be ko wu dingre rãti N de tise nung ba N kale ba.” ²⁸Shong pele vɔm a Batani a ka yoo Urudu, a mong be Yohana N pele baptizima. ²⁹Gandi bo Yohana zee Yeso te wu bii ni a so shang ni, “Mile ta, ing ko Laa Jaa Mɛɛ be too ruvini be koodanga! ³⁰Bemi bi shong be N gãle no ing e ang tumpu be jang kotɔ, aru wu sii ani tẽtẽ.” ³¹N de zee wu ba, wong ananko aru be shong da tase shong Israila ni N e ke N pele no batizima ni mɛɛ” ³²Yohana waayãa, a shang ni, “N zee Suru ing loo a lapa ana koro a lang a wu yuu. ³³N de zee wu zong ba, shong be shong N pele shong baptizima ni mɛɛ gãle ni, ‘Shong be mona zee Suru ye loo a wu yuu, ana koro wuko shong be N pele no baptizima ni Suru Kpelenkpe.’” ³⁴N zee ye ka zing-zing N so waayãa ye ni bemi bi Jaa Laa. ³⁵Ni gandi bo, aɓe Yohana shii ni wu jaadowyi ziti, ³⁶yi zee Yeso de kn ni a yi ka bii mani, Yohana tɔni, “Mile ta, Laa Jaa Mɛɛ!” ³⁷Wu jaadowyi ziti yi tã viɓe shang a dung Yeso. ³⁸Yeso ra nung a zee yi ying dung wu a so gãle yi “Nong bee viya?” Yi kase wuni, “Rabbi” (be shong rise wuni “Shong manteni”), “Mo mong wɔngni a mo weya?” ³⁹A gãle yi “Enta no zee ke” Yi e ke a so zee wu mong wɔngni; a wɔngni wuni a diki bi, aru viya zii gɔre yi ye a mong bi. ⁴⁰Goro a titi shong be tãa Yohana ing shang yã a so dung Yeso wuko Anduru, Siiman Bituru zungbi. ⁴¹A kpaa zungbi Bituru shongi a so gãle wuni “Wo kpaa Mezaya ye” (Be shong riseni “Kirisi”). ⁴²A ese wu Yeso bii, Yeso so mile wuke a gãle wuni “Moko Siiman Yohana jaa. Shong ba moni Kefasi” (Be shong riseni “Bituru”). ⁴³Gandi bo, laɓe Yeso kase ke wu wa tipi Galili, kpaa Filibu a gãle wuni, “Dung ta.” ⁴⁴Filibu bi shong Batiseda, Anduru bo Bituru yi koo. ⁴⁵Filibu kpaa Natala a gãle wuni, wo kpaa wu ye, shong be Musa binke a Ladani bo Laa shong shongi yi, Yusu Jaa Yeso, shong Nazara. ⁴⁶Natala gãle wuni “Vi tɔvɔng bo da ke kotɔ a Nazara ya?” Filibu kase wuni “Eta mo zee ke.” ⁴⁷Yeso zee Natala teni wu bii ang shang wu rubi, “Mile, “Shong Israila nungoko, be lakeni ba wu bii ni ba!” ⁴⁸Natala yẽ wuni, “Mo zeng zong nuko viya?” Yeso kase a shangshe wu ni, “A laɓe Filibu ing ba mo yãa, laɓe mo wong a dingla singri, N zemo kotɔ.” ⁴⁹Natala kase wu ni, “Rabbi, moko mo Jaa Laa! Moko Kpanti Israila!” ⁵⁰Yeso kase a so gãle wuni, “Aru be N gãle moni, N zee mo a dingli la sinri, ‘mo azong ye ya?’ Mong zee mo Borongbo vi kotɔ be jãa bemi.” ⁵¹A so shang, “Nungoko, nungoko, N gãle mo, mong zee koolapa puuye, Laa shong shongi yi ying wong lapa yi ang so loo ni tipi a Jaa Shongzeng yuu.

Chapter 2

¹A tūmpu diki tati, aḃe shōng sīin ma gbare a Kaana ḃe tipī Galili, Yeso yīngḃi wu jɔ a mōng ḃi. ²Shōng na'are Yeso ni wu jaadɔyī a mōng gbare ḃi. ³A laḃe mēē renila sɔ yāa ye, Yeso yīngḃi shāngshe wuni " Yi mēē renila sɔ yāa ye" ⁴Yeso gāle wuni, "Sooye, aru vi mɔ en bii viya? N la de tise ḃa." ⁵Yīngḃi sɔɔ gāle wu jaadɔɔ shooni, viḃe na gāle nɔ ye, nɔ pele ke" ⁶Hami a mōng ḃi beng tara ani maango ḃe shōng Yahuda yi sɔke bii ni ḃe, beng ḃi gorɔ too mēē baka maangɔ-maango, ⁷Yeso gāle yi ni, "Yise beng ḃi yi ta ni mēē." Yi sɔɔ yise ke awa yāa beng ḃi. ⁸A gāle jaaadɔɔ shoni yi ni, "Kāta pota nɔ ware yuborɔ shōng vaseni vi." Yi pele ananko. ⁹Yuborɔ vaseni vi tā mēē ḃe shōng rise mēē renila, de ze mōng ḃe shōng kese ḃa (jaadɔɔ shoni ḃe yi kā mēē ḃi ko she yi zee ke). A sɔɔ ḃa shōng gbare yāa ¹⁰a gāle wuni, "Shōngzeng walikāng kese tɔɔving mēē renila shoni a sɔɔ ese ḃe saka ḃa yuu ḃa a laḃe shōng yuu riye. Mɔ sɔɔ da mēē renila tɔɔving a ese hami ya?" ¹¹Bemi ḃi wuko shoni vi zanibii ḃe Yeso pele a Kaana ḃe tipī Galili, tase wu bongseni, wu Jaadɔyī yi sɔɔ azong a wuni. ¹²A tūmpu vīm ko Yeso, yīngḃi, zūngḃi yi, ḃɔɔ wu jaadɔyī yi wa tipī Kafanahu yi sɔɔ wōng a mōni ḃe diki pota. ¹³Hami diki Tuukeni ḃe shōng Yahuda Kpaye maani, Yeso sɔɔ wa tipī Urushalima. ¹⁴Ang kpaa shōng maleni napɔ, mēē, ḃɔɔ kɔɔɔ yi a vusu mōng gōreni, shōng kōseni saka yi jɔ a mōni. ¹⁵Ang zaa dīngre kpatang a langte yi walikāng a vusu mōng gōreni, a ḃase ni mēē ḃɔɔ napo. A sate shōng kōseni nereng saka a rike yi teburu walikāng. ¹⁶A gāle shōng maleni kɔɔɔ ni, "Kese vi beng yi ta a mōng walikāng. "Nɔ ya riseni Maada yee ta ana nungmɔɔ." ¹⁷Wu Jaadɔyī yi ye ni viḃe shōng binke "Mɔ yee kaseni ko Ing shāng gn" ¹⁸Shōng kakana ḃe Yuhuda yi rise wu ni, "Mōng tase wo vi zanibii ḃɔ weya, a ḃe mōng pele zong vīmi yi?" ¹⁹Yeso kase ni, "Lese mōng gōreni mi ta, Ing yuse paa a titi diki tati." ²⁰Shōng kakana ḃe Yuhuda yi tɔni, " Shōng gonte mōng gōreni mi saa laziti atu maango, mɔ tɔni mōng yuse wu paa a titi diki tati ya?" ²¹Shāng yāa mi aru mōng gōreni Laa ḃe wu bii. ²²Wu jaadɔyī yi ye nugn ni shāngshe yi vimi kɔɔ, A laḃe shōng yuse wu paa ye, yi sɔɔ a azong a labini ḃɔɔ ruu shāngni ḃe Yeso shāngke ḃe. ²³A laḃe wu a tipī Urushalima a mōng ḃele Tuukeni, shōngzeng vēēni yi azong a wu rīng a laḃe yi zee vizani bii ḃe pele ḃe. ²⁴Yeso de azong ḃa a yi bii ḃa aru viya zee yi zong ye wallikāng. ²⁵Aru ḃe de kase ḃa shōng ḃɔ wu gāle wu shōngzeng ruu bii ḃa, aru ḃe zee viḃe a shōngzeng bii ye.

Chapter 3

¹Shong Farisa bo ani shong bawu ni Nikodimo, shongboro Yahuda ²Shong vere mi e Yeso bii ni zii a gāle wuni, "Rabbi, wo zee ye mo shong manteni be e a Laa bii, shong bo ba be da zenung peleni bii vizani be mo pele mi na ba shong be Laa ni wuni ba." ³Yeso kase wuni, "Nungoko, nungoko, shongzeng da zee Laa roonikpanti ba, shong na de pase wu yeni ba." ⁴Nikodimo kase wuni, "Shong da ye shongzeng nukoviya A lafe bongye ri borɔ ye? Da boo yingbi yato ba ya ziti aru shong pase wu yeni, N zenung kɔɔ yā?" ⁵Yeso kase wuni, "Nungoko, nungoko, shong na de ye shongzeng ba be mɛɛ boɔ Suru ba, N zee Laa roonikpanti ba." ⁶Shong be shong yewu a bii wu bi bii, Shong be shong yewu a Suru wu bi suru. ⁷Mo na zā boɔ ba aru be N gāle moni, 'Shong pase mo yeni.' ⁸Zasi rii yāa ni kabe kase be, mong tāwu ananko a shoo, mo de zee kabe keke kɔ kabe ing wa be ba. Shong be shong yewu a Suru jo ananko. ⁹Nikodimo kase ke a tɔni, "Vimi da wong nuko viya?" ¹⁰Yeso kase wu a tɔni, "Mo shong manteni shong Israila, mo de zee vibeng yi baya?" ¹¹Nungoko, nungoko, N gāle mo, wo shang viɛ wo zee be, wo soɔ waayāa aru viɛ wo nung zee ke. Ni vim mo de tee wo yāa shang ni ba. ¹²N na gāle mo ye aru vi koodanga mo de azong ba, Mo da azong nuko viya N na shangshe mo ruu vi koolapa ye?" ¹³Shong bo ba gorɔ be vong koolapa na ba shong be boɔ a koolapa ba- (Jaa Shongzeng). ¹⁴Ana be Muusa peng soɔkɔ a jingti be, ananko jo shong peng Jaa Shongzeng a lapa, ¹⁵aru be shong be na azong ye a wuni wu kpa surubi dongo be. ¹⁶Laa kase koodanga, a awu Jaa gorɔ ting-ting, aru be shong be na azong ye wuni da lese ba ing kpaa surubii dongo. ¹⁷Laa de shong wu Jaa ba a koodanga aru wu lese koodanga ba, shong wu Jaa aru be koodanga da kpaa kpenseni awu ka bii. ¹⁸Shong be na azong ye awu bii da lese ba, shong be na de azong ba awu bii ba lese ye tɛtɛ aru de azong ba a Laa Jaa ring ba. ¹⁹Bemi bi viɛ shingke shong boore shong yoori: Zeni e a koodanga, shongzeng yi kase tingri a jaa zenii kɔɔ aru viya yi vi peleni bi be nangka. ²⁰Aru viya shong be na pele ruvini bɛ zenii ye, soɔ e ba mong zenii ba, aru be wu vi pele da ke ba a ga gbang ba, ²¹Shong be pele vi nungoko e mong zenii aru be shong da zee wu vi peleni be Laa a ga gbang. ²²A tumpu vim, Yeso ni wu jaadɔɔyi yi wa tipi Yahuda. A wong ni yini a mong bi pota a soɔ pele batizima. ²³Yohana ing pele shong baptizima a Anoo maani ni Salim aru mɛɛ a mong bi ni vɛɛni. Shongzeng yi ewu bii soɔ pele yi baptizima, ²⁴a labi shong de maa Yohana ba a gāyā. ²⁵Gongseni yupa a titi Yohana jaadɔɔyi boɔ shong Yahuda aru museni sokeni bii. ²⁶Yi wa Yohana bii ang gāle wuni, "Rabbi, shong be mo sii ni wuni a dang yoo Urudu, be mo shang waayāa a wu yuu, mile pin, ing pele shong baptizima, shong wale wu bii ni walikang." ²⁷Yohana kase ni, "Shongzeng da zenung teni vibɔ ba na ba shong awu a koolapa ba. ²⁸Ni no yuu no zee N waayāa ni, 'Ba miko Kirisi ba, 'aruviya, shong shon kɔɔ awu ting.' ²⁹Sooye gbare bi shong jere gbare be. Wosang shong jere gbare, be shii a tā wu, pele yato puru vɛɛni aru jere gbare yāa. Bemi, hami, wuko N soɔni yāa puru yato dongo. ³⁰Wu ko ing bong, ing soɔ shaare. ³¹Shong be e a lapa jaa shong gāsi walikang. Shong be wu a koodanga wu a koodanga soɔ shang ruu koodanga. Shong be e a lapa jaa shong gāsi walikang. ³²Waayāa aru viɛ zee a soɔ tāa be, shong ba ko gorɔ be te wu waani yāa ba. ³³Shong be te wu yāa waani azong ye ni Laa nungoko. ³⁴Shong be Laa shong shang ruu Laa. Aru a shong surubi ba ni mani ba. ³⁵Daa kase wu Jaa a soɔ awu vi walikang awu na. ³⁶Shong be na azong ye wu Jaa bii ing kpaa surubi dongo, shong be na so bɛ wu Jaa ye in zee surubi ba, bi Laa yoori awu yuu."

Chapter 4

¹A laɓe Yeso zee ye shɔŋg Farisa yii tãa ye ni kpaa jaadɔɔyi sɔɔ pele shɔŋg baptizima ye ɓe jãa Yohana ɓe. ²(Ba Yeso ni wu yuu pele shɔŋg baptizima ɓa bi wu jaadɔɔ yi pele), ³Ya tipi Yahuda a sɔɔ tipi Galili tɔti. ⁴Wɔŋg se wu ye wu sɔɔ ni tipi Samariya. ⁵Ang e vusu koo Samariya, ɓe shɔŋg ɓa ni Sika, maani ni mɔŋg tipi ɓe Yakubu awu jaa Yusuu ɓe. ⁶Yakubu toome a mɔni, Yeso yɔɔ ye ni dɔɔ kn ni a wɔŋg yãa kati toome. A labi nung lang ye. ⁷Sooye Samariya eke ing kãa mɛɛ, Yeso gãle wuni, "Ang mɛɛ pĩ pota N boo ke." ⁸A labi wu jaadɔɔyi yi wãa ye yii woo vishang. ⁹Sooye Samariya kase wuni, "Nuko viya mɔ shɔŋg Yahuda, mɔŋg gɔre mɛɛ ang na, ɓe ing shɔŋg Samariya, ing a mɔ mɛɛ mɔ boo ni?" Aru viya shɔŋg Yahuda yii ɓase yuu ɓa ni shɔŋg Samariya ɓa. ¹⁰Yeso kase a gãle wuni, "Na mɔ zee Laa ani vi ye, ɓɔɔ shɔŋg ɓe ing shãŋg yãa ni mɔni, "Ang mɛɛ ta N booyi," mɔ na yẽ wu kɔɔ, na sɔɔ amɔ mɛɛ surubii. ¹¹Sooye bi gãle wuni, "Yebang, mɔ vi kãani mɛɛ ɓa, toome bi bii kɔɔ. mɔŋg kpaa mɛɛ surubi bi a mɔŋg weya? ¹²Mɔ bong kɔɔ a jãa wo daa Yakubu, ɓe gbãa toomeɛ mi, a booyi, a sɔɔ awu jaayii ni yi viva ni ya?" ¹³Yeso kase yãa a sɔɔ gãle wuni, "Shɔŋg ɓe na boo mɛɛ mi ye ing tãa sɔɔti tɔti, ¹⁴shɔŋg ɓe na boo mɛɛ ɓe Ing awu ɓe ye, ing tãa sɔɔti tɔba. Mɛɛ ɓe ing awu mi wuko ing wɔŋg nungɔŋg mɛɛ awu bii, ɓe da awu surubii dongo." ¹⁵Sooye bi gãle wuni "Yebang, ang mɛɛ bi jo aru ɓe N da tãa sɔɔti toba kɔ ing too vi kãa ni mɛɛ ing eng kãa mɛɛ." ¹⁶Yeso gãle wuni, "Wata, mɔ ɓareng mɔ jere yãa, mɔ sɔɔ e mɔŋg." ¹⁷Sooye bi kase yãa a shãŋgshe wuni, "N jere ɓani ɓa." Yeso kase ni, "Mɔ shãŋg ye nungoko, 'N jere ɓa ni ɓa,' ¹⁸Aru ɓe mɔ yuu jere waye maani, ɓe mɔ hami ni wuni mi ɓa mɔ jere ɓa. Viɓe mɔ shãŋg mi ananko." ¹⁹Sooye bi gãle wuni, "Yebang, N zee ye mɔ bi Laa shɔŋg zeni. ²⁰Wo daa yi gbãre Laa ayu kɔɔpɔ mi, mɔ tɔni Urushalima ko mɔŋg gbãreni." ²¹Yeso gãle wuni, "Azong ta a mini, sooye, la teni ɓe shɔŋg gbãare Daa ɓa a yuu kɔɔpɔ mi kɔ a yuu kɔɔpɔ Urushalima. ²²Nɔ gbãare viɓe nɔ de zee ɓa. Wo gbãre shɔŋg ɓe wo zee ye ɓe, aru viya kpɛŋgseni a shɔŋg Yahuda yi bii. ²³Aru viya, la teni, la pele ye, ɓe shɔŋg gbãreni nungoko ying gbãre Daa a vusu Suru ɓɔɔ nungoko, aru viya Daa kase zong shɔŋg gbãreni wa yi ko. ²⁴Laa bi Suru, shɔŋg ɓe yi gbãre wu yi gbãre wu a vusu suru ɓɔɔ nungoko." ²⁵Sooye bi shãŋgshe wuni, "N zee ye Mezaya ing e kɔɔ (ɓe shɔŋg ɓa wuni Kirisi). Laɓe na eye N shãŋgshe wo vi walikãŋg." ²⁶Yeso gãle wuni, "N bi wuko, ɓe N shãŋg yãa ni mɔni." ²⁷A labi ko wu jaadɔɔyi yi zuse ke. Yi lere a yi sɔŋgsɔŋg aru viya ing shãŋg yãa ni sooye min viya. Shɔŋg ɓɔ shãŋg ɓa, "Mɔn bee viya?" Kɔ "Aru vi mɔŋg shãŋg yãa ni sooye min viya?" ²⁸Sooye bi da wu baka mɛɛ, a sɔɔ ɓundang, a gãle shɔŋg yi, ²⁹Eni ta, nɔ zee shɔŋg ɓɔ ɓe gãleng viɓe sii N pele ɓe walikãŋg. Bemi da wɔŋg ɓa Kirisi ɓaya, wuko ya?" ³⁰Yi da ɓundang a e wu bii. ³¹A laɓe yi wɔŋg ye pota, wu jaadɔɔyi gɔre wu, a shãŋg "Rabbi, sha ta" ³²A gãle yini, "Vishãŋg ɓe N da sha ani ɓe nɔ de zee ɓa." ³³Wu jaadɔɔyi yi yẽ weni, "Shɔŋg ɓɔ de ese wu vishãŋg ɓa, kɔ yi ese kɔɔ?" ³⁴Yeso gãle yini, "N vishaani wuko in pele ruu shoni ɓe shɔŋg ɓe N sɔɔ sɔɔre wu vi shoni yãa. ³⁵Nɔ tɔ ɓani, yase shelle dɛro shɔŋg too viinagba ɓa ya? N gãle nɔ pĩ, peng nung ta ni paa nɔ zee nɔ kulu ke, vishãŋg zũŋg ye la toni vinagba pele ye! ³⁶Shɔŋg ɓe N too vinagba ɓe tee vidɔɔ sɔɔreni a sɔɔ muse wu renila ɓe suru dongo, aru ɓe shɔŋg ɓe ruuvi ɓɔɔ shɔŋg ɓe N too vinagba yi da tɔɔre bii a yãa we. ³⁷Aru goko shɔŋg shãŋg ni, shɔŋg ɓɔ ruuvi shɔŋg sɔɔ too vinagba,' nungoko. ³⁸N shɔŋg nɔ ke nɔ wa too vinagba ɓe ɓa nɔ ko nɔ lamɓa. Shɔŋg ɓɔ yii lanke nɔ sɔɔ boo ye a yi mɔŋg langni. ³⁹Shɔŋg Samariya vɛɛni ɓe yi a ɓundang yi azong a wuni aru ruu ɓe sooye mi shãŋgshe yi ke, "Gãleng viɓe N pele ɓe ye walikãŋg." ⁴⁰A laɓe shɔŋg Samariya yi eye wu bii ye, yi gɔɔre wuni wu wɔŋgta ni yini ɓe diki ziti. ⁴¹Shɔŋg vɛɛni yi azong a wu ruu. ⁴²Yi gãle sooye bi ni "Wɔŋg azong tɔba aru ruu ɓe mɔ shãŋg mi ɓa, aru viya wooni wo yu wo tãa ye, wo zee ye nungoko shɔŋg ɓe mi wuko N Kpɛnse koodanga." ⁴³A tũmpu diki ziti, ya mɔŋg bi a wa tipi Galili. ⁴⁴Aru viya Yeso ni wu yuu shãŋg ni shɔŋg a Laa shɔŋg zeni borɔ ɓa a wu koo ɓa. ⁴⁵A laɓe boo tipi Galili, shɔŋg tipi Galili yii tewu ke. Yi zee viɓe pele ɓe ye walikãŋg a tipi Urushelima a yi mɔŋg ɓele, aru viya yi wa ɓele bi jo kɔɔ. ⁴⁶Wa Kaana ɓe tipi Galili tɔti, a mɔŋg ɓe rise mɛɛ mɛɛ renila. A mɔŋg bi shɔŋg yuborɔ ladong ɓɔ ɓe wu jaa a tipi Kafanahu wu vɔɔ. ⁴⁷A laɓe tã ke ni Yeso yaa tipi Yahuda ye eye a tipi Galili, wa Yeso bii a sɔɔ gɔre wu eta wu gangte wu jaa, ɓe kpa vɔɔni ye. ⁴⁸Yeso sɔɔ gãle wuni, "Mɔ na de zee vi zanibi ɓa, mɔŋg azong ɓa," ⁴⁹Yuborɔ shɔŋg ladong gãle wuni "Yebang, eta wo wake N jaa de vɔɔ ni." ⁵⁰Yeso gãle wuni, "Wata. Mɔ jaa ing vɔɔ ɓa" Shɔŋg vere bi azong a viɓe Yeso gãle wu, a sɔɔ wa ke. ⁵¹Wu a dɔrɔŋg wani, wu jaa shoni yi kɔse wu a dɔrɔŋg, a gãle wuni wu jaa de vɔɔ ɓa. ⁵²A yẽ yi laɓe yi zee ga gangte ni ɓe. Yi koose wuni, "Dĩŋgsii a la shani vishani wu bii ɓongni bi ya wuke." ⁵³A mɔŋg ɓiko yebi ye nugni ni a labi ko Yeso dĩŋg gãle wu ni, "Mɔ jaa ing vɔɔ ɓa." Wu bii bii ni wu shɔŋg yee walikãŋg yi azong. ⁵⁴Bemi wuko vi bizani ɓe ziti ɓe Yeso pele a laɓe ya tipi Yahuda a wa Galili.

Chapter 5

¹A tūmpu vīm shōng Yahuda yi bele ani, Yeso wa tipi Urushalima. ²A vusu Urushalima yoo bɔɔ ani maani a dōrōng be shōng ba ni lava mēre, be shōng Aramaic yi ba ni Batesida, shōng sanse mōng maani. ³Shōngzeng vēni be yi vɔɔ, nungbāti, dɔɔ ba, kɔ be yi bii boole kɔɔ yi roore a mōni. ⁴“Laa shōng shōngni lɔɔ a rūngte mēe a la la shōngzeng be na lii mēe bi ye a la be mēe bi rūng teyi wu vɔɔ be bii ing gangte walikāng. ⁵Shōng vere bɔɔ a mōni be wu vɔɔ be saa bmati atu kopi tu nawa dēro. ⁶La be Yeso zee wu ye roo a mōni, sɔɔ zee ye shōng bi wōngye a mōni be diki boololo, a gāle wuni, “Mɔ kase mɔ gante kɔɔ ya?” ⁷Shōng vɔɔ bi kase wuni, “Yebang, N shōng bɔɔ ba gorɔ be da toonke a boosen vusu mēe a la be Laa shōng shōngni rūngte mēe ye. Nang eye mani, shōng bɔɔ rantīng a boo ke.” ⁸Yeso gāle wuni, “Yupa ta, too mɔ siirɔni ta, mɔ wake.” ⁹Bani jan baseni ba shōng vere bi gante ke, a too wu siirɔni a sɔɔ wake. Diki bi bi diki Wōkeni. ¹⁰Shōng Yahuda yi shāngshe shōng be shōng gantewu ni, “Bi diki Wōkeni de liba mɔ too mɔ siirɔni ba.” ¹¹A kase yi ni, “Shōng be ganteng be wuko gāle ke, ‘Yupa ta mɔ too mɔ siirɔni mɔ wake.’” ¹²Yi yēwu ni, “Bi shōng vere be weya gāle mɔ, ‘Yupa ta mɔ kn we ya?’” ¹³Shōng be shōng gantewu mi de zee shōng be gante wu ba aru viya Yeso dangye, aru be mɔɔ sii a mōni vēni. ¹⁴A tūmpu bin, Yeso kɔse wu a jaaka Laa a gāle wu ni, “Zeta, mɔ ganteye! Mɔna pele ruvinɔ tɔba, aru be viɔ be jāa bemi da kpa mɔ tɔba.” ¹⁵Shōng vere bi wake a gāle shōng Yahuda yini bi Yeso gantewu ke. ¹⁶Aru vi bemi yi ko, shōng Yahuda yi kpāreni Yeso, aru be gante shōng a diki Wōkeni. ¹⁷Yeso kase yini, “Maada N pele vi peleni a wa hami, N pele vi shōngni jɔ ananko.” ¹⁸Aru vīm ko, shōng Yahuda yi bee ke yi nung wu vɔɔ ba aru be gante shōng a diki Wōkeni ba, sɔɔ ba Laa tɔti Maada, taseke N tise yuu gorɔ ni Laa. ¹⁹Yeso kase yini, “Nungoko, nungoko, Jaa da zenung pele ni viɔ ba ni wu yuu, na ba zee viɔ Daa ing pele be ba, aru viya viɔ walikāng Daa pele, Jaa pele jɔ ananko. ²⁰Aru viya Daa kase wu Jaa kɔɔ a sɔɔ tase wu vi walikāng be pele be, N sɔɔ tase wu pānti vi peleni be jāa bēng kɔɔ aru be bii da za nɔ.” ²¹Ana be Daa yuse vɔɔ pa a sɔɔ a yi surubi, ananko wu Jaa N a shōng be walikāng kase surubi. ²²Aru viya Dāa boore shōng bɔɔ yoori ba, a wu Jaa ko booreni yoori walikāng. ²³Aru be shōng da a Jaa borɔ a bii ana be yi a wu Daa be. Shōng be na de a wu Jaa borɔ ba a bii N a wu Daa be shōng wu borɔ ba. ²⁴Nungoko, nungoko, shōng be na tāa N ruu ye sɔɔ azong ye shōng be shōng be ing kpaa surubi dongo ing lese ba, tuuke vɔɔ ye a kpaa surubi. ²⁵Nungoko, nungoko, N gāle nɔ la teni, wuko hami, a la be vɔɔ ying tāa Laa Jaa yāa, shōng be na tāa ye ing wōng ni Surubi. ²⁶Ana be Daa wu surubi awu bii, a wu Jaa jɔ ananko aru be da kpaa surubi awu bii, ²⁷Daa sɔɔ a wu Jaa kakana ani wu boore shōng yori aru be wuko Jaa Shōngzeng. ²⁸Bii na za nɔ ba a vīm ba, aru la teni be shōng be yi a yuusa ying tāa wu yāa ²⁹ang sɔɔ ke ga:, shōng be yi pele vi tōvōng ying yupa a yuusa yi kpaa surubi, shōng be yi pele ruu nanka shōng yuse yi pa aru booreni yoori. ³⁰N da zenung peleni viɔ ba ning yuu ba. Ana be N tāa be, N boore yoori, N yoori bi tōvōng aru viya N bee ba N vi yuu ba, N bee kase ni shōng be shōng be. ³¹Nang tɔye N waayāa aru N yuu, N waani yāa ba nungoko ba. ³²Shōng bɔɔ ani be waayāa aru Mini, N zee ye ni waani yāa shāng ang yuu bi nungoko. ³³Mɔ shōng Yohana, sɔɔ waayāa nungoko. ³⁴Waani yāa tōvōng be N tee be de ke ba a shōngzeng bii ba. N shāng vi bemi yi aru be nɔ da kpeng be. ³⁵Yohana bi yaa taseni jaaka be ing shaa a sɔɔ benke be, nɔ kase kɔɔ nɔ pele yato puru a wu zeni be la pota. ³⁶36 Ananko, waani yāa be N kpaa jāa Yohana be kɔɔ, aru vi peleni be Daa ang ke N sōre yāa, shōngni be N pele be, waayāa kɔɔ aru mini ni Daa ko shōng ke. ³⁷Daa be shōng be ni wu yuu waayāa ye aru mini. Nɔ de tāa wu yāa ba kɔ nɔ zee wu zong bii a labɔ. ³⁸Wu ruu tɔba anɔ bii ba, aru be nɔ de azong ba a shōng be shōng wu ba. ³⁹Nɔ bale labini anɔ lere ni a vusu kɔ nɔ kpaa Surubi dongo, labinin kɔ waayāa aru mini, ⁴⁰nɔ de kase ba nɔ e N bii, aru be nɔ da kpaa surubii ba. ⁴¹N de tee bongni be ke a shōngzeng yi bii ba, ⁴²N zee ye Laa kase ni ba anɔ sīngsīng ba. ⁴³N e ang Daa rīng, nɔ de sɔɔ ten ba. Na bi shōng bɔɔ tɔk e ni wu rīng, nɔ na tee wu ye. ⁴⁴Nong azong nuko viya, nɔ be nɔ tee bongni a wee bɔ bii, nɔ bee bongni ba be ke a Laa bii ko shee ba? ⁴⁵Nɔ na lere ba ni N lanse nɔ a Daa watīng ba. Shōng be sii langse nɔ bi Musa, shōng be nɔ tign a wuni. ⁴⁶Na nɔ azong kɔɔ a Musa, nɔ na azong jɔ ang bii, aru viya binke aru Miko. ⁴⁷Nɔ na de azong ba awu labiniyi ba, nɔ da pele nukovi nɔ sɔɔ azong ang yāa shāngni viya?”

Chapter 6

¹A tūnpu bini Yeso waa dang yāa waapo Galili, be shōng bani Tibariya. ²Mōo vēni yii dūng wu aru vizani bii be yii zeke pele be, a shōng be yii vōo be. ³Yeso vōng a yuu kōpō a wōng a mōni ni wu jaadōo yini. ⁴(A laa bini, museni bee tukeni be shōng tipi Yahuda, sii kpaye maani.) ⁵Yeso peng nungke a zee mōo yii teeni muumu awu bii a yē Filibu ni "wong kpaa bubula a mōng we aru mōo miyi daa shaa weya?" ⁶(Yeso shang vim wu ze vibe Filibu daa shang be aruvi wu bibi ze vibe daa pele be ye.) ⁷Filibu kasewu ni "dinari laa kopi daa worewo bubula ba wu tise shōng mi yii ba kō shōng daale tōkōlōntō. ⁸Andarawu, Biturusi zungbi goro awu titi jaadōo gāalewu ni, ⁹"Wuko wejāa bōo ni bubula ni maani bōo jezung ziti shee me pele nuko vi wu too shōmi yii viya?" ¹⁰Yeso gāale yiini, "Shīng yii ta yi wōng a tipi, shōng mi yii wōng a tipi, wusi a mōni vēni yii wōng ke yii shani waa Labōng maani. ¹¹Yeso too bubula mi a dōore Laa a ayi asōo pele tō ananko ni jezung ni a ayi walikang anaa be yii kase be. ¹²A labe yii shaaye tiseyii ye Yeso tōwu jaadōo yini, "Museni be dāale a tipi ta, arube vibōo daa leseba be" ¹³Yīng muse be daleni a biti kopi atu ziti be shōngla bōo jezung maani be yase a shōngbe yii shaa be. ¹⁴A labe shōng mi yii ze vizani bii be pele miye a tōoni, "Ananko bem bii shōng zeni ruu Laa be daa e koodanga be. ¹⁵A labe Yeso zeye yii teeni ying yiwu kpanti ni kaka a zōbi tot a vōng paa kōpō. ¹⁶A labe laaren pele ye be, wu jaadōo yisōo lōo yoo. ¹⁷A vōng tuusi yii wa tipi Kafarinahu mōng sii gaa gōoni ye, Yeso sii de eyi bii ba. ¹⁸Bōo zāasi mēe yupa ke de wunseni ni kaka. ¹⁹A labe yi zaa tuusi ye, dīni dōo bmat atu maani kō atu kopi, be yin too nung ye yii ze Yeso teeni a yuu mēe yin zaavō. ²⁰Asōo tōyi ni, Bi miko! Nōna zaa vōo ba. ²¹Yii kase yii tewu a vusu tuusi, tuusi bi de waa koo be yii kase waani ni tēt. ²²Ni gandi bōo mōo be yii shii a yāa dang yoo be, yii zeke tuusi bōo ba ani ba, yase goro, be Yeso de bōo ba n wu jaadōo, wu jaadōo yii waa a bini. ²³Amōng bini tuusi bōo ke a Tabariya a mōng yi shaa bubula mani be, alabe Daayere tase dōoreni be. ²⁴A labe mōo mi yii zeye Yeso kō wu jaadōo yii ba a mōni ba, yin vūng vituusi a waa Kafarinahu a bee Yeso. ²⁵A labe yi tuu dang yoo yi be yii kpawu a mōni a tōoni "Rabbi" mō e mōm a lawe ya?" ²⁶Yeso kaseyi ni "Ananko, ananko nō beng, ba aru nō ze vizani bii ba, nō ben aru nō shaa bubula nō puu ke, ²⁷Nō na pele ba aru vishani be sōo yāa kōtō ba, nō pele aru vishani be sōo yāa ba be a shōng Suru be Jaa Shōnzeng daa anō be, be Laa Daa awu kaka peleni ananko be." ²⁸Yin sōn yēwu a mōni ni, "Wong pele nukovi a wo pele ruu Laa viya?" ²⁹Yeso kase yii a tōoni, Bem bi ruu Laa kō: Be nō azōng ani Shōngbe shōngwu be ³⁰Yii tōwu ni, Bii zōng taseni bewē mōdaa pele wo azōng a mōni weya? Mōng pele viya? ³¹Wō madaa yi shaa manna a jinti, anaa be binkeni, 'Ayi bubula a lapa ni yii shayi. ³²Yeso kaseyi ni "Ananko, ananko, ba Musa anō bubula mi a koolapa ba, bi Maadaa anō bubula nungoko a lapa. ³³Aruviya bubula bee Laa wuko e a lapa, be a koodanga suru bii. ³⁴Yii tōwu kini "Shōngbōo, a wo bubula mi ta dikidi. ³⁵Yeso gāaleyi ni miko bubula Suru shōngbe na en bii ye daa tāa wōko tōba, shōngbe na azōng ye a mini daa tāa sōoti tōba. ³⁶N gāale nō pīn nōzeng zōng ye nōde azōng ba a mini ba, ³⁷Shōngbe Madaa na an ye ing e N bii kōtō, shōngbe na e N bii ye, N lokewu ba. ³⁸Aruviya N e a koolapa, ba N pelen vii ni N yuu ba, N pele kaseni shōngbe shōng be. ³⁹Bem bi kaseni shōngbe shōngbe, shōng goro bōo wuna gbeng bani kati ba, awu yuse yi pa walikang a labe diki be daa sōoyāa be. ⁴⁰Bem bi vibe Madaa kase be kō, ni shōngbe na ze Jaa ye sōo azōng ye a wuni, daa kpa suru bii wusōo yusewu paa a diki sōoni yāa. ⁴¹Shōng Yahuda yii wōome yāa ni aru vi daa tōoni wuko bubula be a koolapa viya". ⁴²A tōoni, Bem ba Yeso Yusu jaa mi bayā, be yebi ni yinbi yini wo zeyi mi bayā? Aru vi daa tōoni 'N e a koolapa viya?' ⁴³Yeso kase yi a gāale yii ni, nō yaa wōomeni yāa ta anō nung. ⁴⁴Shōng bōo daa en bii ba na ba shōngbe Madaa shōngwu an bii ba, in yusewu paa alabe diki sōoni yāa na eye. ⁴⁵Shōng binke kōtō a shōngzeni ruu Laa ni, 'Shōngbe weya bi Laa daa mantewu ke,' shōngbe na tāa ye sōo mante ye a Madaa bii daa en bii kōtō. ⁴⁶Shōngbō de ze Madaa ba, bi shōngbe a Laa bii wuko ze Madaa ye. ⁴⁷Ananko, ananko, shōng be na azōng ye wu Suru be daa sōoyāa ba ani. ⁴⁸Miko bubula bee Suru. ⁴⁹Yebōngwa yii shaa maana a jinti, yisōo vō ke. ⁵⁰Bem bi bubula be lōo a koolapa, arube shōng na shaa ye shōng daa vō ba. ⁵¹Miko bubula bee suru be ke a koolapa. Shōngbe na shaa bubula mi ye daa wōng kōtō dondong. Bubula be N anō mi bi N sēe aru suru koodanga. ⁵²Shōng Yahuda yii lese yato ayi nung a gaa gōngseni yāa a tōoni, "shōng mi daa pele nukovi a awo wu sēe bii wo shaa viya?" ⁵³Yeso gāale yini, "Ananko, ananko, N gāaleno ye nō nade shaa Jaa Shōngzeng vsēe asōo bōwu kpaa ba, nōn kpaa suru ba. ⁵⁴Shōngbe na shang sēe ye a sōo bōng kpaa ye wung kpaa suru dondong, N sōo yusewu paa alabe koodanga daa sōoyāa. ⁵⁵Aruviya, N sēe bi vishang nungoko, N kpaa bi tō vi booni nungoko. ⁵⁶Shōngbe na shang sēe ye bōng kpaa ye wu an bii, N jō awu bii. ⁵⁷Anaabe Madaa shōngbe, N sōo wōng aru Madaa, shōngbe na shang ye, wung wōng jō aru mini. ⁵⁸Bem bi Bubula be lōo a koolapa, ba anaabe yebōngwa yii shaa ke a vōyi, shōng be na shaa bubula mi ye, wōng dondong. ⁵⁹Yeso shang ruumi a mōng dūnni a labe sīng mante shōng a tipi Kafarinahu. ⁶⁰Wu jaadōo yii vēni yii tāa rumi a tōoni "Kpāa kōtō we daa tāa rumi weya?" ⁶¹Yeso zeke wu jaadōo yii wōome yāa aru rumi, a yē yii ni, "Vim lesenō yato ye ya?" ⁶²Nōng pele nukovi nōna ze Jaa Shōngzeng ye de sōo mōngbe wu sii ani viya? ⁶³Bi suru ko wōnse suru bii, gigiri sēe bii pele vibōo ba, vibe N shangshenō mi bi vi suru, bii wuko vi suru, yitō Suru bii. ⁶⁴E anaa hami nō shōngbōo yide azōng ba." Aruviya Yeso zeye a gaani ni shōngbe ying azōng ba

shongbe ying malewu be. ⁶⁵ A tɔɔni, "Aruɓe N tɔɔni shongɓo daa zenung N bii eni ɓa, na ɓa Madaa awu dɔɔng ɓa."⁶⁶ Aru ɓem, wu jaadɔɔ gãasi yii wale ke ade kn tɔɓa ni wuni ɓa, ⁶⁷Yeso gãale kopi atu ziti mi yini, nɔ de kase wani jo ɓa ya?" ⁶⁸Simon Bituru kose wuni "Daayere, wong waa mɔwe ya? Mɔko ruu Suru ɓe sɔɔyãa ɓa, ⁶⁹wo sɔɔ azɔng ye wo sɔɔ azɔng ye mɔko kpelenkpe ɓe Laa goro."⁷⁰Yeso gãale yini "N de rɔnɔ ɓa kɔɔ, nɔ kopi atu ziti, nɔ shong goro ɓɔɔ ɓi shelan ɓaya?" ⁷¹Shang yãa mi aru Yahuza Saminu jaa Isikariyoti ɓi wuko goro a titi kopi atu ziti mi, ɓe daa mãale Yeso ɓe.

Chapter 7

¹A tūnpu vim yii Yeso de kn ni a vusu Galili, de kase ba wu waa tipi Yahuda aruviya ying bee yii nungwu vɔɔ. ²Laa museni bee shɔng Yahuda sii kpaye maang. ³Zungbi yii tɔwu ni, "Yaa mɔm ta mɔ sɔɔ tipi Yahuda, aru be mɔ jaadɔɔ yii daa ze viɛ mɔ pele be. ⁴Shɔngbɔɔ pele viɛa a vɔɔsɛni ba wu bibi na kase kɔɔ shɔng ze a gaa gbang. Mɔ na pele vim ye tase mɔ yuu ta a kodanga." ⁵Kɔ Yeso zungbi yii de azɔng bani wuni ba. ⁶Yeso gāale yini "N laa de tise ba, nɔ bee kɔ a laweya nɔ pele kɔɔ. ⁷Koodanga dāa bēɛnɔ ba, ying bēng ma aru N shang yāa ni yii vipeleni bi bee ruvin. ⁸Nɔng waa mɔng museni, N waa ma ba aruviya N laa de tise ba. ⁹A laɛe shānshe yii rumi ye a wɔng a tipi Galili. ¹⁰A laɛe zungbi yii waa mɔng museni, wu bibi sɔɔ waa jɔ, ba a gaa gbang ba a vɔɔsɛni. ¹¹Shɔng Yahuda yi de bewu ni a mɔng museni yii de yēɛni "Wu weya?" ¹²Rushāni sii ani vēɛni awu yuu a mɔng museni bi, shɔngbɔɔ yii tɔɔni "Wu shɔng tɔɔving" gāasi yii tɔɔni ba kase wu lese shɔng." ¹³Shɔngbɔɔ de zenung ba wu shāng a gaa gbang ba aru zaani vɔɔ shɔng Yahuda yii. ¹⁴A laɛe mɔng museni bi kpa sɔɔni yāa ye Yeso waa mɔng gɔɔreni Laa a gaa manteni. ¹⁵De wɔngse Shɔng Yahuda yini, vi zani bii a tɔɔni shɔmi pele nukovi a ze vi vēɛni viya' de ɛale laa ba" ¹⁶Yeso koseyii a tɔɔni, "N manteni ba N maa ba, bi shɔngbe shong be. ¹⁷Shɔngbe na kase pele viɛ kase be, daa zee kɔɔ aru manteni mi, kɔ ke a Laa bi, kɔ N shāng ni N yuu. ¹⁸Shɔngbe na shāng ye ni wu shāng aru wu bɔɔɔ ani, shɔngbe na shāng bɔɔɔ ani shɔngbe shong wu ye, shɔngwa wu nungoko, vi ringte ba a wuni ba. ¹⁹Musa de anɔ rudani ɛaya? E anaa ham, shɔngbɔɔ de dūng rudani ba. Aru vii nɔng bee nɔ nung vɔɔ viya?" ²⁰Mɔɔ bi yii de kasewu ni, "mɔ vīnivīvī rāamang ani, ɛiwe bee wu numɔ vɔɔ weya?" ²¹Yeso koseyii a tɔɔni, "N pele vi goro, viɛi sɔɔ anɔ ye bii zaani, ²²"Musa anɔ yereni shaa (ba ni Musa kaa bii ba, yebɔng yii kaa bii), tɔt a diki wōkeni nɔ yeere, jaa yii shaa. ²³Shɔngbe shɔng na yeere wu shaa ye a diki wōkeni de lese lansi vii dani ba, aruvi nɔng lese yato ni mini aruɛe N gante shɔng a diki wōkeni viya? ²⁴Nɔ na ɔoore shɔng yori ba a zeni nung ba nɔ ɔoore shɔng yori a viɛe dang be." ²⁵Shɔng gāasi be yii a Urushalima yii tɔɔni "Bem ba shɔngbe ying bee yii nung wu vɔɔ mi ɛaya?" ²⁶zēpīng, shang yāa kɔvē a gaa gbang, yii de shang viɛɔɔ ba awu yuu ba. daa wɔng shɔng tipi mi yii de zēɛa ni bem bi Kirisi ɛaya? ²⁷Wɔ ze bee mɔngbe shɔm ke ani ye, a laɛe Kirisi na eye shɔngbɔɔ daa ze mɔngbe e ani ba. ²⁸Yeso puu yāa ni kaka a mɔng gɔɔreni, mante a tɔɔni, "Nɔ walikang nɔ zeng ye ni mɔngbe N ke ani be. N de ɛɛa ni N yuu ba, aru shɔngbe shong be wu nungoko, nɔ de sɔɔ zewu ba. ²⁹N zewu ye aruviya N ke awu bii ko wuko shong ke." ³⁰Yii de beeni yii yiwu, shɔngbɔɔ de waare naa ba awu bi ba aruviya wu laa de tiseɛa. ³¹Vēɛni a titi mɔɔ bi yi azɔng a wuni a tɔɔni "Laɛe Kirisi na eye da yee pele viɛe jāa bem kɔɔ ɛaya?" ³²Shɔng Farisa yin tāa mɔɔ yi de shanke ruu ni a Yeso yuu, yubɔɔ firisi ɛɔɔ shɔng Farisa yin shong diimani ni yii Yeso ta. ³³Yeso gāale yii ni "N dong ni nɔni la pota, N sɔɔ waa shɔngbe shong be bii. ³⁴Nɔng ben ke nɔng sɔɔ kpang ba; mɔngbe N waa be nɔng zenu waani ba. ³⁵Shɔng Yahuda yii shang ke ki ayi nung a tɔɔni " shɔmi ing waa mɔwe be wo daa kpawu ba weya? Ing waa shɔngbe yii saate a shɔngbe yide ze Laa ba yii bii wu mante yii a mɔni ya?" ³⁶Bem bi ruu ɛewe shang ni, nɔng benke nɔng kpang ba; mɔngbe N waa ke nɔng zenung eni ba weya?" ³⁷A bɔɔ diki be sɔɔreni yāa museni, Yeso yupaa a shang yāa ni kaka a tɔɔni "Shɔngbe nang tāa sɔɔti be wu en bii wu ɔoo mēɛ. ³⁸Shɔngbe na azɔng ye a mini anaa labini shāng mēɛ be suru bii ing ɛuu awu kaa bii. ³⁹Shang ruumi aru Suru, ni shɔng be na azɔng ye wuni ing kpa kɔɔ, Suru de eping ba aruviya, Yeso bɔɔɔ ani de wɔng ba. ⁴⁰Alaɛe gāasi mɔɔ yii tāa rumi yii, a tɔɔni nunggoko bem bi Shɔng zeni ruu Laa" ⁴¹Gāasi yi tɔɔni "Bem bi Kirisi" Gāasi yi tɔɔni "Kirisi ɛɔɔ e a Galili ya?" ⁴²Labini de shang ba ni Kirisi ing ke a Dawuda shāari ɛaya a Batalami a jekoo be Dawuda sii ani ɛaya?" ⁴³Yii kpaa vaseni yuu a museni bi aru wu ni. ⁴⁴Yii gāasi yi kase yina yiwu kɔɔ, aruviya shɔngbɔɔ de gawu yini naa ba a bii ba. ⁴⁵Alaɛe shɔng diimani yi sɔɔye a yuubɔɔ Firisi, ɛɔɔ Farisa, be shāngshe yini, "Aruvi nɔde esewu ba viya?" ⁴⁶Shɔng diimani yi koseyi ni, shɔngbɔɔ de shāng yāa ba ana bem ba. ⁴⁷Shɔng Farisa yii koseyi ni, "shɔng lanke nɔ ye jɔ ya?" ⁴⁸shɔng tipi ɛɔɔ azɔng ye a wuni ya kɔ shɔng Farisa ɛɔɔ? ⁴⁹Mɔɔ bi yi de ze ruu dani ba shɔng leseyi ye" ⁵⁰Nikodimu (Goro shɔng Farisa be e Yeso bi shɔɔni) a gāale yii, ⁵¹"Wo rudani ɔoore shɔnzeng yori sasati asɔɔ tāa ruu a wu yāa ya, a ze viɛe pele ba ya?" ⁵²Yii kosewu ni mɔ a Galili ya? Bee ta mɔ ze shɔng zeni Laa ɛɔɔ de e ɛa dɔɔgoro a Galili ba" ⁵³Yii walikang shɔng beweya sɔɔ waa wu ye.

Chapter 8

¹Yeso waa yuu Kopo Zetu. ²Ni mōng gandi a e jaka Laa tōt, shōngzen walikang yii eke; sōō wōng a tipi a mante yii vii. ³Shōng labini bōō shōng Farisa yi ese sooye be shōng yiwu ni ruvini pele ni kōng. Yii shirewu a titi. ⁴A gāalewu ni "Shōng manteni, sooye hem shōng yiwu a mōng peleni kōng. ⁵Hami a rudani, Musa shāngshewo ni zōng shōmi wo lole yini tara, mō shāng ni vi aru wuni viya?" ⁶Yi pele vin aru yii daa lansewu be, Yeso tang a bii vii tipi ni wu jena. ⁷Alabe yii kn ting ye ni yēeni wu rumi yii, de yupaa ni a gāale yii ni "Shōngbe na de pele ruvini anō titi mi ba, wu too tara ta shōoni wu lowu ni." ⁸A sōō tang tōt a bii vi tōt a tipi ni wu jena. ⁹Alabe yii taa ye, yii yaa mōng bi goro-go, yii gaa ni shōng bōō. Yii sōō ya Yeso ko a bīni, ni sooye be a titi a mōni. ¹⁰Yeso yupaa a gāalewu ni, sooye mō shōng dāani yii weya? Shōngbōō de boore mō yori baya?" ¹¹A tōoni, shōngbōō ba Daayere. "Yeso tōoni N bibi N de boore mō yori jō ba. wata mōna pele ruuvini tōba". ¹²Yeso gāale yii tōt a tōoni, miko zeni bee koodanga, shōngbe na dūng ye daa wōng ba a tīnri ba ing kpaa Suru bii. ¹³Shōng Farisa yii gāalewu ni, "Mō shāng yāa amō yuu, mō rushāni ba nungoko." ¹⁴Yeso gāale yii a tōoni, Ko N shāng yāa kōtō an yuu, N ruu shāni nungoko. N ze mōngbe N ke ani ye bōō mōngbe N sōō be, nō bibi nō de ze mōngbe N ke ani ba kō mōngbe N waa ba.. ¹⁵Nō boore shōng yori be bii N booro ma shōng ba. ¹⁶Nang boore shōng yori ye, N booni yori nungoko aruviya N ba a bīni ba, N ni Madaa be shōng be. ¹⁷Ananko anō rudani shōng binke ni shāni yāa shōnzeng ziti nungoko. ¹⁸Miko shōngbe N shāng yāa aru N yuu, Madaa be sōō shōng a yāa shāni an yuu. ¹⁹Yii gāale wuni "Yara weya?" Yeso koseyi ni, "Nōde zeng ba kō Madaa bibi ba, na nō zeng ye nōna ze Madaa ye jō." ²⁰Shāng ruu mi a mōngbe shōng shīng saka a jaka Laa, shōngbōō de sōō liwu naa ba a bii ba, aruviya wu laa de tise ping ba. ²¹A gāale yii tōoni "N waa kōtō, nōng ben ke nōng sōō vōō anō ruvini, mōngbe N waake nōng zenung waani ba." ²²Shōng Yahuda ying tōoni "ing nunwu yuu vōō ya? abe tōoni 'mōngbe ing waake nōng Zenung eni ba?'" ²³Yeso gāale yii "nō a tipi, N maa a lapa, nō bi bee koodanga N maa ba bee koodanga ba. ²⁴Arugoko, N gāaleno ni nōng vōō a nō ruvini. nō na de azōng ba ni bi MIKO ba, nōng vōō anō ruvini." ²⁵Yi yēwu kini "mōko Weya?" Yeso gāale yini "Vibe N gāale nō ye tētē. ²⁶N ruu ani vēeni be N daa shāng kō N boore nō yori aruni be. Nungoko shōngbe shōngbe wu nungoko; ni vibe N taa awu bii, N shānshe koodanga wuko". ²⁷Yii de zēba ni shāng rumi aru Daa ba. ²⁸Yeso gāale yini lafe nōna peng Jaa Shōnzeng ye ni paa, nōng ze a labi ko ni bi MIKO, N pele vi ba ni N yuu ba N pele vibe Madaa manten be ko. ²⁹Shōngbe shōng be wuni mini, daa sōō yang ba a bīni ba, aruviya N pele vibe waaru kōtō a bii. ³⁰Alabe Yeso shāng rumi shōnzeng vēeni yii azōng a wuni. ³¹Yeso gāale shōng Yahuda be yii azōng a wuni, "Nō Naa yise N yāashani ye nōng wōng kōtō N jaadōō nungoko; ³²Nō sōō ze nungoko kōtō, nungoko wu sōō kpense nō. ³³Yii kosewu ni "Wobi Ibirayi shāari wo de sōō wōng ba shōngbōō foo ya goro ba, mō daa tōō nukovi ni, 'Mōng kpensewo kōtō viya?' ³⁴Yeso koseyi ni "Ananko, ananko N gāaleno, shōngbe na pele ruvini ye bii foo ruvini. ³⁵Foo wōng ba a yee dongdong ba, jaa wōng be a yee dōngong. ³⁶Arugoko Jaa na kpense mō ye mō kpense ye nungoko. ³⁷N zeye nō bii Ibirayi shāari nō bee ke nō nung vōō aru Laa de kpaa wōni ba anō yato ba. ³⁸N shāng vibe N ze a Madaa bii be, Nōng sōō pele jō vibe nō taa a Yara yii yāa." ³⁹Yii kosewu a tōoni "wo Daa bee bi Ibirayi" Yeso gāale yini " Naa nō bi Ibirayi jaayii nō na pele Ibirayi vii peleni ye. ⁴⁰A e hami nōng bee nō nung vōō, shōng be gāale nō vibe nungoko ben N taa a Laa yāa. Ibirayi de pele bee vim ba, ⁴¹Nō pele yara yii vipeleni" Ying tōoni wuni "Shōng de yewo ba a peleni kōng ba, wo Daa goro: wuko Laa." ⁴²Yeso gāale yini " Na Laa bi nō Daa, nōna kasenye, aru N e a Laa bii miko a mōm; N de e ba nin yuu ba wuko shōng ke. ⁴³Bi vii shīng nō de tong yāa shāni ba viya? ⁴⁴Aruviya nō yejaa bi shelan nō kase nō pelewu vibe kase ke.wu bi shōng vōō nuni a ting tētē shība aru nungoko ba aru viya nungoko ba a wuni ba. Na jīng yāa ye shāng vibe wōng awu yato be, aru viya wu bi shōng yāa jīni, wuko tōt yejaa yāa jīni. ⁴⁵Aru be N shāng vibe nungoko nō de azōng ba a mini ba. ⁴⁶Anō titi bi we ze N pele ruvini weya? Nang shāngshe nō rupe nungoko nō de azōng ba a mini ba aruviya? ⁴⁷Shōngbe na bi Laa bee taa ruu Laa kōtō, nō tāare yii yāa ba aru nō ba Laa be ba." ⁴⁸Shōng Yahuda yii de kosewu ni, Wode shāng ba nungoko ni mō bi shōng Samariya mō rāamang ani" ⁴⁹Yeso koseni N rāamang ba ani ba, N a Madaa bōō a bii, nō de an bōō ba. ⁵⁰N de bee bōni ba ni N yuu ba, shōngbōō ani bereng sōō boō yori. ⁵¹Ananko, ananko, N gāaleno shōngbe na yisen ruu ye a yato daa vō ba." ⁵²Shōng Yahuda yii tōoni "Hami wo zeye mō rāamang ani. Ibirayi yini Shōng zeni ruu Laa yi vō ye, mō tōoni shōngbe na yiseng ruye, daa vō ba. ⁵³Mō de jāa wodaa Ibirayi be vō mi ba, kō mō jāwu kōtō, mō de jaa shōng zeni ruu Laa be yii vō jō ba, mō toose mō yuu ana weya?" ⁵⁴Yeso koseyi ni, "Nang an yuu bōō ye, N bōō bi ba vibōō ba; bi Madaa bōnsen ke, wuko shōngbe nō bawu ni Laa. ⁵⁵Nōde zewu ba, N zewu maa ye. 'Nang tōoye ni N de zewu ba', N wōng ye jō ana nōkō, shōng yāa jīni. Aruviya N zewu ye N yise wu ruu ye. ⁵⁶Nō yejaa Ibirayi pele puru yato wu zen diki; zeke asōō taa tōōving." ⁵⁷Shōng Yahuda yii tōoni, "Mō de waa ba kō saa la ziti atu kopi ba mō tōoni mō ze Ibirayi kōtō ya?" ⁵⁸Yeso gāale yii ni Ananko, ananko N gāale nō ye N ani alabe shōng ye Ibirayi, N ANI." ⁵⁹Yii too tara ning ying lowu ni, Yeso de vōōni a ke a jaka Laa bini.

Chapter 9

¹Alaḅe Yeso de daseni, ze shōngḅe shōng yewu nung gbāti ²wu jaadɔɔ yii yēwu ni "Rabbi bi we pele ruvini shōng ye shōm nungbāti weya? wu bibi ya kɔ shōngḅe yi yewu ḅe, abe shōng yewu nungbāti ḅe?" ³Yeso gaale yini, "ḅa wu ruvini kɔ shōngḅe yii yewu ḅee ḅa, Aruḅe Laa vi peleni da kpa wōni awu bii. ⁴Wōng pele vi peleni shōngḅe shōng ke a mōng dong laa. Zii teni ḅe shōngḅɔɔ da ze nung peleni vibɔɔ tɔba. ⁵Laḅe N a koodanga miko zeni ḅee koodanga." ⁶Alaḅe shang Yeso shāng rumi ye, a tule sārari a tipa a tɔɔ ni bōɔti a bɔɔlewu bōɔti mi a nung. ⁷A gāalewu ni waata mɔ sɔke nung a yoo silowa (ḅe shōng riseni "Shoni"). Shōngḅi waake, a sɔke nung, a eke a kpaa zeni. ⁸Wu shōng yāakasi ḅe yi zewu nungabti yi yē kiti ni "Bem ḅa shōngḅe sii wōng a banke shōng mi ḅaya?" ⁹Shōng gāasi yii tɔɔni "Bi wuko". Shōngḅɔɔ yi tɔɔni, "Ba, yii kese wee kɔɔ". Wu bibi tɔɔni, "Bi miko." ¹⁰Yii yēwu kini, "Mɔ pele nukovi a kpaa zeni viya?" ¹¹A koseyi ni, "Bi shōngḅe shōng ḅawu ni Yeso mi wuko tɔɔ bōɔti a ḅoreng a nung, a tɔɔni N 'waata a yoo Silowa N sɔken nung' N waa a sɔke nung a kpaa zeni. ¹²Yii sɔɔ yēwu tɔt ni "Shōngḅe gante mɔ nung mi wu a mōwe ya?" A koseyi ni "N de zewu mōng ḅa" ¹³Yii sɔɔ waare shōng nung gbāati mi a Farisayii bi. ¹⁴Bi diki wōnkeni ḅe Yeso puure shōng nung gbāati mi nung. ¹⁵Tɔt ham shōng Farisa yii de yēwu ni dɔɔ ḅe kpaa zeni mōng ham ḅe. A gāaleyi ni ḅi shōngḅe shōng ḅawu ni Yeso wuko tɔɔ bōti a tipa a bɔɔreng a nung, a tɔɔni waata a yoo Yilowa N sɔke nung ni mē N waake a sɔke N sɔɔ kpaa zeni ham. ¹⁶Shōng Farisa gāasi yii tɔɔni shōm ḅa shōng Laa ḅa aru vi daa puure shōng nung a diki wōkeni ni viya, gāasi yii tɔɔni naa shōm ḅa shōng Laa ḅa na pele nunkɔvi a puure shōng nung viya? yii yuu de waseni. ¹⁷Yii sɔɔ yē shōng nung gbāati mi ni, "Mɔ shāng nukovi aru wuni, ḅe puure mɔ nung ko viya?" Shōng nung gbāati mi tɔɔni, "Wuḅi shōng zeni ruu Laa" ¹⁸Shōng Yahuda yii de azong ḅa ni wu sii ḅi shōng nung gbāati sɔɔ ze mōng ham, sɔɔ shīng yii ḅaa shōngḅe yii yewu yāa dɔɔ ḅe sɔɔ ze mōng ham. ¹⁹A yēyi ni, "Nɔ jaa mi wu sii nungbāati ya? pele nukovi ze mōng ham viya?" ²⁰Yebi yii koseyeni "Wo zeye ḅem bii wo jaa ko shōng yewu nung gbāati" ²¹Kaḅe kpaa zeni, ham wo de zēḅa, shōng ḅe puure wu nung ke, wo de zēḅa. Nɔ yēwu ta, wu tɔba wejaa ḅa. Daa shāng kɔɔ ni wu yāa. ²²Yebi yii shāng vimi, aru zani vɔɔ shōng Yahuda. Aru viya shōng Yahuda yii tɔɔni shōngḅe na ḅawu yuu ye ni wuko Kirisi, shōng lantewu a mōng gōɔreni. ²³Arugoko yebi yii tɔɔni nɔ yēwu ta "wu tɔba wejaa ḅa". ²⁴Asɔɔ pāase shōng nungbaati ḅi yēni ḅee yaa ziti a tɔwu ni, "Mɔ zaa vɔɔ Laa. Wo ze ye ḅem ḅi shōng ruvini." ²⁵Shōng waa koseyini, N de ze ḅa kɔ ḅi shōng ruvini ḅa. Vi goro N ze ke: N sii ḅi shōng nung gbāati, N ze mōng kɔɔ ham. ²⁶Ying sɔɔ yēwu tɔni "Pele mɔ nukovi viya? puure mɔ nung nukovi viya?" ²⁷A gāale yii, "N sii gāale no ye, nɔ de tāa ḅa! Nɔ kase ham nong tāa tɔ nukovi viya? Kɔ nɔ kase nɔ wōng wu Jaadɔɔ ya?" ²⁸Ying sɔɔ kosewu ni, "Mɔko wu jaadɔɔ shee, wo ḅee ḅi Musa jaadɔɔ. ²⁹Aruviya wo ze ye Laa shāng yāa ni Musa shōng mi wo de ze mōngḅe ke ani ḅa. ³⁰Asɔɔ koseyi tɔni, Bem ḅi vi zani bi, ḅe nɔ de mōngḅe ke ani ḅa, wuko puuren nung ³¹wo zeye Laa tāa shōng ruvini ḅa, shōngḅe na gbāare Laa ye sɔɔ pele viḅe kase ye daa tāwu kɔɔ. ³²Aḅe Laa take koodanga ke, wo de tāa shōngḅe shōng yewu nung gbāati shōng puure wu nung ḅa. ³³Bem na ḅa shōng Laa ḅa daa pele vibɔɔ ḅa. ³⁴Yi kosewu a gāale wuni, shōng yemo a ruvini mɔ ko daa mante wo ya? yide lantewu ni gaa. ³⁵Yeso tāa ye yii lantewu a jaka Laa. kpawu a tɔni, "Mɔ azong ye a Jaa Shōngzeng ya?" ³⁶Kosewu a tɔɔni, "Wuko weya, Daayere, ḅe N daa azong a wuni?" ³⁷Yeso gāalewu ni, "Mɔ zewu ye, wuko ing shāng yāa ni mōni mi." ³⁸Shōngḅi tɔni, "Daayere, N azong ye," asɔɔ gbāare wu ke. ³⁹Yeso shāng ni, "N e koodanga aru ḅooreni yori, aru shōngḅe na ze mōng ḅa wu kpaa zeni ke, shōngḅe na ze kɔɔ wu sɔɔ wōng shōng nung gbāati. ⁴⁰Shōng Farisa ḅe yini wuni yi tāa vim ye a yēwu ni, wo jɔ shōng nung gbāati keya?" ⁴¹Yeso gāaleyi ni, "Na nɔ shōng nung gbāati, nɔ na pele ruvini ḅa, ham nɔ tɔni, nɔ 'Wo ze kɔɔ,' nɔ ruvini wōng ye.

Chapter 10

¹"Nungoko, nungoko N gāalenɔ shɔng be na de bo vɔ mɛrɛ ba ni yɔrɔng ba, na jaa ni kabo bi shɔngbo tɔ giriri shɔngbo ²Shɔngbe na boye ni yɔrɔng wuko shɔng gani mɛrɛ. ³Na puu yɔrɔng ye, mɛrɛ yi tawu yaa, sɔɔ bawu mɛrɛ a ring wu sɔɔ keseyi gaa. ⁴Labe na kese wu bee ye walikang tɛ ting wu mɛrɛ yisɔɔ dɔng wu a tumpu, aruviya yii tawu zɔng yaa ye, ⁵Yii daa dɔng shɔng zanti ba, aru bem ying yuwu, aruviya yide taa shɔng zanti zɔng yaa ba". ⁶Yeso shāngshe yii zɔng yāagani mi, yii de ze ruɓe gāaleyi ba. ⁷Yeso gāale yii tɔni, "Nungoko, nungoko N gāalenɔ, miko yɔrɔng vɔ mɛrɛ. ⁸Shɔngbe na eye a mi ni shɔɔni bi shɔngbo tɔ gigiri shɔngbo, mɛrɛ ying tawu yaa ba. ⁹Mikon yɔrɔng shɔngbe na boye ni N kaa bii, ing kpa kpenseni kɔɔ, ing boke wu keyi wu kpa mɔng shaani. ¹⁰Shɔngbo e ba kɔvɛ ba, eke wu boyi, wusɔɔ nung vɔɔ, wusɔɔ leseyi. N e eke yii kpaa Suru wusɔɔ kpaa be dongdong. ¹¹Miko jekanva tɔɔving. Jekanva tɔɔving awu suru aru wu viva. ¹²Shɔngbe shɔng na kpɛwu kɔɔ ba wuko shɔng mɛrɛ ba. Na ze gbagba ye yuke a yaa mɛrɛ wu sɔɔ yaa mɔngbi, gbagba sɔɔ eke wu yi boɔ yii wu sɔɔ saate gāasi yii. ¹³yuke aruviya mɛrɛ ba wu bee ba shɔng kpɛwu kɔɔ, de yɔɔre yuu ba ni mɛrɛ bi yini ba. ¹⁴Mikon jekanva tɔɔving N zeng maa ye N maa yii zengye jɔ, ¹⁵Daa zengye, N ze Daa ye jɔ, N sɔɔ an suru aru N mɛrɛ yii. ¹⁶N mɛrɛ boɔ yii ani be yii ba a lava mi ba. N waa ese yii jɔ, ying sɔɔ tɔng zɔng yaa N baseyi a lava goro jegani goro. ¹⁷Arugoko Daa kaseng: N an Suru bii arube N daa kpaa tɔt be. ¹⁸Shɔngboɔ daa zenung teni ba a N bii ba, N ani N yuu. N kaka ani N ake, N kaka ani N too tɔt. N te rumi a Madaa bii" ¹⁹Shɔng Yahuda yii yuu de vaseni a ru rumi yii, ²⁰vɛeni yin tɔɔni "wu zāasi boɔ rāamang a yuu. Nɔng weshoo aruvi awu yaa viya?" ²¹Gāasi yii tɔɔni "Bem ba yaa shāni shɔngbe zāasi bowu ba. Zāasi rāamang daa puure shɔng nung gbāati nung kɔɔ ya?" ²²Alabe museni bii tɔɔreni be sɔkeni a Urushalima. Bi laa yāala, ²³Yeso de kng ni a jaa kaLaa be Sulemanu maa be. ²⁴Shɔng Yahuda yii kintewu a tɔɔni, mɔng shi a lawe mɔng shing wo a lereni weya? Na bi moko Kirisi ke ta a gaa gbang mɔ gāale wo. ²⁵Yeso koseyini, "N gāale nɔ ye, nɔde azɔng ba. Viɓe N pele mi N pele a Madaa ring, vim yii tase nɔ ye. ²⁶Nɔde azɔng ba aruviya nɔ ba N mɛrɛ ba. ²⁷N mɛrɛ yii tɔng yaa ye N zeyi zɔng ye, yii dɔng kɔɔ. ²⁸N ayi suru bii be dongdong; ying vɔɔ ba, shɔngboɔ daa rayi ba an naa ba. ²⁹Madaa, be an yii, jaa gāasi walikang, Shɔngboɔ da zenung ra'ani yi ba a Daa naa ba. ³⁰N ni Daa ni wo goro." ³¹Shɔng Yahuda yii see tara tɔt ni ying lowu ni. ³²Yeso koseyi ni, "N tase nɔ vi tɔɔving ye a Daa bii. Nɔng loleng aru vipeleni beweya?" ³³Shɔng Yahuda yii kosewu ni, wɔng lolemɔ ba aru vipeleni tɔɔving ba, aru tooni rubɔng, aruviya mɔbi shɔngzeng, mɔ rise mɔ yuu ye Laa. ³⁴Yeso koseyi ni, "Shɔng de binke ba anɔ rudani, 'N shāni, 'No laa yii'? " ³⁵Na bayi yeni laa yii, ruu Laa ke aru weyi weya? (ruu Laa daa dale ba), ³⁶nɔ bawu ni be Daa kawu ni gaa a shongwu a koodanga, 'Mɔ too rubɔng ye,' arube N tɔɔni 'N bi Laa Jaa ya'? ³⁷Nang pele ba Daa Vipeleni ba, nɔng azɔng ba a mini ba. ³⁸N nang pele wuko, kɔ nɔde azɔng ba a mini ba, nɔ azɔng ta a vipeleni asɔɔ ze Daa a N bii N jɔ a Daa bii" ³⁹Yii be tɔt yii yiwu ke, de keni ayi naa a waa ke. ⁴⁰Ke tɔt a waa yoo Urudu mɔngbe Yohana gaa peleni shɔng batizima, asɔɔ wɔng a mɔngwa. ⁴¹Shɔngzeng vɛeni yii ewu bii, a tɔɔni, "Nungoko, Yohana de pele vii taseni boɔ ba, vi walikang be Yohana shāng aru shɔmi nungoko." ⁴²Shɔngzeng vɛeni yii azɔng a wuni a mɔngwa.

Chapter 11

¹A Labe shongbe shong bawu ringni Lazaru, wu sii voo, wu bi shon tipi Batanya, koo bee Mariyamu bo nabi Marta. ²bi Mariyamu seeye be soole Yeso dwo a soore wuni wu sisiyuu a bore wu nung sunasusu a bii be, be wu nabi Lazaru sii wu voo. ³Nabi ing shon a Yeso, ang toni "Daa yere, ze shong be mo kasemi pin wu voo" ⁴A labe Yeso taaye be ang tooni voo mi ba bee voni ba, bi bee bonsen Laa ring, aru be Laa Jaa shong da awu boni be. ⁵Yeso kase Marita ni Mariyamu bo Lazaru, ⁶A labe taaye Lazaru wu vo, Yeso n wong diki ziti a mong be sii wu ani be. ⁷A tumpu bi ang gaale wu jaado yii "wo soni ta toti a tipi Yahuda." ⁸Wu jaado yin toni "Rabbi, hami be shong Yahuda yin bee yi lolemo, mo tooni mong so to a mongni ya?" ⁹Yeso in kaseyini, "nungla'a ba kop atu zit a diki baya? Shombe na kin a nungla'a ing kose do ba, Aru viya kpa zeni koto a nung la be koodanga. ¹⁰Aruviya, na kin ye ni zii ing kose dwo aru viya zeni be nungyaa ba wuni ba." ¹¹Shan vimi ke a labe shangshe yii vimi ye be ang gaale yini, "wo sho Lazaru roo nurongye, in wa pin ing yuse wu pah a nurong." ¹²Wu jaado ying gaale wuni, Daayere na ronuronye, ing inse koto, ¹³A labi Yeso shang aru wu voo, yii ba be ni lo ing shang nurong wokeni. ¹⁴Amo Yeso ing keseyii a ga gbang ang gaale yini. "Lazaru voo." ¹⁵N puru yato ani, aru noni, aru be N ba a moni ba, aru be no da azong be. Wo waa ta awu bii." ¹⁶Toma, be shong bau jaabasi, in gaale yii gaasi Yeso jaado, "wo waa ta jo arube wo daa voo ni wun be." ¹⁷A labe Yeso eye be, N yeng kpake Lazaru voo shong gbauye diki dero. ¹⁸Betanya ma'ani ni a Urushalima ana dwo gani kop atu man be stadiya. ¹⁹Shong Yahuda yi vee ni yi eke a rore Meriyamu yini Marita sinsin aru yi nabi. ²⁰A labe Marita taaye Yeso teeni be, ang wake nin kpau, Mariyamu sii wong be a yee. ²¹Marita shangshe Yeso nin, "Daayere ana mo sii a mom maana na de voo ba, ²²Ko ham ma, n zeeye vi be mo na goore Laa bi in amo koto." ²³Yeso in gaale wuni, "Naawa ing yupa toti." ²⁴Marita ing gaale wuni, "n zeye in yupa koto a labe shong yuse shong be yi vobe paa." ²⁵Yeso ing galewu ni, "Miko shong yuseni shong paa bo surubii; shong be na azong ye a mini, ko sii voo koto, ing kpa suru; ²⁶shong be wu suru ani na azong ye a mini ing voo ba. No azong ye ya?" ²⁷an gaale wuni "Ananko Daayere n azong ye moko Kiri Jaa Laa, be ing e koodanga. ²⁸A labe shang ruminye, ang waake ang ba zumbi Meriyamu ya ni ga kaago. Ang gaale wu, "shongmantenivi eye ing bamo ya." ²⁹A labe ing ta anam, ing yupa lalanpula, ang waawu bii." ³⁰A labi Yeso sii de e ko bi pin ba, wu sii don mongbe Marita kpawu be, ³¹Shong Yahuda be yii ni wuni a wu yee be ing rowewu sining, yin zee Meriyamu yupa yee pula keye ni gaa, yii dunwu, yi bani lo ing wa ya yusa ang kaa a mon. ³²A labe Mariyamu e mong be Yeso ani ye ang zeewu, ang wote awu dwo a shangshe wuni "Daayere ana mo sii a mom maana na de voba." ³³A labe Yeso ing zeeke de kaani, shong Yahuda be yii eni wuni yi de kaani jo, ing ta a wu vusu suru vi bi ing yorewu; ³⁴ang shangni, "No gbawu a mong weya?" yin galewu ni, "Daayere eta mo zeeyi." ³⁵Yeso kai. ³⁶Shong Yahuda yin shangni, "zee pin kase Lazaru toni!" ³⁷Yii shong gasi yin tooni, bem ba shongbe pure shong nung gbati nung baya, a shing shongveere mi wun voo ba ya?" ³⁸Yeso toti, n ta awu vusubii, ang wa yusa bi. sii bii puuru katara, shon ku tara a ya yusa bi. ³⁹Yeso shangni "no zo taara bii ta ing gaa." Marita Lazaru nabi, be vobe, ing gaale Yeso ni, "Daayere ham wu bii punye, aruviya voo bee diki dero." ⁴⁰Yeso in gaale wuni, "ing de gaale no ba ni, no na shingn ye, nong ze bongseni Laa koto baya?" ⁴¹Yin so too tara bi. Yeso in pen nung ni pah an shangni "Daayere n doremye aru mo tang koto, ⁴²ing zeeye mo tang koto alabeweya kap, aruviya aru mo be yi shii a kinteng arugoko ing shang vim, anaa yi da so azong ni moko mo shonke." ⁴³A tunpu labe shang vimi ye, ang ka ya ni kakka "Lazaru, keta a gaami!" ⁴⁴Shong be vomi ing ke ga, wu dwo yini naa a maani, wu waating shong kuni fara. Yeso in gaale yini, "Kale wuta wu waayi." ⁴⁵A labini shong Yahuda be sii yii e yii jii Meriyamu ya, yin zee vi be Yeso pelemi yi, azong a wuni. ⁴⁶Yii shon gaasi yi waa shong Farisa yii bii a galeyii vi be Yeso pelebe. ⁴⁷A labi yuuboro pirisi bo shong Farisayi muse a ya we an tooni, wong pele nokoviya? shongmi pele vizaanibii ye vee ni. ⁴⁸Wo na yawu ye ananko, shongzeng walikang yin azong a wuni; Shong Roma yin yen towo tipi ni wo koni." ⁴⁹Ayi titi shongboro bo shong bawu ni, Kiliyafasi, shongboro pirisi a sabi, ang galeyini "no de zee vi bo ba. ⁵⁰No de zeeba likoto shongzeng goro wu vooke a be shongzeng walikap a koo yii leseke." ⁵¹Ham vi be shangmi ba aru wu kaka yuu ba, aru wu boro pirisi be sabi, shang yazeni, ni Yeso in voo aru Koodanga; ⁵²ba aru koodanga koo shee ba, aru wu jaa be yi saate a koodangami yi da muse a wong goro. ⁵³Daka dikibi a waating yi manya nakaabe yii daa peleke a nun Yeso vobe. ⁵⁴Daka mombi Yeso de kn toba a ga gbang a shong Yahuda yii bii ba, a be yaa mongbi ye a bo koo be maani ing jinti ni a koo be shong bani tipi Iframo a wong a mong ni wu jaado yin. ⁵⁵A labe museni tukeni be shon Yahuda kpaye manni be, shong vee ni yi waa Urushalima a koo be maani nin museni tukeni ayi wake yi soke yii bii. ⁵⁶Yin waake yin be Yeso, yi de shankeni weeni a vusu jaala, ni pele nunkovi da e mong museni mi ba viya? ⁵⁷Alabe yuuboro pirisi bo shong Farisa yi a naaye ni shong be na zee mong be Yeso wu aniye yii gaale shong aru be shong da yiwu ke be.

Chapter 12

¹Yase diki mango a shɔng wu muse, museni be tukeni, Yeso in e Bataiya, a mɔng Lazaru sii wu ani be, be Yeso yuse wu paa a yuusa be, ²Yin wāare wu vishan zii a mɔng, Marita ko sii ing vaase vishāng, amɔni Lazaru wu a titi shɔngbe yii shani a lateni ni Yeso. ³Amɔni Maryamu ing to nun sunansusu be sha yāa bam, ang siise Yeso a dɔɔ, ang alewu dɔɔ ni wu sisi yuu. Ye bin ing raamɔng ni punkeni sunansusu. ⁴Yahuda Iskariyoti, wu jaado ben malewu be in tɔni, ⁵"Aruvi shɔng daa maale nung mi ba arube shɔng wu yise shɔng rang yii na ba viya?" ⁶Dee Shāng vim ba aru wu kɔɔ shɔngrang ba, aru be wu shongbo, bi wuko yise duku saka shɔn na awuye awu bolle amɔn lem lem. ⁷Yeso in kasewu ni "Yawuta kɔvɛ wu pelen aru in diki gbāni. ⁸Nɔn kpa shɔngrang a ladɔ gandin, N biibii nɔn kpang ba." ⁹A laɓe mɔɔ kīkīi be shɔng Yahuda yii tāaye Yeso wu amɔng yi de e ba aru Yeso kɔ she ba yi eke a yi ze Lazaru, be Yeso yuse wu paa a yuusa be. ¹⁰Yuubɔɔ pirisi yi base yāa ni yi nun Lazarus vɔɔ; ¹¹aru wuko shɔng Yahuda yi azɔng a Yeso. ¹²N gandibɔ, mɔɔ yin e amɔng museni ye. Yin tāa ke Yeso in e Urushalima, ¹³ang tɔɔre naaseng la ka'ka ana ang waake yi tewu a dɔɔng ang kaa yāa ni kaka "Hosannā! Zuuku bi shɔng ben ε, a Laa rīng, Kpanti Isrela." ¹⁴Yeso in kpa jija lakoropi ang wɔng a wu yuu; ana be shɔng binke ke be, ¹⁵"nɔn zāa ba, seeye Siyona, zee pin, mɔ kpanti teeni ayuu jija lakoropi." ¹⁶Wu jaado yii de ze viɓe sii kn tīng ping ba, A laɓe Yeso kpa bongseni ye be, yin sɔn ye nugɔ a labi kɔ ni vim shɔng binke aru wuko, yi pele wu vimi ye. ¹⁷Amɔni mɔɔ yii shāng yāa ni sii yin wuni a yāawe a laɓe ba Lazaru yāa ni yupata a yuusa be, yuupa a ke yuusa. ¹⁸Arugoko mɔɔ mi yi waake a teewu a dɔɔng, aru yii zeeye pele vi zaani bii ye. ¹⁹Shɔng Farisa ayi nung yin tɔni, "milepin nɔ da pele viɓɔ ba tōving ba: mile pin, koodanga yii de kase wu ba." ²⁰Amɔni shɔng Giriki gāasi sii yii a titi shɔng be yin waa gɔɔre Laa a mɔng museni. ²¹Yin sɔɔ e Filibu bii shɔng Baiseda be Galili, ang yēewu ni shongbɔɔ, wo kase wɔ ze Yeso." ²²Filibu ing waake ang gāle Andirawu; Andirawu yin wani Filibu ang wan gāale Yeso. ²³Yeso ing kaseyi, ang gāleyi ni "lá tiseye be jaa shɔngzeng da kpa bongseni be. ²⁴Nungoko, nungoko, ing gāale nɔ ye, nēɛɛng zee na de lo ba kɔɔ a tipi a pung ba, ing wɔng goro shee; Aruviya na vɔye ko, ing ke ang ye jaa bɔɔ yii vɛeni." ²⁵Shɔng be na kase wu surubi ye ing kpa ba, shɔng be na de kase wu surubi ba a koodanga ing kpa wu suru bi dondon. ²⁶Shɔngbe na tɔye ing pelen vishon wu eta wu dungke; mɔng ben nanibe a mɔng bi ko n shɔng dungni ing wɔng jɔ. Shɔng be na dung ye n Dāa in awu boro. ²⁷Ham n suru duye ing da shanni viya? Daa, kpensengta a lá mi? Aru bemko lá mi eyi, ²⁸Dāa bongse mɔ rīng ta." Amɔng yāa ing ke a koolapa ang tɔni "ing bongse yee, in bongse tot" ²⁹A laɓe mɔɔ be sii yii amɔng yin tāa yāa mi ye ang tɔni bi bɔɔ zengla. Gāsi yin tɔni "bi Laa shɔngshɔni shangshe wu yāa." ³⁰Yeso in kaseyini, "yiri yāa bem de e ba aru miko ba, e aru nɔ ko, ³¹Ham bi boreni yori be koodanga: Ham bem, shɔng Ladong be koodanga shɔng loke yii a gaa." ³²A laɓe shɔng na peng yeni paa a koodanga, ing gɔɔ kɔ weya ang bii." ³³Shang bem ke wu tase zong vɔɔni ben vɔ be. ³⁴Mɔɔ yii kasewu ni, "wo tāaye a ruudanni ni Kirisi ing wɔng dondon, aruvi mɔ daa tɔni, Shɔng peng Jaa shɔngzeng viya? bi we jaa shɔngzeng mi weya?" ³⁵Yeso in gāle yini, "zeni donin nɔni, ing wɔng ni nɔni pota, nɔ kin a laɓe nɔ nan zemɔn kɔɔ, a rube tinri da buunɔ ba be. Shɔng be na kin a tinri ze mɔn be ing wa be ba. ³⁶A be nɔ zeni ani, nɔ azong a zeni, a rube nɔ da wɔng ja shɔng zeni." Yeso ing shāng vim ke ang yaa mɔngbi a vɔse wu yuu. ³⁷Aruviya Yeso pele vi zanibi a yii tīn yi de azong ba wuni ba, ³⁸Arube Ishaya wu ruu shani be Laa shɔngzeni da eke a tuke, aɓe tɔni, "Daayere, shɔngbe azong ye a wo rushāngni, be shɔng shāngshe wu Daayere bongni?" ³⁹Arubenko Shɔngzeng de azong ba a Yeso bi ba ana be Ishaya shan ke, ⁴⁰"Nɔleyi nung ye, sɔɔ lakeyi sīngsīng ye, naba rugoko ba yina ze kɔɔ yi nung a taa ni sīngsīng, ayi sɔɔn bii ing na gante yi kɔɔ." ⁴¹Ishaya shāng vim aru zee bongseni Yeso a shāng aru wun. ⁴²Kɔ a labi, yuubɔɔ bi yi vɛen yii azong a Yeso; a de gāale shɔng bo ba aru shɔng Farisa yi de shang ba, aru kara shɔng wu zāare yii mɔng gɔɔreni ba. ⁴³Yi kase bongseni be e a shɔngzeng bii be a jāa be e a Laa bi kɔɔ. ⁴⁴Yeso ing lang yāani kaka ang tɔni "Shɔng be na azong ye amini, de azong ba mikon shee ba azong jɔ shɔng be shong ke be, ⁴⁵shɔng be na zenye, ze shɔng be shong ye. ⁴⁶N ε ana zeni a koodanga mi, aru shɔngbe na azong ye amini ing wɔng ba tīnri ba. ⁴⁷Shɔng be na tāan ruye de kɔn ruuba, in bore wu yori ba; aru ing de eba in bore kodanga yori ba, N ε ing kpense koodanga. ⁴⁸Shɔng be na bēen ye de ten ruba, wu shɔng be daa borewu yori an, ruu be in shāngshe nɔ mi ing bore wu yori a laɓe diki na sɔyāaye be. ⁴⁹ing de shāng ruumi ba be in yuu ba, bi Daa be shɔng ke wuko ang na'an a vii be ing shānke be. ⁵⁰Ing zeeye wu ruudani bi surubi dongo, bem bi shāngni bi kɔ ana Daa shānke ing shan jɔ ananko.

Chapter 13

¹A laɓe shɔŋg de pele museni tukeni ɓa. Yeso zeeye wu lá tiseye wu yaa koodanga wu waa Daa bii. Alabe kase wu ɓee yi a koodanga, kaseyi yato goro. ²Alabi vīnivīvī rāamang shingshe Yahuda Iskariyoti, Saminu wu jaa, ni wu malle Yeso, a lá vishāng shanni zii. ³Yeso zeye vibe wu Daa awu anaye walikang ε a Laa bi ing sɔn sɔɔ to a Laa bii, ⁴Ang yupa kɔvɛh pila a mɔng vishan shani ang loke je fara ɓe sii awu bii ang to fara sɔɔni ɓi ang ba'abi. ⁵ang tée me a gbānting bii sɔkeni, ang gāa sɔkeni wu jaadoɔ yii doɔ, ang sɔɔre yi ni vi sɔɔni bii ɓe ba'abi ɓe aru wu wateke. ⁶A laɓe eye a Bituru yuu be, Bituru in yewu ni "Daayere mɔn sɔken doɔ ya?" ⁷Yeso ing kase wuni "Vibe ing pele ham mɔ da zee ɓa, aruviya nɔng zee lá wodot." ⁸Bituru ing gāle wuni "mɔda sɔkeng doɔ ɓa" Yeso in kasewu ni, "N na de sɔkemo doɔ ɓa, mɔn kpaa viɓɔ toba N bii ɓa." ⁹Samenu Bituru ing gāle wuni "Daayere, mɔna sɔke ɓa n doɔ ko shee ɓa, mɔ sɔken na ɓo ni yuu." ¹⁰Yeso ing kasewuni "shɔng ɓe na sɔkebi ye ɓe sɔkeni toba, shɔng kɔ do zambu ko shee, awu wɔng tɔving; nɔ tɔving, ɓa shɔng walikang ɓa." ¹¹(Yeso zee shɔng ɓe ing mallewu ɓeye; arugoko tɔni "ɓayi walikang tɔving ɓa.") ¹²A laɓe Yeso sɔkeyi doɔ ye ɓe ang towu fara ang wɔng tɔti a tipi, ang gāle yini, nɔ zee vibe ing pele nɔ miyeya? ¹³Nɔ ɓanni 'shɔng mantenivi' ɓo 'Daayere', vibe nɔ banmi nɔ ɓaye batata aruviya mikon ananko. ¹⁴Nɔ Daayere kɔ nɔ shɔng mateni na sɔke nɔ doɔ ye, anɔ waa nɔ sɔke nɔ we gāsi jo. ¹⁵Ing taase nɔ vim aruɓe nɔ da pele we jo ananko ɓe. ¹⁶Nungoko, nungoko, N shāngshe nɔ ye, shon shɔnni da jāa wu shɔngyee ɓa; kɔ jāa shonni wu jāa shɔngɓe shonwu ɓe. ¹⁷Nɔ na zee vimi ye, zuukubi nɔ ɓe nɔ nan peleyi kɔto. ¹⁸Ing shāng yāa mi ɓa nɔ yuu walikāng ɓa, n ze shɔng ɓe in rɔɔyi ɓe ye - vim aru vibe shɔng binkeke da tise ɓe: 'Shɔng ɓe na shāng bubula ɓe wuko pen na a mini.' ¹⁹Ing gāle nɔ ham a laɓe lá de tiseba, alabe na tiseye ɓe nɔng azon ni ɓi MIKO. ²⁰Nungoko, nungoko, N shāngshe nɔ ye, shɔng ɓe na tee shɔng ɓe n shong ye tee miko, shɔng ɓe na tenye, tee shɔngɓe a shɔn ke ɓeye." ²¹A laɓe Yeso shāng ruumin yee N tāa a suru. Ang shāngni "Nungoko, nungoko in gāle nɔye ni goro ɓo ano titi ing malen kɔto." ²²Wu jaadoɔ yin mile we, ang lere kɔn in shāngni weya. ²³Goroɓɔ awu jaadoɔ ɓe Yeso kaseɓe, sii roo kɔto a lateni a Yeso kagn. ²⁴Samenu Bituru ing shāng ni Yeso jaadoɔ yin, "yēwu ta ing shāng ni weya, ²⁵ang sɔɔ to a ding bi a Yeso kagn ang yewu ni, "Daayere, bii weya?" ²⁶Yeso ing kaseni "ɓi goro a titi shɔng ɓe ing da bubula ye in awu ye shɔni ɓi wuko in malenke." A laɓe Yeso daa bubula ye ɓe ɓɔseye mēe ang a Yahuda Iskariyoti Samenu jāa. ²⁷A tumpu ɓe tee bubula ye, shelan ing ɓowu yato ke, Yeso ing gāale wuni "vibe mɔng pele ɓe peletan doɔni." ²⁸A laɓi shɔng ɓe yii roo a latenimi yide zee vibe ing kīnting ɓa. ²⁹Shɔng ɓo yii tɔɔni kɔ aruɓe Yahuda Iskariyoti wu dukusaka anami ya yi de zee ɓa, Yeso in gāle wuni "Wɔ vibe li mɔ wɔta a museni" kɔ wɔ a viɓo aru shɔngrang. ³⁰A laɓe Yahuda tee bubula ye, ang keni gaa teti, sii mɔng ni zii. ³¹A alabe Yahuda waaye ɓe, a laɓi Jāa shongzen kpa bongseni, Laa kpa bongseniye a wuni. ³²Ing Laa na kpa bongseni ye a wuni, Laa n sɔɔ bongse jāa a wu bii, ang awu bongseni yaa goro. ³³Wojā kpatakpa, ing nɔni a lá pota nɔn ɓenke, ana ing shāngshee shɔng Yahuda yi ɓe, mɔng ing wami nɔng zenung eniba, vimi n shāngshenoye jo ham. ³⁴ing anɔ ruudanni polo. A nɔ kase wee ana ɓe ing kaseno ɓe, nɔ kase shɔng wee jo ananko, ³⁵Bemi kon shin shɔng zee nɔ N jāadoɔ, nɔ na kase wee kɔto. ³⁶Samenu Bituru ing yewu ni "Dāayere mɔng waa mɔweya?" Yeso in kasewuni "mɔng ɓe ing wa ham mɔ da zee nung dungni ɓa, mɔng dung a tumpu." ³⁷Bituru in gāale wuni "Daayere aru vi ing dungmɔ ɓa ham ɓa viya? ing roren suru bi aru mɔni." ³⁸Yeso ing kasewuni "mɔ daa rore mɔ surubi aru mini yaa? Nungoko, nungoko ing gāale mɔ kin na de ka yāa mɔ sii ɓengye ya tati"

Chapter 14

¹"Nona ya no sinsing wu lese ba. No azong a Laa bii; no so azong an bii. ²An Daa yee jãaka an vëeni. Na ba nangko ba, nan gãale no ye, arube N waake in gonte no mông. ³Nan waa gonte no mông ye, N so e tot in teno nii yuu, aru mông be N ani be no so wong jo a môngni. ⁴No ze mông be ing waa ye." ⁵Toma ing gãale Yeso ni "Daayere wo de zee mông be mông waa be ba, wong pele nukovi ang zee dɔrɔng viya?" ⁶Yeso in kase wuni mikon dɔrɔng, nungoko, bo surubi shong bo da waa Daa bii ba ing ba ning ka bi ba. ⁷Ana no zen ye no na zen Daa ye. Ham a waating no zee wu ye no mile wu ye." ⁸Filibu ing gãale Yeso ni, "Daayere tase wo Daa ta wuko ing wonse wo a bi batata." ⁹Yeso ing gãale wuni, N wong yen noni tēte no toni no de zembaya Filibu? 'Shong be na zenye zee Daa ye. Mo da pele nokovi mo toni ing tase mo Daa weya?' ¹⁰Mo de azong ni mikon a Daa bi Daa wu jo ang bii baya? Ruu be ing gãale no mi ing shangba ning kakka yuu ba, Daa be wu ang bii wuko pele wu vi peleni. ¹¹Azong taa mini ing a Daa bii Daa wu jo ang bii, ko mo azong aru wu vipeleni be peleke be. ¹²Nungoko, nungoko in gãaleno ke shong be na azong ye a mini ing pele vipeleni be n pele be ang so pele bɔrɔngbo viibe jãa bem koto arube n wa Daa bii. ¹³Vibe no na gɔɔre ye ang ring, in peleno arube Daa wu ring da kpa bongseni ke ing wu jaa kaabii. ¹⁴Vibe no na gɔɔre ye kap nin ring in peleyi. ¹⁵No na kasen koto nong kon ruudanni. ¹⁶Ing gɔɔre Daa awu ano shongbo be da roreno singsing be aru be da wong ni non dongo be, ¹⁷Suru be nungoko. Koodanga yin teewu ba aru yide zewu ba, no biibii no zeewu be ye aru n wong no bii wu wong ni nong. ¹⁸Ing ya no ba jevɔɔ ba; ing e no bi. ¹⁹Lá pota koodanga zen tɔba, non zeng koto. Aru ben wong jo be, nong wong jo. ²⁰A diki bi nong zeeke n ang Daa bii, no jo a mini. ²¹Shong be na zeng ruudanni ye na kɔɔ ye be, bi shong be kasen be, shong be kasen ke be ing Daa ing kasewu, ing kasewu ang taseng yuu a wu bii. ²²Yahuda (ba Iskariyoti ba) ing gãale Yeso ni "Daayere aruvi mông tase mo yuu awo bi ba a koodanga ba viya?" ²³Yeso ing kase ang gãalewu wuni, "shong be na kasen koto ing yisen ruushani. Ma Daa in kasewu, wong son e wu bii ang base wo ye ni wuni. ²⁴Shong be na de kasen ba de yisen ruu ba. Ruu be no tãa be ang shangsheno ba be N yuu ba bi be Daa be shong be. ²⁵N shangsheno vimi a laɓe noni, ²⁶Aruviya, shon roreni no singsing Suru tɔving be Daa ing shong ang ring - ing mante no vii walikang ang yerre no nugun vibe n shang be walikang. ²⁷Ing yano ni lemba; n ano ing lemba. ba ana koodanga a no mifa, no na yano yato ba wu lese ba, ko no na zavɔɔ ba. ²⁸No tãaye ing gãale no ni N waake ang so so tɔti, no na kasen koto non tãa yato puru aru ing waa Daa bii, aru Daa jãan koto. ²⁹Hamin ing gãaleno, a laɓe de pele ping ba, laɓe na peleye be nong azong. ³⁰Ing shang yãa tɔba vëeni n noni ba, shong rooni koodanga mi tēni, wu kakka de jãn ma ba, ³¹Aru be koodanga yii zeke n kase Daa koto, ing pele jo ana Daa gãalen ke be, wo yupata wo wa mom.

Chapter 15

¹Nungoko mikon La inabi, ma Dāa wukɔ wu shɔng langni. ²Kole naaseng la be a mini be de reba be, a gonte naaseng be rebe aru wu re vēeni. ³No wɔng ye kpelenkpe aru a yāa shani ben shāngshe nɔ be. ⁴Wɔngni ta mini a ing wɔng jɔ a nɔn. Ana be naaseng lá da reeba na ba a la bi ba, jɔ ananko nɔ da wɔng ba ing ba nɔ an bi ba. ⁵Mikon la inabi nɔ ko nɔ naaseng. Shɔng be na wɔng ye ni min, ing ni jɔ wuni, in ree vēeni na ba ni mini ba ing pele viɔ ba. ⁶Shɔng be na de wɔng bani mini ba, shɔng wose yin gaa ana waati naaseng la ang museyii ang yaake ang sɔn share ni yaa. ⁷No na wɔng yen mini, ing ruu na wɔng ni nɔng, nɔ gɔɔre vibe nɔ kasebe, shɔng pele nɔ. ⁸Ma Dāa wu bongni bi wuko, anɔ ree vēeni aru be shɔng da zeeke nɔng jaadɔ. ⁹Ana be Daa kasenbe, ing kase nɔ jɔ anangko. No wɔng nin kaseni. ¹⁰No na yisen ruudanni ye, nɔng wɔng a kaseni ana ing yise ma Daa ruudani a wɔng awu kaseni. ¹¹N shāng rumi aru be n puru yato da wɔng a nɔ bii mɔ yato puru wu wɔng dongo. ¹²Bem bi wukon ruudani, nɔ kase we ana be ing kasenɔ be. ¹³Shɔng bɔ wu borongbo kaseni be jāa bem ba shɔngbɔ wu rɔre wu surubii aru wu shɔyii. ¹⁴Nɔko nɔn shɔɔ nɔ na pele viben gaale nɔ ye, ¹⁵ba ing banɔ tɔni shɔnshɔni ba, aruviya shɔngshɔni de zee vibe wu shɔngye in pele ba. N banɔ ning shɔɔ, Aru vibe n tāa a Daa bii n gāale nɔ ye walikāng. ¹⁶No de rɔng ba mikon rɔɔnɔ N a nɔ vipeleni aru bee nɔ daa waa ree be, anɔ reeni wu wɔngke aruviya vibe nɔ na beye ni Daa rīng nɔng kpake. ¹⁷Vibe ing gāalɔnɔ ke aru be nɔ da kasewe kebe. ¹⁸Koodanga na bɛenɔye anɔ zeeke sii yi bɛe miko shoni, a sɔ ye bɛenɔ. ¹⁹Ana nɔ sii a be kodanga, koodanga ing kase nɔ ana wu be. Arube nɔ ba be koodanga ba, aru ing rɔɔnɔ a koodanga, aru gɔɔko koodanga ying bɛenɔ. ²⁰No Yenugn ta ni ruuben shāngshenɔ be, shɔngshoni da bon ba a jāwu shɔngye ba, yina si kpāarenɔye, yin kpāarenɔ jɔ; nɔ na yisen ruu ye, yin yisenɔ be jɔ. ²¹Ying pele nɔ vi kapi aru ing rīng aru yi de zee shɔng be shongmi ba, ²²Ana sii N de e ba a shāngshe yii ya ba, yii ruvini na ba aniba, hami yii ruu shani ba a ruu yii ruvini ba. ²³Shɔng be na bɛen ye bɛen Dāa yee jɔ, ²⁴Ana de pele vibe shɔng bɔ de pele ba dɔgo ayi titi ba, yii ruvini na bani ba, hami yi zeng ye yii bɛenɔye ni Daa ni, ²⁵vim yii walikāng peleke awu sɔɔre yāa ruɔe shɔng binke a ruudanni. 'Yii bɛen ke ba yuu ruubofa' ²⁶A laɔe shɔng roreni shɔng sīnsīn na eye bɛng shɔng be a Daa bii, bi wuko wu suru be nungoko, be e a Daa bii, ing yen shāngyāa ang yuu. ²⁷No biibii nɔng shanyaa jɔ aru mini, aru nɔ wɔngye ni mini a gāani a e ham.

Chapter 16

¹"N gāale mɔ vimiyi arube mɔda weteba be. ²Ying keseno ni gaa ayi jaka Laa. La teeni labe shongbe na nuno vɔɔ ye an lereni ni pele Laa vishoni. ³Ying pele viimiyi arube yide ze Daa ba yide zeng ba. ⁴N gāale nɔ viimiyi arube la bi na eye, non yee nugn kɔɔ ni sii N gāaleno ye. N de gāaleno viimi yiba tɛtɛ ba, arube N sii ni noni be. ⁵Hami N waa shongbe shong bii, anɔ titi shongbo de yeng ba, 'Mong waa mong weya?' ⁶Arube N shangshe nɔ viimiyi ye, nɔ siinsiing yiye ni vɔzani. ⁷Nungoko N gāaleno, lii kɔɔ N waa kati N yano, nang de waa ba, shong maani siinsiing ing enɔ bii ba, nan waa ye, N shongshe nɔ wu ke. ⁸Na eye, shong maaseni siinsiing daa tase koodanga de pele tɔɔving ba aru ruviini ba, aru yato botonbo, bo aru boon yori ⁹aru ruviini, arube yide azong ba a mini ba; ¹⁰aru bolonbo, arube N waa Daa dii, non sɔɔ zeng tɔba; ¹¹bo aru yori booni, arube shong rooni koodanga shong boore wu yori ye. ¹²Vii be N daa gāaleno ani vɛeni, nɔ daa zenung yiseni ba hami ba. ¹³Alabe Suru Nungoko, na eye, wuko daa dūni noni a dɔɔɔng nungoko walikang, aru viya ing shang ba wuu ruu yuu ba. N shang viɛ taa be, wusɔ gāaleno viɛ daa e a ting be yii. ¹⁴Ing bonseng, arube ing te a viɛ bing be wusɔ gāaleno. ¹⁵Daa vii walikang bing be. Arugoko, N shangshe nɔ ke Suru ing te a viɛ bing be wusɔ gāaleno ke. ¹⁶La wodot a tin nong zeng ba, la bo wodot nong zeng tot. ¹⁷Amɔn wu jaadɔɔ bo yii shangshe wee ni, "Bem bi vii ing shangshawo ni, 'Labɔ wodot nong zengba labɔ wodot nung zeng,' bo, 'Arube N waa Daa bii ya?'" ¹⁸Arugoko yii tɔɔni, "Bem bi vii ing shang, 'Labɔ wodot viya?' Wode ze viɛ ing shang aruni ba." ¹⁹Yeso zeye yii kase yii yɛwu, asɔɔ gāale yii ni, "Bem bi viɛ nɔ yɛle wee, viɛ N kase N gāaleno wuko, 'Labɔ wodot nong zeng tɔ ba, la wodot nong sɔ zeng tɔti ya?' ²⁰Nungoko, nungoko, N gāaleno, nɔda kaa yāɔ bo kɔni nugn, koodanga ing taa tɔɔving. Nun sɔ yɔre yuu, nɔ yɔreni yuu ing sɔɔ wɔng puru yato. ²¹Labe sooye ing yejaa yɔreni yuu ani aruviya wu la eye, labe na yejaa biye, ye nugn tɔba awu kpāareni aruviya wu puru yato ni shong ye shongzeng ye a koodang. ²²Ham nɔ yuu yɔreni ani, N sɔɔ zeno kɔɔ, non sɔɔ taa puru yato anɔ siinsiign, shongbo ing zeno ba raa nɔ puru yato ba. ²³A diki wa nɔ yeng ba aru viɔ ba. Nungoko, nungoko, ing gāaleno ye, nona gɔɔre viɔ ye a Daa bii ni riing, ing ānɔ kɔɔ. ²⁴E anaa ham nɔde gɔɔre viɔ ba ni riing ba. Nɔ gɔɔreta, arube nɔ puru yato daa wɔng anangko. ²⁵" N shangshe nɔ viimiyi ni yāgani, la teni labe N daa shangshe nɔ ruu tɔba ing yāgani ba, N sɔɔ gāaleno Daa ruu bii a gaa gbang. ²⁶A diki wa nong gɔɔre ni ing riing N de tɔɔ ba N gɔɔre Daa aru noni ba, ²⁷Daa ni wu yuu kaseno kɔɔ arube nɔ kaseng be arube nɔ azong N e a Laa bii. ²⁸N e a Daa bii, N sɔɔ e koodanga ye. N song yaa koodanga tot, N sɔɔ waa Daa bii. ²⁹"Wu jaadɔɔ yii tɔwu ni, " Zepin, mong shang yā a gaa gbang mong shang tɔba ni yāgani ba. ³⁰Hami wo zeye mɔ ze viye walikang, mɔ de kase ba shongbo wu yɛmɔ ruubɔ ba. Aruvim, wo azong ye mɔ e a Laa bii. ³¹Yeso koseyi ni, "Nɔ azong ye hami ya?" ³²Zepin, la teni, anangko, eye, labe nong tangte, shong boweya ing waa wu yee, non sɔɔ yang a bin. Anangko N ba bin ba aruviya Daa wuni mini. ³³N gāaleno viimiyi ye arube nɔda kpa batata ang bii be. A koodanga kpa kpāareni, non sɔɔ kpa yato maani, N jāa koodanga yā ye."

Chapter 17

¹A tunpu be Yeso shāng vimi ye be, a pēng nung ni lapa a tōoni, "Daayere, la tiseye, bongse mɔ Jaa ta arube mɔ Jaa daa bongse be-- ²anaa be mɔ āwu kakaa a shōngyuu walikāng arube daa ā suru be daa sōyāa ba a shōngbe mɔ āwu be. ³Bem bi suru be daa sōyāa ba be: Yii ze mɔ ye, mɔkɔ mɔ Laa nungoko shee, hɔɔ be mɔ showu, Yeso Kiri. ⁴N bongse mɔ a koodanga. N sōre yāa vipeleni be mɔ ang be. ⁵Hami, Daa, bongsen ta ni mɔ yuu ni bongse ni be kpa a mɔɔ bii laɓe koodang de pele ba be. ⁶N tase mɔ rīng ye a shōngzeng be mɔ ang be a koodanga. Yii bi mɔ be mɔ sɔɔ ang yii, yii sɔɔ yisemɔ ruu. ⁷Hami yii zeye vii walikāng be mɔ ang be ke mɔ bii ko, ⁸aruviya N ā yii ruube mɔ ang be ye walikāng. Yii teye yii sɔɔ ze nungoko N e amɔ bii, yii sɔɔ azɔng ye ni mɔkɔ mɔ shong. ⁹N gōre Laa aruu yini. N de gōre Laa ba aru koodanga ba aru shōng be mɔ ang yii be, aruviya yii bi mɔ be. ¹⁰Vii walikang be N maa, bi mɔ be, mɔ be bi maa, N sɔɔ kpa bongseni ye a yii bii. ¹¹N tɔba a koodanga ba, shōngmi yii a koodanga, N sɔɔ teni amɔ bii. Daa tōvɔng, yiseyi ta ni mɔ rīng be mɔ ang be arube yii da wōng goro be, anaa be wo goro be. ¹²Laɓe N ni yini be, N yiseyi batata amɔ rīng, be mɔ ang be. N gaayii ke, yii goro hɔɔ de lese ba, naɓa jaa leseni mɔng, arube labini Laa da wōng batata. ¹³Ham N teni mɔ bii, N shāng vimi yii a koodanga arube yii puru yato da wōng batata a yii bii be. ¹⁴N ā yii mɔ ruu ye, koodanga sɔɔ bēe yii ye arube yii ba shōng koodanga, anabe N jɔ ba shōng koodanga bami. ¹⁵N de yēba mɔ ba mɔ tooyii a koodanga ba, aruviya mɔ yiseyi batata goro a ruvīinii. ¹⁶Yii ba shōng koodanga ba, anaa be N jɔ ba shōng koodanga ba. ¹⁷Yiseye yii ta ni nungoko. Mɔ ruu nungokon. ¹⁸Jɔ anabe mɔ shong a koodanga be, N sɔɔ shong yii jɔ a koodanga. ¹⁹Aru yiiko N yiseng yuu a kati, arube yii daa yiseyi yuu jɔ nungoko be. ²⁰N gō Laa ba ruu bem ko she ba, sɔɔ aru shōngbe yii daa azōng amini ayii yā shāni ²¹arube yii walikāng yii daa wōng goro be, anabe mɔ, Daa, ang bii, N jɔ amɔ bii. Yii daa sɔɔ wōng jɔ awo bii arube koodanga daa azōng ni mɔkɔ mɔ shong. ²²Bonseni be mɔ āmi, N āyii ye jɔ, aruviya yii wōng goro, ana be wo jɔ goro mi. ²³N a yini, mɔ jɔ a mini--arube yii daa e base yuu ni weeni, arube koodanga daa ze ni mɔkɔ mɔ shong, arube mɔ sɔɔ kaseyii anabe mɔ kasemi. ²⁴Daa, N kase shōngbe mɔ āng yii min yii wōng ni mini amɔng be N ani, yii sɔɔ ze N bongseni, bongseni be mɔ āng arube mɔ kaseng mi alabe shōng de gaa koodanga ba. ²⁵Daa Tōvɔng, koodanga de ze mɔ ba, N ze mɔ be yee; vimiye taseke mɔkɔ mɔ shong. ²⁶N shing ke yii ze mɔ rīng, N shing ke yii zeke aru kaseni be mɔ kaseng mi, N wōng jɔ ayini."

Chapter 18

¹A tunpu be Yeso shāng ruumi ye, a ke gaa ni wu jaadɔɔyɪi ni yāa kati shāari Kidirɔ, mɔng be guru sii ani be wuni wu jaadɔɔ yii ɔke. ²Hami Yahuda, shɔngbe daa malewu, ze mɔng bi ye, aruviya Yeso yiing kotɔ amɔng diki-di ni wu jaadɔɔ yiing. ³Amɔng Yahuda, tese sɔɔjayi tiiing ɔɔ shɔng gani yuubɔɔ firisi ɔɔ Farisa, yii waa mɔng bi ni yaa lagbāng, toshi, ɔɔ viyaa. ⁴Amɔng Yeso, be ze viiye walikāng be de kn tiiing ni wuni be, wa a tiiing a yēeyii ni. "Nɔng be bee weya?" ⁵Yii kasewuni, "Yeso shɔng Nazara." Yeso tɔɔyi ni, "Bi miko." Yahuda, be malewu, shii ɔɔ mɔng ni sɔɔjayi. ⁶Alabe tɔɔyi ye ni, "Bi miko," yii dāa ni tunpu asɔɔ wetɔ a tipi. ⁷Asɔɔ yēeyi tɔt, "Nɔng bee weya?" yii sɔɔ tɔɔ tɔt ni, "Yeso shɔng Nazara." ⁸Yeso kaseyi ni, "N gāalɔɔ ye Bem bi miko. Nɔ nang bee miko, yaa shɔngmi yita yii wake." ⁹Bem wu shiing ruumi wu wɔng batata be tɔɔni: "Aru shɔngbe mɔ ang yii mi, goro ɔɔ de ring ba." ¹⁰Amɔng Simon Bituru, be wu yeewaa ani, zɔke a ko jaayee yuuranko firisi shoo na shāng a zīng kak. Hami jaayee bi riing ni Maliku. ¹¹Yeso tɔɔ Bituru ni, "Sɔɔre yeewaa ta a pāari. N daa ɔɔ yeewaa be Daa ang mi ɔaya?" ¹²Sɔɔja yii ɔɔ yuubɔɔ, ɔɔ yuuburu mɔng gani Yahudayii, yi Yeso asɔɔ maawu a kati. ¹³Yii warewu a Anana bii ko shɔɔni aru wubi Kayafa kpanbi, aru wuko yuurangko firisi a saa ɔini. ¹⁴Hami sii Kayafa wuko shɔng goro be shāngshe shɔng Yahuda yii ni daa lii kotɔ shɔngzeng goro wu vɔɔ aru shɔng gāasiyi. ¹⁵Simon Bituru dūng Yeso, anangko jaadɔɔ ɔɔ. Hami yuurangko firisi ze jaadɔɔ bi zɔng ye, a ɔɔ ni Yeso ni a yiingaa bee yuuranko firisi; ¹⁶Bituru shii a yɔɔng a gaa. Jaadɔɔ wa, be yuuranko firisi zewu zɔng ye mi, ke gaa a shāng yāa ni shɔng gaani yɔɔng, a ɔɔse Bituru vusu. ¹⁷Amɔng jaasooye yee, shɔng gaani yɔɔng, tɔɔ Bituru ni, "Mɔ ɔa shɔng veremi jaadɔɔ goro ɔɔ ɔaya?" tɔɔni, "N ɔa ani ɔa." ¹⁸Hami jaayeyi ɔɔ shɔng gaaniyi be yii shile a mɔng, yii wu sheleng yaa, aruviya mɔng tāari, yiing bise bii. Bituru ɔɔ ni yini, shii amɔng ing bise bii ɔɔ. ¹⁹Yuuranko firisi sɔɔ yēe Yeso aru wu jaadɔɔyi ɔɔ wu manteni. ²⁰Yeso kasewu ni, "N shāng yāa ye gbang ni koodanga. N mante diki-di a mɔng yuu museni ɔɔ jaka Laa amɔng be Yahudayii e a mɔse a yāawee walikāng. N shāng ruu ɔɔ ɔa vɔɔseni ɔa. ²¹Mɔng yēeng aruviya? Yēe shɔngbe yii tāa aru viɔe N shāng be ta. Mile piin, shɔng mi yii ze viɔe N shāng ye." ²²Alabe Yeso shāng vimi ye be, shɔng gaani goro ɔɔ be shii a mɔngni a nung Yeso a tɔɔni, "Bem bi dɔɔbe mɔda kase yuuranko firisi yāa ya?" ²³Yeso kasewu ni, "N nade shāng ɔa tɔɔving ɔa, taseta aru nangka, na tɔɔving, aruvi mɔ nun viya?" ²⁴Amɔn Anana maawu a dɔɔwu a Kayafa yuuranko firisi bii. ²⁵Hami Siman Bituru sii shii amɔng be ing bise bii. Shɔng tɔɔwu ni, "Mɔ ɔawu jaadɔɔ goro ɔɔko ɔaya?" Lereya a tɔɔni, "N ɔa ani ɔa." ²⁶Yuuranko firisi jaayee goro ɔɔ, be Bituru zīng wu shɔng bii yuu shoo kak mi, tɔɔ ni, "N de ze mɔ ɔa a guru ni wuni ɔaya?" ²⁷Amɔng Bituru lere yāa tɔt; amɔng ɔini banti kn kaa yāa. ²⁸Amɔng yii kase Yeso a Kayafa bii a warewu mɔng be shɔng ladong wɔng ani be. Sii ni gandii ziibin, yii de ɔɔ mɔngbe shɔng ladong wɔng ani ɔa arube yii daa leseyi yuu ɔa arube yida shā vishāng diki tukeni (Pasika). ²⁹Bilatu sɔ keyi bii a tɔɔni, "Ruu nanka ɔowe nɔng ese a shɔng mi yuu weya?" ³⁰Yii kase a tɔɔwu ni, "Shɔng veremi na ɔa shɔng ruvini ɔa wo na daa esewu ɔa amɔ bii ɔa." ³¹Bilatu a mɔni tɔɔyi ni, "Toowu tani nɔ yuu nɔ ɔorewu yori, dɔɔbe nɔ ruu dangni shāng be." Yahudayii tɔɔwu ni, "Ruu dangni de yaa wo ɔa wo nung shɔngbɔ vɔɔ ɔa." ³²Yii shāng vimi arube Yeso yāa shāni daa wɔng batata anaa be shāng be wu tase zɔng vɔɔ be daa vɔɔbe. ³³Amɔng Bilatu ɔɔ vusu mɔng shɔng ladong wɔng ani tɔt a ɔa Yeso yāa a tɔɔ ni, "Mɔko mɔ shɔng Yahudayii kpanti ya?" ³⁴Yeso kasewu ni, "Mɔ shāng ni mɔ yuu ya, kɔ shɔngbɔ gāalemɔ aru mini ya?" ³⁵Bilatu kasewu ni, "N ɔa shɔng Yahuda ɔa, N anangko ya?" Shɔng bii yii ɔɔ yuubɔɔ firisi ese mɔ ang tiiing. Mɔ pele viya?" ³⁶Yeso kasewu ni, "N roonikoo ɔa bee koodangami ɔa. Na N roonikoo bi bee koodangami, N jaayee yii na nung bang kotɔ arube shɔng daa eseng ɔa a shɔng Yahuda yii tiiing ɔa. Hami N roonikoo ɔa a mɔmi ɔa." ³⁷Bilatu sɔɔ tɔɔwu ni, "Mɔ ki kpanti ya?" Yeso kasewu ni, "Mɔ shāng ye N kpanti. Aru vimi ko shɔng yenke, N sɔɔ e koodanga aru vimi ko, N tase nungoko. Shɔngbe na kaa nungoko ing wee shoo ang yāa shāni." ³⁸Bilatu tɔɔwu ni, "Bi vii nungoko viya?" Labe shāng vimi ye be, ke tɔ ni gaa a shɔng Yahuda yii bii a tɔɔyi ni, "N de kpa ruvini ɔɔ ɔa shɔng veremi bii ɔa. ³⁹Nɔ lansi tase N yaase nɔ shɔngzen goro a la Pasika (Diki Tukeni). Amɔmi nɔ kase N kesenɔ kpanti shɔng Yahuda yii ya?" ⁴⁰Amɔni yii booyāa totti a tɔɔni, "Ba shɔngmi ɔa, bi Baraba." Hami Baraba bi shɔng yuuse bang.

Chapter 19

¹Amɔni Bilatu too Yeso shɔng sɔɔ nung wu. ²Sɔɔja yii sɛɛ kitiri kɔkɔ, a tuse Yeso a yu ni fara bii kpāata a bii ³Yii ewu bii tɔɔni "Nbee, Kpanti shɔng Yahuda" yii sɔɔ nungwu. ⁴Bilatu keni gaa a tɔɔ yiini, "Mileni piin, ing keesewu gaa anɔ bii aru be nɔ da zeeke ing de kpaa wu bani ruviini ba." ⁵Yeso keeke ni kitiri kɔkɔ bɔ fara bii kpāata a bii Bilatu tɔɔ yiini. "Nɔ zepin wuko shɔng veerem!" ⁶Laa be yuubɔɔ firisi bɔ shɔng monggaani yii ze Yeso ye, yii boo yāa a tɔɔni, "Nɔ baa wu naata la, nɔ baawu naata la!" Bilatu tɔɔyii ni, "Toowu ta ni nɔ yuu nɔ wa nɔ bawu naa la, N de kpawu ba ni ruviini ba." ⁷Shɔng Yahuda yii kasewu ni, "Wo rudani ani, viɛ rudanimi shangbe wu vɔɔ kɔɔ aruviya tasewu yuu nin bi Laa jaa." ⁸Laabe Bilatu taa yāa shānimi, bii zaa wu vēni. ⁹A boo vusu mɔng be shɔng ladong shɔng wɔng ani be tɔti a tɔɔ Yeso ni, "Mɔ keni a kaweya?" Yeso de kase wu yāa ba, ¹⁰Amɔni Bilatu tɔɔ wuni, "Mɔng shangshe yāa baya? Mɔ de ze ba N kaka ani be N daa ya mɔ naa, bɔɔ be N daa bamɔ naa a la ya?" ¹¹Yeso kasewu ni, "Mɔ kaka ba ang yuu ni ba naba shɔng amɔ a lapa ba. Arugoko, shɔng be ang amɔ naa wuko bɔɔnɔ shɔng ruviini." ¹²A yāa be kase wu mi, Bilatu kaseke wu yawu naa, shɔng Yahuda yii booyāa, a shang, "Mɔna yaa shɔngveremi naa ye, mɔ ba Kayisa woosang ba. Shɔngbe na risewu yuye kpanti dāa Kaayisa kɔɔ." ¹³Laabe Bilatu taa ruumi, a keese Yeso ni gaa a wɔng a laa boore shɔng yori a mɔng be shɔng baani "Daabe," ni yāa shɔng Yahuda, "Gaabbata." ¹⁴Hami sii bi diki gonteni bii aru diki tukeni (Pasika), be sii ya lasaka mango. Bilatu gāale shɔng Yahuda yiini, "Nɔ zepiin, wuko nɔ Kpantimi" ¹⁵Yii booyāa ni, "Waatani wuni, waatani wuni; bawu naa ta la!" Bilatu tɔɔyii ni, "N bano kpanti naa ta la ya?" Yuu bɔɔ firisi kase ni, "Na ba Kayisa ba Wo kpanti bɔ ba ani ba." ¹⁶Amɔn bi Bilatu ayii Yeso yii bawu naata la. ¹⁷Amɔn yii too Yeso a kese wu ni gaa, too laa jiisheni ni wu yuu, a wa mɔng be shɔng baani "Mɔng Kaka Yuu Vɔɔ," be shɔng baani yāa shɔng Yahuda ni "Golgota." ¹⁸Yii baa Yeso naa a la amɔng bin, ni wuni shɔngveere bɔɔ yii bii ziti, bɔ ni kati bɔ bɔ ni kati bɔ Yeso a titi. ¹⁹Bilatu biinke vii a shiing a la jiisheni. Amɔni biinke ni: YESO SHɔNG NAZARA, KPANTI SHɔNG YAHUDA ²⁰Shɔng Yahuda vēni yii baleke aruviya mɔng be shɔng baa Yeso naa a la mi maani ni bɔɔ koo. Shɔng biinke vii taseni bi ni yāa shɔng Yahuda, yāa shɔng Rooma bɔɔ yāa shɔng Helini. ²¹Amɔn bini yuubɔɔ firisi bee shɔng Yahuda tɔɔ Bilatu ni, "Mɔ naa bii ba ni, 'Kpanti shɔng Yahuda ba, mɔɔnaa binke ni, 'Shɔmi tɔɔni, 'Miko Kpanti shɔng Yahudayii'." ²²Bilatu kasewu ni, "Vii be N biinkemi N biinke ye." ²³Alaabe sɔɔja yii baa Yeso naa ye laa be, yii too wu fara a vase dɛɛɔ yii kpaa goro goo; bɔ wu godo, hami godo bi shɔng sɛɛ nungoro tok. ²⁴Yii tɔɔ weeni, "woo na taa godo bi ba, woo loke tǎngvɔ ta woo zee shɔng be daa shaa be." viim watǎing anangko aru be labii Laa da wɔng anangko be tɔɔni, "Yii vaseng fara ayii nung a loke tǎngvɔ ang yuu fara." Bem bi viɛ sɔɔja yii pele be. ²⁵Hami shɔngbe yii shile a Yeso kaa la jiisheni bi wu yiingbi ni yiingbi zungbi, Meriyāmu Kiliyoba soo, bɔ Meriyāmu Magadaliya ²⁶A laabe Yeso ze yiingbi ni wu jaadɔ be kasewumi yii shiile ke a kati, a tɔɔ yiingbi ni, "Sooye, zepiin, mɔ jaa komi!" ²⁷Asɔɔ tɔɔwu jaadɔ ni, "Zepiin, nnaa kom!" A lasaka waa jaadɔ toowuke a waare wu ye. ²⁸Atunpu vimi, zeke vii walikāng booye tiiriri arube laabiini do wɔng anangko be. Yeso tɔɔni "N taa sɔɔti" ²⁹Baka amɔng bee bangbang saa la inabi ani shoti, yii baa kākāara a la a lunse a mɛ bangbang saa la inabi a kǎngsewu a yāa ³⁰Laabe Yeso bɔɔ bangbang saa la inabimi ye, a tɔɔni, "Sɔɔyāaye" a baa yuni dii a awu suru. ³¹Amɔni shɔng Yahudayii, arube bi diki gonteni bii, shɔng da yaa bii yii ba wu wɔng a yuu lajiisheni ba a diki Wɔkeni (aruviya diki Wɔkeni bi diki tɔɔving), yii yɛ Bilatu ni wukake yii dɔɔ ta yii sɔɔ kɔɔre yii. ³²Sɔɔja yii eke a kake shɔngvere shɔɔnimi dɔɔ bɔɔ shɔngvere bee ziti be shɔng baa yii naa a la jiisheni ni Yeso ni. ³³A laabe yii eye Yeso bii, yii zeke Yeso vɔɔ beye, yii de sɔɔ kake wu dɔɔ ba. ³⁴Amɔni, goro sɔɔja bɔɔ bawu ni shaalang a kagn, amɔni kpaa bɔɔ mɛ ke amɔni dɔngɔ. ³⁵Shɔng be zee viim a shāng wu vii shāngni ko nungoko. Zeye vii be shāng be nungoko aru be nɔ daa azong be. ³⁶Aru viimi yii waatǎing arube laabiini Laa da wɔng anangko, "Wu kaka bɔ ing kaba goro ba." ³⁷Laabiini Laa bɔɔ shāng, tɔti ni, "Yiing miile shɔng be yii bawu mi." ³⁸A tumpu viimi, Yusuu shɔng Arimatiya wu sii bi Yeso jaadɔ (ba a gaa gbang ba, aru shɔng Yahuda), gɔɔre Bilatu kɔ daa too Yeso bii kɔɔ, Bilatu a wu naake, Yusuu eke a too wu vɔɔ a kati ³⁹Niikodimu ejɔ, shɔng be e Yeso bii ni zii shooni mi. Ese nun mur bɔɔ al'ul be waa lita labɔng maani kɔɔ. ⁴⁰Yii too Yeso vɔɔ a giin wuni fara yerenyeye bɔ vii suunuum ana be lansi shɔng Yahuda yii gbaa vɔɔ be. ⁴¹Hami amɔng be shɔngbe shɔng bawu naa la be guru a mɔng; a vusu guru biing polo yusaa amɔni be shɔng de gbaa vɔɔ ba ani ba. ⁴²Aruviya bi diki gonteni bii bee shɔng Yahuda yii bɔɔ aruviya yuusaa bi a kati maani, yii vɔɔ Yeso among.

Chapter 20

¹Hami ni gandi ziibīn bee diki shōw bee diki nawatati, mōng dōng gbītingbi, Merēyāmu Magadaliya e yāa yuusaa a ze tara giseye a yāa yuusaa. ²Yu a e kpaa Siman Bituru bōw jaadōw be Yeso kasewu, a tōyōi ni, "Yii too Daayere ye a kati a yuusaa, wo de ze mōngbe yii yōwū a ni ba." ³Amoni Bituru ni jaadōw bōw keni gaa, yiide wa yāa yuusaa ni. ⁴Yii yu a yāawee, goro jaadōw bi yu labinla a Bituru tīng a to yāa yuusaa shōwōni. ⁵Amōni tāng a tipī, a ze fara yeren-yeyemi rooye mōni, a de bō vusu ba. ⁶Siman Bituru sōw to a wu tunpu a bō vusu yuusaa gbujuk. A ze fara yeren-yeyemi ko roo amōni ⁷bōw fara be awu yuu. De rooba ni fara yere-yeyemi ba lingni wu yuu amōni. ⁸Amōni jaadōw, goro bōw be to yāa yuusaa shōwōni mi, sōw bōw jō, a zeke a azōng. ⁹A e a labin yii de ze vībe labiini Laa ni daa yupa kōtō a yuusaa ba. ¹⁰Jaadōw bi yii sōw waayee tōti. ¹¹Merēyāmu shii a yāa yuusaa a gaa ang kaa yāavōw. Abe kaabe, tāng a ganse vusu yuusaa. ¹²Ze shōngshoni Laa yii ziti yii wōngre ni fara puruni a bii, gorobōw ni kaa yuu bōw goro bōw ni kaa dōw a mōngbe Yeso bii roo ani be. ¹³Yii tōwuni, "Sooye, mōng kaa ni viya?" A tōyōini, "Arube yii too Daayere a kati, N de ze mōngbe yii shingwu ani be ba." ¹⁴Labe shāng yee anaami, a raanung a ze Yeso shii ye amōni, de ze ba bi Yeso ko ba. ¹⁵Yeso tōwū ni, "Sooye, mōng kaani viya? mōng bee weya?" ba yōni bi shōng guru, sōw tōwū ni, "Shōngbōw, mōna toowu ye, gāalenta mōngbe mō shiingwu ani be, N toowu kōtō ang wani wuni." ¹⁶Yeso tōwū ni, "Merēyāmu." Raanung a tōwū ni yāa shōng Yahuda ni, "Rabboni" (be shōng daa tōwōni "Shōng Manteni"). ¹⁷Yeso tōwū ni, "Mōna liing naa ba biini ba, aruviya N de waa Daa bii ba a lapa ba, waa ta a mazungyii bii mō gāaleyi ni N waa madaa bii a lapa ni Yera, bōw N Laa bōw mō Laa." ¹⁸Merēyāmu Magaliya e a gāale jaadōw yii, "N ze Daayere ye," wuko gāalewu viimi yii. ¹⁹Ni lasāni be diki waa, diki shōwōni be diki nawatati, yōwōng jadaka yii sii kuni amōngbe jaadōw yii ani aru zaani vōw shōng Yahudayii, Yeso e a shii ayii titi a tōyōi ni, "Lemba anō bii." ²⁰A tunpu be shāng viimi ye, taseyii wu naa bōw wu kaagn. Jaadōw bi yii tāa puru yato labe Daayere ye be. ²¹Yeso sōw tōyōi tōti ni, "Lemba ni nōni. Anabe Daa shōngbe, N shōwō jō ananko." ²²Labe Yeso shāng viimiye, a shesheyii wōkeni ayii bii a tōyōi ni, "Tee Suru Tōwōng ta. ²³Shōngbe nōna yaseyii ruviiniye, shōng yaseyii ye; shōngbe nōna yiseyi ruviini, shōng yiseyi ye jō." ²⁴Toma, goro a titi kop atu zitim, be shōng bawu ni, Didimu, wu ba ni yiini ba alabe Yeso ebe. ²⁵Gāasi jaadōw yii tōwū ni, "Wo ze Daayere ye." Tōyōi ni, "Na de ze mōngbe shōng bawu naa ni kusa ba, a bōse je naa a mōngbe shōng bawu ni kusa ba, asōw bōse naa awu kaagn, N azōng ba." ²⁶A tunpu diki nawa dēero jaadōw yii tōti vusu, bōw Toma ni yiini. Yeso eke a labe yōwōng kuleni, a shii ayii titi a tōwōni, "Lemba anō bii." ²⁷Amōni a tōwō Toma ni, "Dense mō jena a ta mōmi mō zen naa yii. Dense mō naa ta mō bōse a N kaagn. Mōna wōng ba shōngbe azōng ba be, mō azōng." ²⁸Toma kase a tōwū ni, "N Daayere bōw N Laa." ²⁹Yeso tōwū ni, "Arube mō zeng ye, mō azōng. Pānti bi shōngbe de zeng ba, a āzōng." ³⁰Hami Yeso pele vii taseni vēni a wu jaadōw yii watīng, vii taseni be shōng de biinke ba a labiini, ³¹bemi shōng binke arube nōdaa āzōng ni Yeso bi Kirisi, Jaa Laa, bōw ani zōng, nōdaa kpa suru awu rīng.

Chapter 21

¹A tunpu viimi yii Yeso tasewu yuu tōti awu jaadō yii bii a yāa wapo Tibari. Bem bi dōo be tasewu yuu: ²Siman Bituru sii wuni Toma be shōng baawu ni Didimu, Nataala shōng Kana a Galili, Zabadii jaaveyi, bōo Yeso jaadōo ziti yii. ³Siman Bituru tōoyi ni, "N waa mōng jezīng yini." Yii tōowu ni, "Won, waa jō ni mōni." Yii waa a wa bō tuusii, yii de yi viō bā zii kāng. ⁴Hami, alaḅe ni gandi zibīin, Yeso shii a yāa gengen, jaadōo bi yii de zeba ni bi Yeso ba. ⁵Yeso tōoyi ni, "Jekasayii, nō vishāng ani ya?" Yii kasewu ni, "Ba." ⁶Tōoyi ni, "Nō loke jāng ta ni kaa nashāng tuusii, nung kpa bōo yii kōtō." Yii sōo loke yii jāng yii de zenung gōoni bā aruḅe jezīng vēni a vusu. ⁷Amōni Jaadōo be Yeso kasewu be tōo Bituru ni, "Bi Daayere." Alaḅe Siman Bituru tāa ye ni bi Daayere, gīng fara a bii (aru wu sii bii waati), a sho a vusu waapo. ⁸Jaadōo bōo yii e a vusu tuusii (aruḅe yii bā ni gaa ni fefe bā, daa waa kōtō dōo la maani ziti ni gaani), yīng gōo jāng ni jezīng ni bōol. ⁹Aleḅe yii keye gaa ye ni be, yii ze sheleng yaa a mōni ni jezīni a yuupa, ni gbugbula. ¹⁰Yeso tōoyi ni, "Nō ese jezīng bō be nō dong yi mi ta." ¹¹Siman Bituru waa a loke jāng a tipī, ni bōrōbō jezīng ni bōol, 153 (La maani atu la ziti atu kopi atu tati) a vusu ni, kō be ni jezīng vēni, jāng bi de tāa bā. ¹²Yeso tōoyi ni, "Nō eta wo shaa viishāng gandi." Wu jaadōo bōo yiide yēe ruḅōo bā, "Mōko mō weya?" Yii zeye bi Daayere. ¹³Yeso e, a too gbugbula, a āyīi, bōo jezīng tōti. ¹⁴Bem bi ya tati be Yeso tasewu yuu awu jaadōo yii bii a tunpu be yupa a yuusaa be. ¹⁵A tunpu be yii shaa viishāng gandi ye be, Yeso tōo Siman Bituru, "Siman Yohana jaa, mō kasen kōtō a jāa bemi ya?" Bituru tōowuni, "Ti Daayere, mō zeye N kasemō kōtō." Yeso tōowu ni, "Kōoren vīiva ta." ¹⁶Tōowu ni tōti be ziti, "Siman Yohana jaa, mō kasen keye?" Bituru tōowu ni, "Ti Daayere, mō zeye N kasemō kōtō." Yeso tōowu ni, "Gaseng mere ta." ¹⁷A tōowu be tati, "Siman Yohana jaa, mō kasen keya?" Bituru ni yato lesenī aruviya Yeso tōowu be tati, "Mō kasen keya?" A tōowu ni, "Daayere, mō ze viiye kāng, mō zeye N kasemō kōtō." Yeso tōowuni, "Sharen meere ta. ¹⁸Nungoko, Nungoko, N gāale mō ye, ala be mō jekasa be, mō mazīng ni mō yuu a waa mōngḅe mō kase be, alaḅe mō rii bōrōye be, mōng dīng naa, shōngbō tōk ing maase mō zīng wu toomō wu waare mō mōngḅe mō kase waani be. ¹⁹Hami Yeso shāng viimi aruḅe wu tase zōng vōoni be Bituru daa bonse Laa aruni be. A tumpu be shāng viimi ye, a tōo Bituru ni, "Dūng ta." ²⁰Bituru riibii a ze jaadōo be Yeso kasewumi de dūng yii dōo, goro bōo be dīng bii a Yeso kaagn a la shāni viishāng lareng be tōo ni, "Daayere, bi we goro daa lese mō weya?" ²¹Bituru zewu ke asōo tōowu ni Yeso, Ye "Daayere, shōngveremi daa pele viya?" ²²Yeso tōowu ni, "Nan kase wu wōng sasat wu waa laḅe N daa sōḅe, bi vii amō bii viya? Dūng ta." ²³Ruu shānimi leng zunyii bii, ni jaadōo waa ing vōḅa. Amōni Yeso de gāale Bituru bā ni jaadōo bi daa vōo bā, "Nan sōo kase wu wōng sasat wu waa laḅe N daa sōḅe, bi vii amō bii viya?" ²⁴Bim bi jaadōo be shāng aru viimi yii, bōo shōngḅe bi viimi yii, wo zeye wu viishāni mi nungoko. ²⁵Vii bōo yii ani vēni be Yeso pele. Naa shōng binke yii kōtō a labiini, ang zenī kō koodangami ni wu yuu daa zenung tooni labini be shōng na bii viimi ani bā.

Acts

Chapter 1

¹Tiyofulus ruuḅen binke moo shoon be shan viiḅe. Yeso ga peleni bōo be mante be, ²a e diki be shon toowu a waru Lappa be shon be rooḅe ai na ni kaa suru kwanti. ³A be wu la kwaren daseye tase wu yuu kōḷ ni wu nubi don an ni vuu tōuin be pele a titi diki lazit (40) ke kōtō a shan shiyi ru Laa kwanti rani. ⁴A be woni yine be koseiyi yaa kōtō yina ya Urushalima ba yi ga vii be Daayere da ai be a be tōni "no taā yen yaa ⁵ni Batisima be Yohanah pele be pele ni mēe no be shōn pele no ni suru Laa a be diki pota be, yase a ting be." ⁶A be yii muse yuu ye be yi yaun bme bi La be shōn sore shon Izarilayi kpanti roni be ya? ⁷A kasen Bm bā no be no ze La ni diki be da shen gin ni pele vii bā wu na ani boronbo. ⁸Non te kaka kōtō a suru Laa la be na loye nō yuu be nokō non so in shōn nun shini a vusu Urushalima ni Judiyan wali bōo Samariya ni kodangan kab. ⁹A be Yeso heleyi vii mee ye be yi nu a lapa, a labe de wa lapa ni be yasi bōo tou a yi nu a waru lapa wuni. Yide ze wo toḅa. ¹⁰Yi a mon nu shin lapa shonzen ziti shi ni faran a bii puru. yi toni ¹¹yi toni "Shon galili no shi nun mile vii lapa viya? Yeso be shon to a ware lapam inn so tot ana no ze wam." ¹²Yi so ya koppo be shon ḅan Zaitun be man ni Urushalima kini be diki nawatat. ¹³Yi yote yi a wa jaka moni be yi won anibe yi ḅaseni Bituru, yahaya, Jamisi, Andrawusi, Filibusi, Tomasi, Bartalamawasi, Matiyu Jemisi Halfa Ja, Saminu Zaleh bō Yahuza Yakubu ja. ¹⁴Ya wali kang yi ai yu a vigore Laāgooren yi basen sōo bi yin Maryamu Yeso yinḅi bō zunḅi yi. ¹⁵A titi diki bi ko Bituru yupa a shi a zumbi Titi bi be yi nig wa la mango (120) kōtō be a to ni ¹⁶"Mazung yi li kōtō labini be suru Laā shan ni Dauda kabi wu be wo sho kōtō,, na kaḅe Yahuza Tese shōnḅe yi yii Yeso ¹⁷Doorew be shōn mi wu jo a titi ko kwa vi peleni jo a momko." ¹⁸(Shom woru yu mon bō

kɔtɔ ni vinivivi viɓe pelem a wa wote a mon ni yu, so gasi bi wonkei Buruyato ke a gãa. ¹⁹Shɔn ɓe yi won a vuzu Urushalima kag yi Taã rumye yii ɓa mombinin yi yako "Akeldama" wuko "mon kwa").²⁰ Ana ɓe shon binke a Labini soɔ ni wuyee shɔn satkeyi shɔn ɓɔ na won ɓa vuzu ɓa.²¹ ɓo toɔ ni wu ladon sho shonɓo wu tei, li kɔtɔ shon zen goro a titi shɔn ɓe yi raa ni won la ɓe Yesɔ rase wo moni ɓe, ²²gani la ɓe Yohana pele batisima a e la ɓe shon to Yesɔ a waru Lapa ɓe wu na shini ani a Yesɔ pa yun a yusaã." ²³Yi kese shonzen ziti Yustus ɓe shɔn ɓawun Basabas ɓo Matiyesi. ²⁴Yi gɔɔre Laã a tɔni Dãayere moko moze shonzen sinsin wali tusewo shonzen gɔɔr atiti shɔnzen zitim yi shonɓe ma suu na a wu ni ɓe ²⁵da te Yahuza wu ladon ɓe ya ɓe." ²⁶A titi shɔn ɓe ma roo ɓe yi tore na a yin soɔ a Matiyesi yu shon ɓasewu a gewuni shonzen kobti goro ɓe shon ro ɓe.

Chapter 2

¹A ɓe diki Fentikos peleye ɓe yi walikab a yawe zat ya goro ²hun taã yaã bo woni boro zasi noye a ye ɓe yi wong ani ɓe. ³A labi ko vibo ana lete yaã kei a vase a yii yu gorogo ⁴a labi koo suru Laa ɓoi yi gaa ya shani ni yako bo ana ɓe suru Laa ai na ɓe. ⁵Shon Yahuda bo shon Laa dugn yi a avusu Urushalima ɓe yi a zon-zon a kodanga wali ⁶Laɓe yi taã ya mi ye nam ɓe shon museye mon ya bata-batak ko weya taã yen shan ya ni yi yako. ⁷A wonsi yi viɓi zani yi ton "nungoko shom yi ɓi shon Galili?" Pelen kon vi won taã yin shan wo yako a zon-zon viya? ⁸Wo a mon shon Faritiyawa bo Madayanawa, bo Elamawa, bo shon tipi Bagadaza, bo Yahudawa yi, bo Kafadokiyawayi bo Fantas yi, bo Asiya ¹⁰yi ni Firijiya yi ni Bamfiliya, yini Masar, gasi bo yin kaa Libiya ɓo shon Zarib be Roma yi bo, Yahudawa, bo shon ɓe yi ɓoo Yahudaci shom ɓe ¹¹bo Karitawa, bo Larabawa, wo walikab wo taã yinshan vio boronbo ɓe Laa peɓe ni wo yako. yi walikan wonsi yi viɓi zani. ¹²Yi mile we an ye we ni ɓem ɓito viya? ¹³Shon ɓo yi shan ya naka ni shom yi ɓoo sa in pelii ¹⁴A labi ko Bituru ni shon zen kobatugorom yi yupa a shi a wasiyi yaã a toni mazunyi manayi shon Yahuda ni shonzen wali ɓe yi won a Urushalima ɓe nu we shota no taã ruu ɓe ni haleno ɓe. ¹⁵Shon ɓem yi ɓa sa ing pelii ba ana ɓe non ton ɓa ham mon don gandi mbin. ¹⁶ɓem bi ruu ɓe Laa shon taari waken Yowel shan ɓe ko: ¹⁷Laa too ni laɓe kodabfa na de sooya niɓe ni teere shonzen wali Suru koto no jave yini ja so yinze buuru koto, No jekasa yin waake Laa ya taari koto no shon booro booro yin lore koto. ¹⁸Nungoko s dikim yi nin teeren shon viipeleni yi so yin vein in suru koto yin waaken non ya taari koto. ¹⁹Nin taase no vii bii zani ven a teli lapa ɓoo yi a kodanga a zonzon wuko kwa ni yaã ɓoo ɓooni zinri yaa. ²⁰La in so tingri shele in so kwa Laa diki booronbo na eye ɓe. ²¹A laɓen ko shon ɓe nu goore ye a laa nin en kwen koto. ²²Mazun yi mana yi shon Israila no taaren ruum ta Yeso Banazare shom Laa tase no wu toni ɓi wuja ɓe ni kaa vii bii zani ɓe pelen bo vii ɓoɓonbo ven ɓe pele ni wu kaa ɓi a no titi ana ɓe no bibi no zeye ɓe. ²³Yesom shon awu ni Laa kasen ni wuzenin shon ruu vin yi ɓauna a la ²⁴Daatere yusuwu pa akati a kalewu a to kwareni vo ni kati ni vo na kwa wu na yini toɓa. ²⁵Dauda shan wu ruu bii a toni Ladikim in nug shin a Laa bi wu anka na shang aruu ɓe ni zatte ɓe. ²⁶Aruugoko in sinsing puru, puru yatɔ ɓe so yaba ɓe ɓem ko shin in wunke ni gn shin. ²⁷Aruugoko mon yam ɓa in lese a Hades ɓa mon ya mo Ja Kpanti ɓa wu puni ɓa. ²⁸Mo tasen durun ɓe da kwense ɓe mo na puru yatɔ a mo wating. ²⁹Mazun yi ing gaaleno ruum ni kaka a ruu dabon Dauda vooke shon gwa wu yusa a wo bii a e na nam. ³⁰A ruube wu shon ya taari Laa waken ze Laa ye Laa te a toni. A mo titi laye ni shin shon ɓo koto wu wong a ladon kwanti. ³¹Wuko zeke a shan ruu Yeso pa yun a ayusa a toni shon da yau ɓa a Hades ɓa wu bin da pum ɓa. ³²Yesom Laa yusu pa koto a yusa wo bibi wo ɓa shon nung shin ³³Laɓe shon awu ɓoɓo ye a Laa na shang kwa teni Laa suru ɓe nog ze ham an taã ɓe, ³⁴Dabon Dauda de von Lapa ɓa wu ni wu yu toni Da gale Daayere koto wontan na shang. ³⁵Ni shi mo koto mo na mo shon gio kan. ³⁶A ruugoko shon Israila wali yi ze ɓem koto Yeso ɓe nu ɓauna la jishenim Laa suru to wuko wu wong Daayere ɓo Kirisito. ³⁷Laɓe yi taã ruum ye na ɓem bai a sinsing yi yee Bituru ni gaasi shon ɓe shon roim a toni mazuyi won pelen kon viya? ³⁸Bituru gaale yi ni no ya dɔrun ruvon ta kowe ya shon pele wu Batisima wu taseke no teye Yeso nin ko Kiristo, a ruube shon da yase no ruuvon notee Suru Laa ana ɓe shon ɓe. ³⁹Yaa shanin bi no ɓe, no ja yi ɓo shun ɓe yi don feeɓe ɓo shonzen wali ɓe Daayere da ɓai yaa ɓe. ⁴⁰Gaale yii ruu koto a tase yi vi ɓoɓon bo ɓe ven ɓe da wari a singsin a wasii yaa a toni "no kwese no yuu ta a vinivivi saa ɓe wo a nin." ⁴¹Shon ɓe yi tewu yaa shani koto naka zin-zin shon peleyi Batisima, A diki bin shonzen pele Labon tat koto ɓe yi panse a yin ɓe. ⁴²Yii ai yuu koto a viɓe shon rokenin yi mantiyi ɓe, yu ɓasen weni, dalen bubula ɓo Laa goren. ⁴³Wozani ɓoi wali a ruu viɓi zani ɓe yi zai zon-zon a shon roken yi na ⁴⁴shon ɓe yi azon walikang yi e a yawe mon goro ni viɓe yi mare ɓe ⁴⁵yi male viɓe yi mare ɓe wali a vase saka ɓi ana kaseni wa ɓe. ⁴⁶Diki-di yi wa jaa laa ni vi goɓo a sinsin, yi dale bubula a yi yee, yi shavi shan ni yatɔ pupu sin-sin batata, ⁴⁷yi aa Laa ɓoɓo abi mom ɓe yi wa ɓe wali yi kwa te shon koto dikidi kwanti Laa pensei shon ɓe shon kwesi yi ɓe.

Chapter 3

¹La be Bituru ni Yahaya yi wa Jāa Laa nin ya a laren mōn Lāa gōrōren a la be tat ²wukō shōn tōō shōn dōbe bō diga yeeni, diki-di shōn esewu a shiwu a yōrō be shō bāni yōrōn be lii be a ruu be da gōrre vi a shōn be yin bō Jaa Laa be yina, ³ni zeni Bituru yini Yahaya La be yin be mōn Jaa Lāa bōni be wu gōre yi. ⁴Bituru yini Yahaya yi dō sōrōru nu ye be dōrōrō a tōni "Mile wōta" ⁵A labi kō wō sin-sin sōye yi bii yō da kwa vībō a yi na. ⁶Bituru tōni "in ma saka be in da amō bā vii be inda ze mōn nun ani be kōm kinta a Yesō Almasihu Banazare nin." ⁷Bituru yi wu ke a na shang a yus wu pāa a mōm bī kō dōō ni tuudōō kwa kaka a yuu paa. ⁸Pila, a shii pāa a ga kini a bō vusu ja Laa ni yin de kin de jenken de a Laa bōrōn a bii. ⁹Shōnzen wali yi zewu ye mōn keni, a mōm be in a Laa bōrō be. ¹⁰Yi zeye bī wukō wōng a yōrōn jaa Laa b elibe ing gōre na vi bī wōnsiyi vii bii zani yi kwa puru yatō kōtō a vi be shōn plewu be. ¹¹Dōn yi Bituru yin Yahaya na kōtō shōnzen walikang yi shii yuni ye yi bō vusu mōm be shōn gōnte be, be shōN bān gōnten be sulemanu ni yan bubuk a ruu bii zani. ¹²La be Bituru zeye na bēm be a wase shōn ya a tōni, mazunyi shōn Israilawa vi anō vōzani viya? aruu vi nōmile wō ni wō pele ni wō yuu viya? wōni wō pele ni wō yuu ya? kō nō tōni bī wō Laa gōreni shin wu kin ya? ¹³Dāa be Ibrahim, bō Ishaku bō Yakubu, Dāa be dabōn yi wukō au ja bōrō abii Yesō shōn be nō male wu a mbe wu a Bilatu wa ting a be tōni yau na be. ¹⁴Nō kō nō mbeg shōn kwantin ke a tōn shōn yāā shōn be nung shōn vōm. ¹⁶Nōkō nō nung shōm be ese wuken Laa yusu wu paa akati yusa sō bibi wō be shōn nun shin. ¹⁵bī wu nin kō ni ani zōng a wunin wukō a shōm be nō zem kaka nun gōkō, zōng ani a Yesō bii wukō a shōm tōvin dōōki ni a nō wating wali. ¹⁷In zeye mazun yin mana yi nō side zēba aruugōkō nō pele ana be nō shōn yu rankō yi pele be. ¹⁸Anankō Laa yāa shani be shan ni wu ja ya tari waken yaa kwa yiini kōtō wali a be tō ni wu Almasihu in sha kwaren kōtō. ¹⁹A ruugōkō nō ya nō ruvin nō sō a wubi wu sōke nō ruvin Laa ni wuyu wu anō tōcin bī. ²⁰Shōnshe nō Almasihu be shōn rōwu tēē-tēē a ruu nōnibe wukō Yesō. ²¹Wukō wu wōng a lapa wu ε diki be shōn da rise vi wali ana be Laa shang be wu ja wakeni yi ya be. ²²Musa tōni kwanti Laa ni yuse nō shōn yaa wani a zunwa titi bi ana be yusen paa be li kōtō nō tāa vībe gaale nō be wali. ²³shōn be na de tāa wu yaa bā shōn lesuwu kōtō a shōn titi. ²⁴Anankō shōn ya tari waken be yi shan yaa ga a Sama'ila ni shōn be yii ε tumpu yi walikang yii sha yaa a ruu dikim. ²⁵Nōkō nō Lāa shō yaa waken, nō kō nō shōn vi vōō shan be Laa ya dan be gale Dabon yi a tōni Ibrahim ni mō ka Laye shōn shin she ya kō wali panti a kodanga. ²⁶A bā Laa yu pa ye be shōn wu jaadō akati nō bī shōn a ruu be da shin she nō panti nō sō nō ya vi vōnūvūvipeleni.

Chapter 4

¹Bituru yin Yahaya yi a yu shon yaa shanshen firistoci bo shonboro-boro jalaa bo Sadukiyawa yi e shi a yi yuu. ²ni boronbo yuu yorenni a ruu mante shon vi ni tasen pa yun a yusa a tasana a Yeso ³yi so yiki yi an shiyi a yee nyingshin actoni Laye ye buru wu da e ke. ⁴Shonzen veen be yi taa yi yaa wan a azon be yi shani pele shonzen labon ma'n koto. ⁵In gandi bo shon yu ranko yini shon boro-bo bo shon vi manten yi muse we a Urushalima. ⁶Ni Hanana, wuko shon boro Firist bo Kayafasi bo Yahaya bo Iskandari ni shon be yi shon boro firist laye wali. ⁷A be yi shin Bituru ye ni Yahaya yi a titi be yi yei ni, "ni we na bo nin no pele vi vinya?" ⁸Bituru ni suru laa a ubi gale yini no shon yuu ranko ni shon boro-boro yi ⁹nam no na to ye aruu vi shon pele sho doham vi tovin viya ana be shon a shon doo ham tovin bii. ¹⁰To no ze ta no walikang shon Israila ni Yeso Almasihu Banazare be no bauna la be shon be Daa yusu wu pa a yusa aruu wulo shom shi a nu watin kwawu tovin bii. ¹¹be bi wuko tara be shon mon mani yi mbe be wuko ri tara be da ma mon be. ¹²Shon beo in kwa kwen ba, a ruu ring bo ba a koodanga wali be shon a shonzen da kwen ruun ba. ¹³A la be yi ze Bituru yin Yahaya kaka lamba ye a sa zeke yi ba shon be yi bale La koto be ba yi to ba son vina ba vibi ai bizani koto yi so zeye Bituru yin Yahaya yi sin Yeso. ¹⁴Shon be shon a wu tovin biis hi ni yin yi de kwa kaka ba shan shin yaa ba. ¹⁵A be yi gale yi ye yi ke ta gaa be yi wong a shan ni wen. ¹⁶yii toni won pelen kon vi shom yin viya? Vim a nanko shonzen walikang be yi wong a vusu Urushalima yi zeye shon pele boron-bo vii bii zani ye ni shom yi na wo be lemfa yaa lera ba. ¹⁷a ruu ruu bina watin ba wo nusi yi la a ti yi na shashe shon bo yaa to ba ni ning num ba. ¹⁸Yi ba yi yaa a vusu a nunsiiyi la a ti a toni wode kase nu taani ba no shan ko no mante shon a Yeso nin ba. ¹⁹Bituru ni Yahaya kaseyi ni "li koto wo taa nu yaa shani ya? ko wo taa Laa be? no lere ta yu pa. ²⁰Wo bibi wonzenum ba wo toni wo shan vii be wo taa a zeni ba. ²¹a be yi paseyi galeniye yi yaye na yi de ze naka be yi da bori yori ba a ruu shonz-en wali yi a Laa boro ye ruu vi be pele be. ²²Shom be kwa tovin biim wu saa pele laziti koto. ²³La be shon yayi na ye be yi so shon bii bii ye a gale yi walikang vi be shon boro-bo firistoci yin shon boro-bo Firistoci yinshon boro-bo yi gale yi be ²⁴La be yi taa ye nam be yi ba yaa a Laa ni sinsin goro a toni Daa be ye kooLapa ni koodanga hi mee wapu ni vi walikan be a vusu. ²⁵Mo suru shan yaa koto ni Dabon Dauda mo jaa mo toni "a ruu vi shon ruuin yin lese yato viya? Laye yin man yaa ru vife de liba viya?" ²⁶Shon yuranko be koodanga yi base yu ye mun goro yi de kase Daa yere ba ni wu Almasihu ba. ²⁷Ananko Hiridu bo Buntus Bilatus yi base yuu a tipi be ni shon ruvin be shon Israila an kaagin ni Yeso mo jaa kpanti be mo soro wu Almasihu. ²⁸Yi base yuu a pele vife mo shin a kase wu wong ana be mo kase be ²⁹Daayere mile disen be shon pele mo shon dun yi mo ai na yaa shani ni kaka sinsin mani. ³⁰Mo kase na a mo a shon vo yi tovo bii mo pele boron-bo vi bii zani a mo shinshe mo jaa kpanti Yeso panti au nin. ³¹A be yi sure Laa goreni yaa be mom be yi ani be ziteyi yi walikang in yin suru kpantin a shan ruu laa ni kakan. ³²Yi walikang yi a zon yato goro, vipeleni goro shon be tobaLa ni wu vina bi wu be abin ba bi yi be jo wali. Shon rokeni yi tase koto ni boronto zeni a ruu pa yun be Daayere Yeso a yusaa panti boron-bo ni yin wali. ³³Shon be ni ba yi titi ko goro, a ruu be shon mon lan ni shon be ma ye be yi male ye a yi. wali. ³⁴Shon be ni ba yi titi ko goro, a ruu be shon mon lan ni sho be ma ye be ma ye be yi male ye a ³⁵yi ese saka a shin a shon rokenin yi walin yi vaseyi ana be ko weya be. ³⁶Yi a titi vasen Yusufu shon Balawiye laye tsibirin kubrus be shon Rokeni Bau nin ni Barnaba (Wuko Jaa sinsin man). ³⁷Male wu mon Lan a ese saka bi a shin a shon Rokenin yi watin.

Chapter 5

¹Jaa vere bɔ shɔn baun nin ni Hananiya ni wu sɔɔ Safiratu yi malei mɔn Lan ²a vɔse saka bi ni wu sɔɔ zenin a ese gasi a shin a shɔn Rɔkenin yi watin. ³Bituru tɔni Hananiya a ruu vi ma ya shetan bɔ mɔ sinsin mɔ jinshe suru Laa yaa a vɔse gasi saka be mɔ male ma mɔn lan viya? ⁴Mɔm be mɔ malem si be mɔ be ba ya? Saka be mɔ male mɔm ba ma be be ya? mɔ pelen kɔn vi a shin vim a sinsin viya? mɔ de jinshe ba shɔnzen yaa ba mɔ jishe Laa yaa." ⁵Ni taa ni ruum Hananiya wɔte a vɔ dɔngɔ shɔnzen wali be yi taa ruum bɔrɔn-bɔ vɔzani yii. ⁶Jaa ji kasa yi yupa a ε shinwu a Lantang a kese a gwawu. ⁷Lah waye na tat wu sɔ bɔi de ze vi be watingba. ⁸Bituru tɔni galen ta saka ba nɔ male mɔm kɔ she ya? a tɔni ε anankɔ sɔ. ⁹Sɔ Bituru gale wu ni a ruu vi nɔ base yaa nɔ ma Daa yere suru viya? we shɔ shɔm be yi wa gwa ma Jere dɔɔ kɔ a yɔrum yin tɔɔ mɔ jɔ an kase mɔ vɔ a mɔn kɔ ¹⁰a wu watin la be ja Jekasan yi sɔɔ ye a kwa ke sɔɔmɔvɔ ye yi tɔɔ u a kase wu a gwau a jere ka tibii. ¹¹bɔrɔn-bɔ vɔzani yii shɔn dun wali be yi taa zɔn vim be. ¹²Shɔn pele bɔrɔn-bɔ vi bii zani veni a shɔn Rokenin yi na walikang yi muse yu sinsin goro a mɔmd be Suleiman gonte be ¹³shɔn gasem shɔn be de kwa lemɔa tɔ ba bɔ yi titi ni vimin shɔnzen wali yi ai bɔrɔ a bii. ¹⁴Shɔm be yi a zɔn be yi shani jãa be sasa kɔtɔ a Daayere shɔnzen vɛen yi a zɔn sɔɔye yin zɔn ani ε ¹⁵lab yi kase shɔn vɔɔ yi a yoi a yu durɔn a ruu bɛe Bituru na de dase kɔ wu nung susuru da tɛε gasi yu bii be. ¹⁶Shɔnzen ven yi muse a mɔn tipi be yi man ni Urushalima be yi ese shɔn vɔɔ bɔ shɔn bɛE vinivivi raman ai kwareni yi walikang shɔ ai tovin bii. ¹⁷Shɔm bɔrɔ First yupa ni shɔn be yin wun wali (Shɔn Sadukiya wayi) ¹⁸yi kagn ven yi yii shɔn Rɔkenin yi a mai a kurkuku. ¹⁹NI zi bin shɔn shɔni Daayere puru yɔrɔn a kasi a kurkuku a tɔni nɔ ²⁰wata nɔ shi a Jaa laa nɔ wase shɔnzen wali ruu be Daa shin ke yin vɔba. ²¹La be yi taa nam be yi wa jaalaa ni gandi zibin shɔn bɔrɔ first yin shɔ be yin wun be ni shɔn bɔrɔ-bɔ Israilawa yi shɔn yaa a kurku ni shɔ esei. ²²labe shɔ jaalaa gani yi waye be yi de kwai ba vusu kurkukun ba yi sɔi a gale yi toni ²³"Wɔ wa kwa yɔrɔn man tɔvun shɔn mɔn ani a yi a yɔrɔn wɔ pu yɔrɔ wɔ de kwai ba vusu goro ba." ²⁴Shɔn yu rankɔ Jaalaa ganim ni shɔn bɔrɔ-bɔ first yi tãa nam yi yuurese dɔngɔ yi de ze viɛbe vim na wɔn be ba. ²⁵Shɔn bɔ ε kiti a galein shɔmbe nɔ mai a kurkuum yi kɔ yi shi a jaalaa an mante shɔnzen." ²⁶Shɔn yu rankɔ Jaalaa bɔ shɔn mɔn ganim yi wa esei shɔn Rɔkeni yi ban kaka ba a ruu yin zake ni sɔn da Lɔlin Tara. ²⁷La be yi esi ye num mɔɔ be bɔrɔ first yii ²⁸a tɔni wɔ kɔse nɔ yaa nungokɔ nɔnmante hɔn ba nimin ba nɔ nɔ mante shɔn Urushalima ye wali nɔnbe nɔ shin she wɔ shɔm kwa a yuu. ²⁹A labi kɔ Bituru ni shɔ Rɔkenina yi kasi a tɔni "wɔnsen wɔ yuu bɔrɔn-bɔ wɔ tãa Laa yaada wɔ taa shɔnzen. ³⁰Ma daa yi Laa yuse Yesɔ pa shɔn be nu bau na a la. ³¹Wukɔ Laa au panti a nashang wu wɔng yu bɔrɔ bɔ shɔn kwensen a wu pure shɔn Israila durɔn a ruɛbe shɔn da ya sei ruvin be. ³²Wɔ bibi wɔ be shɔn nun shin a vim wali, anankɔ Susu Kpanti be Laa a wu shɔn dun." ³³La be yi taã nam be yi lese yatɔ bɔrɔn-bɔ yi kase yi nui vɔɔ. ³⁴La bɛm kɔ shɔn Bafarisi wu nin Gamaliyal shɔn yaa dan be shɔnzen wali yi au bɔrɔ-a bi be yu paa yi titi a gale yin shɔn kese shɔm yi tan ni gaa sasat. ³⁵A labi kɔ tɔni mazun yi shɔ Israilawa yi nɔ zepin viɛbe nɔ shin a sinsin nɔn pele shɔm yii. ³⁶Sa be dase tunpu wa shɔn bɔ ke kɔtɔ ni wukɔ Tudas a tase wu yuu ni wu viɛbɔ shɔnzen vɛen yi duwu shɔn ye nuwu vɔɔ wu shɔn dɔn yi satei a tunpu bin. ³⁷La geni shɔn, shɔn bɔ ni wukɔ Yahuza Bagalile ke tɔt a se shɔnzen ven a be vɔye be wu shɔn dɔn yi satei. ³⁸Ni gale nɔ ham nɔ ke shɔm yi Dɔrɔn ta nɔ yayi vi be yin pelem na bi sɔnzen be in lese kɔtɔ ³⁹na bi Laa be nɔ na da lase ba kada wu wɔng nɔn ka gin ni Laa ba. ⁴⁰Yi sɔ taa wu yaa a ba shɔn Rɔkenin yi yaa a nui a kɔsei yaa ni yi na shan yaa tɔba a Yesɔ nin ba a yay naa. ⁴¹Yi yu pa a shɔn bɔrɔn yi bii ni puru yatɔ ni yi wa num be yi da sha kwareni ye a Yesɔ nin. ⁴²Kɔ a diki bɔ we ya, kɔ a Jaalaa kɔ a yee yi de mbe shɔn-manten bishara ba ni Yesɔ wukɔ Almasihu ba.

Chapter 6

¹Ham a dikimimyi shon dun de shan shon Yahudawa be yi shan Heleanci yi wa gale shon Ibraniyawa ni shon pele yi sovwow ba tuvin ba a mon vishan vashen dikidi. ²Shonzen kobti zitim yi ba shon duni yaa wali a toni "de liba wo ya ruu Laa shani a ruu vishan ba. ³A ruugoko mazunyi no roo shonzen nawatat a no titi be ⁴shon doi be Suru laa ni yin????????????????????shon be wo da ai vishonim a na be wo biibii wo watin ni laa gooren bo ruu Laa mantenn." ⁵Yi ruu be yi sham ware sho koto walikang yi wa roo Istifanusi shon be wu boronbo zon ani an bo Suru Laa ni Filibusi, bo Burokorsi, bo Nikanar, bo Timan, bo Barminasi, bo Nikolasi shon Antakiya shon be si bo Yahudanci be. ⁶A esei a shon Rookenin yi bi yi goore Laa a shin shi naa a yuu. ⁷Ruu Laa a yu tin wan shon dun yi de shan a Urushalima nugoko Firistoci yi azon. ⁸Istifanusi ing gtaciya ni kaka pele vii boronbo koto a shonzen titi bi. ⁹A labi ko shon bo yi shon Jaalaa be shon bLan Libartinawa, bo Kuraniyawa bo Asiya yi yuuse Istifanusi ni yaa leren. ¹⁰Ko wadot yi de kwao ba a yaa shani aruun in shan yaa tuvin Suru Laa mi wun ¹¹yi ba se yaa ni shon bo yi toni wo Taa ye daa Musa an shan ru be ba tovin ba ye Laa yu. ¹²Ni bemko yi yuuse shonzen sin-sin paa ni shon boronbo ni shon ruu Laa ba len yi bibi yi so yiwu a waru wu a tin mow. ¹³A kese shon be yi man yaa ni yin yi toni shon bem de yaa nakka shani ba a ruu num tovin mi ba bo ni ruu laa. ¹⁴Wo taan wu ye mon be toni Yeso Banazarem in zi wo boron mon tovin koto a wu kose na vipelen be Musa yaseu be. ¹⁵Shon be yi wong a hun mowm yi shin shiuwu nug a bii dororo yi zeke wu watin vina Laa jaa shon be.

Chapter 7

¹Shonboro lansi Yewuni, "Viben yi nungoko ya?" ²Amanko Istifanusi tōni, "Mazungyi, Manayi, nō tabnmi, Laa be wuko boro kase wo dabong Ibrahīm a la be wu a Mesopotania be, wōng a Haram a tingbe. ³Gaale wuke, ya mō kōtoā nin zunwayi, mōso wa koo be ing da tase mo be." ⁴Sō ya kō Chaldiya aso wa a wōng a koo Haran Amonwa ko a tumpu be yibi voye Laa towuke a ese wu komi, mumbe nō wōng ham. ⁵Ka de awu vubō ba nin bi wuku wu vivoḃa, de awu ḃa be wa ming shini doba. viḃe awuke wuko nya ani-wōngke Abrham wu jaba a labi-nin in awu kō bi be da wōng wube bo wu jetāri be yin ε awu tumpu. ⁶Laa gaale wu ruum anem, nin wu jetāri yin wōng a koo ḃō, nin shōng ko wa yin riseyi shōng wōni, yin kwareyi be saa Laa bāāti. ⁷"Laa tōni ing ḃore shōng be yi kwari yi yori' a tumpu ḃi kō yin ke a kowa yin ε gwaren a mung beng. ⁸Laa so a Ibrahim ruu mani yāa be yen ni sha, Ibrahim so ye Ishaku aso yen wu shāa a tumpu diki nawadero; Ishaku so ye Yakubi, Yakubu kō so ye hāsi jaa kopti ziti be yikō ḃōrōnḃō." ⁹"Be shōng ḃōrōnḃōng yi tase Yusufu nung dō, yi malewu a kō masar; Laa so wōng nin wuni. ¹⁰A so kpensewuko a vusu wu kpāreni. Laa a Yusufu tōvin ani nin zeni vi veen ni kpanti pharaoh be masar bi, wuko so rise wu shōnladon ḃōrō be a masar bo wu vusu yi walikang. ¹¹"Ham wōkō nin ḃōrōnḃōrōng kpānni Lōō a ko masar bo Canaan, wōō dayi so de kwa vishang ba. ¹²Be Yakubu tāake nin vishang ani a kō Masar, so shōng wu dabong yi a yi wani be shōōni. ¹³Ayi wani be ziti Yusufu tase wu yu a wu zumbiyi bi, Yusufu wu shōng biyi yi kpa zeni a Pharaoh bi. ¹⁴Yusufu so shōng zumbiyi yi so ta yiwa ese yebi wu wōng a koo Masar, nin wu zumbiyi, yi Laa taati bo kopti mani walikang. ¹⁵Ananko Yakubu wa ko Masar, aso vōō a moni, nin wō dabongyi. ¹⁶Shōng seyi ke aware yi ko Shechem aso gwai a yusa be Ibrahim woi nin saka a Shechem jayi na. ¹⁷"Be diki ani yāa kwayi mani, ani yāa be Laa Ibrahim, shōngbiyi yiso shangke a wōng veeni a ko Masar. ¹⁸Awō labe shōng kwanti ḃō wōng ye ladon be Masar, kpanti ḃi de ze Yusufu zonba. ¹⁹Lake wō shōngbiyi ang kwareyike, a shinyi ke yi wōse yi jaa kwatawa aru be yi da kpenseyi ke. ²⁰"A lawa kō shōng ye Musa Musa like veeni a Kpanti Laa ting shōng so sharuwuke be shele taati a yebi ye. ²¹Labe shōng loke wuye a gaa be Pharaoh Jaa se so towuke a bonse wuke rise wu wu jaa, ²²Musa kwa manteni a zeni vi walikang be ko Masar, a so ri shōnḃōrō a mun ya ḃō vipeleni. ²³"Be wa saa laziti ye vibī awu a sinsi nin wuwa zumbiyi bi, Israila jetariyi. ²⁴A zeke shōng kpāreni shōng Israila, Musa so kpensen wuke a so nun shōng masar be in kpārewu vō. ²⁵Awu zeni zumbiyi yin zakōtō nin Laa, a wu ka na, ing ayi kpenseni kōtō, yi de so zeba. ²⁶A tumpu diki bi Musa eyi bi abe yide nung banni, so wake nin vaseyi kōtō, a shang nin, 'Mazungyi, nōō shōng goro ko; aruvi nōng nung ban viya?' ²⁷Shōng be wuko be yā be a dōwuke nin kati, a tōning, 'Bi we shimmo shōng Isdon nin shōng boreni yori a wo titi weya?' ²⁸mō kase mō nung vōō a nabe monung shōng Masar ya?" ²⁹Musa so yuke be tāa ruum ye be; Aso ri shōng zanti a ko Midian, a mōmbe ri shōng ja ziti. ³⁰"A tumpu saa laaziti, laa shōnshōni ya kesewu a bi a kopo Sinai, a vusu yā shani. ³¹Be Musa ze ya ḃi ye aso zavō veni a viḃe zeke; be de wani mani be aru wu zeke, Laa yaa ewu bi, a tōni, ³²"Mikon yēera yi Laa, Ibrahim Laa, ḃō Ishaku Laa, ḃō Yakubu Laa.' Musa zavō veeni a de ze vubō ba. ³³"Laa so galewu nin, 'zōmō kōō dō be a moo dōta, Aru numbe mō shi mi bi mun bolonbo/kwelekwe. ³⁴In ze kpāreni be ing jaa yi yin ta a ko Masar ye; in tāa yi kani ye, arugoko in eke in kpenseyi ke; Ham ēta, in shomo a ko Masar. ³⁵"Musa be shōng ḃewu, be yi shan ning, 'Bi we shin mō shōng Ladon a wo ya weya?'-ḃi wuko ḃi Laa shōng wuke wu wōng shōng ḃōreni yori ḃō shōng be da vaayi yuke. Laa shōng wuke a Laa shōngshōnni ya na be kase Musa a vusu jinti be. ³⁶Musa kese yi ke avusu Masar, abe pele vi zeni ḃō vi zanibia kō Masar ḃō a kati Yo be Rāani, ḃō a vusu jinti be yi rike ḃi Saa Laa ziti. ³⁷"Bi Musa bi kō be gale shōng Isrila, 'Laa ing yase shōng wani ya a no titi, shōng wani ya ana mini. ³⁸ḃeng ḃi shōng be wu a titi jinti nin Laa shōng shōng ni ya be sham ya nin wuni a kōpō Sinai, be wunin wō dāyi, wuko so te Laa yaa shangni a so, awō. ³⁹"Dabōng yi ḃēē wu tāani yāa, yi so, dōō wu nin ga ayi titi, yi sinsin so sōni kō Masar. ⁴⁰A lawa yi shangshe Haruna nin, 'Hontewo laabe da dunnin woni. Aru mo Musa min, be kese wo a koo Masar, wo de ze viḃen wa tin nin wuni ḃa' ⁴¹Yisō gonte viduni be laa a lawa a so ese wy visharing yi so tāa tōving awu viḃe yi gonte nin yi na. ⁴²Laa so riseyi tunpu a shinyi ke yi gbare seng be yi a lapa, beng wa ana be shōng bnke a laa shōng shōngni ya a binke ni. 'Nō esen vi ani ḃō vi shareni be saa laa ziti a jinti, shōng Israila? ⁴³Nō te mōng wōngni be Molech nin seng be nō laa Raphan, vidunni, be no gonte nō gbare wu. aru gokko in ware nō fete a ko Babylon. ⁴⁴Wō dabonyi yi pele mōng wōngni be shangni ya a jinti, anabe laa galeyi ke be shang yaa nin Musa, nin wu wōng se ta ana be ze be. ⁴⁵A tin, Dabong yi, a la Joshua yi te vi mun wōngni asō cese nin yini alabe yi ra tipi be Laa ayi be. Laa ra tipi ḃi a shōn ko ḃō na a so lanteyi kap a dabongyi tin. mun wōngni wa wōng ayi na a wa roni kpanti Dawuda, ⁴⁶be wa ana tōning Laa tin, aso yeke ko da kwa mun shinni laa mun wōngni kōtō a Yakubu yee. ⁴⁷Bi Suleimanu kō mare Laa mun wōni ye. ⁴⁸"Vishani ḃō wuko kpanti Laa wōngḃa a yee be shōng mani na ba, ana laa shōng shōngni ya yi shōng nin, ⁴⁹"Ko lapa wuko in mun roni kpanti, kodanga ko munbe in dhin dōō an." Bi zon ye bo weya nōōn mareng? Laa shang, ko mun bauye in mun mōnkeni? ⁵⁰Ban nako pele viming kapi baya?" ⁵¹Nō be nō shang kaka yuu, be shōng de yen sha be sinsin ḃō shō ḃa, nō ḃēē kpelenkwe Suru diki diki; nō pelevi ana Yere yi pele. ⁵²ḃi Laa shōnshōni ḃiweya

be nɔ de kparewu ɓa be? Nɔ nunke Laa shɔnshɔni be yi keke a ting aru shɔng tɔving ɛnii nɔ sɔ riya ham shɔnbe nɔ rise laa kuku a sɔ wɔng shɔngbe yi nung wu vɔba, ⁵³nɔkɔ be nɔ te Laa yāa dangni be Laa shɔnshɔNi yi ɛse tɛtɛ be, nɔ de sɔ dung ɓa." ⁵⁴Ham be song bɔrɔnbɔrɔng ladon yi tǎa rumye be yi lese yato a sɔ sha tǎri nin yāa aru Istifanusi. ⁵⁵Istifanusi nin Suru kpelenkpe a bi, pen yu danvo a ko lapa a ze Laa boro, a sɔ ze Yesɔ shinin dɔ a Laa na shāni. ⁵⁶Istifanusi shang "Zeme, in ze lapaye puni, nin shɔnzenJaa shinin dɔ a laa na Shāng." ⁵⁷A mun bi kɔ shɔnbɔrɔbo ladon yi yi kale yi shɔɔ a so pen yāa nin sinsin goro. ⁵⁸Yi gɔɔwu nin kaka a kesu wunin ka ga asɔ watin nin wu loni nin tara. shɔng ani ya yi tɛ yi fara a shɔng ɓɔ dɔɔ shan ba wu rinnin Sauli. ⁵⁹A be yide lowu nin tara Istifanusi de ba Laa yāani a tonin, "Yere Yesɔ tɛ in surubi ta." ⁶⁰Aso tɛ gwnti a ti a sɔ kǎa yāa nin kaka, "Yere, mɔna yi yi ruvinini ɓa." Be shang yāa ye anem, so rɔ nurɔng.

Chapter 8

¹Shawulu shinna kovo aru wuu voni. ²Shonzen yato aru viɓe wating ɓe. ³Shawulu pele viɓe da pele aruuɓe da lese shɔng dunni Laa. Bole yee ɓo yee aruɓe da yii vere nin sɔro yi, wu mayi dɔ a gaya. ⁴Shɔng dunmi yi yiwa ting nin shanni yā laa amumɓe yi jenke walikang. ⁵Philipi wa ko samariya aso shang yāa Laa ɓe Yesɔ Kirisi camunl. ⁶Shonzen vɛeni yi shang ɓe, ning sinsin ɓo yato goro yi taa viɓe shɔng galeyɪ, yiso ze vi zanibi ɓe pele ɓe. ⁷Vini vini Suru keeni yi kele a shonz-en yi ɓi, yi kale yāa vɔ keeni nin kaka, nin shonzen keeni ɓe yi dɔ kpanke vɛeni yi ganti walikang. ⁸Puruyato shang vɛeni a koo bii. ⁹Shongbo a ko bi wu ring nin Siman, si mante vi ramang; si tase shong Samariya nin wu shonzen boro aruu vi zanibi ɓe pele. ¹⁰Shɔng Samariya boro nin woja yi tesho avibe shang walikang; yi shangnin, "shongmi bi Laa boronboro kaka ɓe shong banin boroborong." ¹¹Yi ta wu ya koto aruviya pele vi zanibi yee vɛeni ayi titi nin wu vi ramang. ¹²A laɓe yi shinginye a Philipi ɓi aɓe she yi Laa ruu tɔving aru wu wɔngni kpanti ɓo Yesɔ Kirisi ring, shɔng pele yi baptisima, vere nin sereyi walikang. ¹³Siman nin wuu yu shinging, a sɔ laɓe shɔng pele baptisima ye, sɔ wɔngni Philipi dikidi. A laɓe ze vi zanibi ye keeni, viɓe awu zani ɓi. ¹⁴Ham, a laɓe Laa Jaa dɔ yi taaɓe nin shɔng Samariya yi te ruu Laa ye, yiso shon shɔng a Bituru ɓo Yohana bii. ¹⁵A laɓe yi eyi loye ayi bibe, yi gore Laa aru yini aruuɓe yi da kwa kpelenkpe Suru. ¹⁶Aru viya, Suru kpelenkpe side eyi biba; shɔng peleyi baptisima ko she avusu yere Yesɔ ring. ¹⁷Amunbi ko Bituru nin Yohanna yi shinshe yi na ayu, yiso kwa suru Kpelenkpe. ¹⁸Ham Siman zeke shɔng kwa Suru kpelenkpe a mun shinni na yu ɓe Laa Jaa dɔ yi peleɓe, A sɔ ayi saka. ¹⁹A tɔning, "Nɔɔ an kaka na peleni vinta, jɔɔ, aruɓe ina shinnaye jɔ a shɔng ɓo yuu yida kwa suru kpelenkpe jɔ." ²⁰Bituru sɔ galewu nin, "Lese ta nin mɔ saka na ni, aruɓe a mɔ zeni shɔng kwa Laa kaaka ani nin saka. ²¹Mɔ ba titi ko mo na ani a vusu rung ɓa, aruviya mɔɔ sinsin ɓa tɔvin a Laa bii. ²²Arugoko ya mɔ ruu nanka ta, mɔɔ gore yere Laa, aruu ɓe Laa yase mɔɔ ruvini aru ruɓe a mɔɔ vusu sinsin. ²³Aruviya in zeye mɔɔ ruvini nin viki sinsin ani keeni." ²⁴Siman kase yāa a tɔning, "Gore Laa ta, aruɓe viɓe mɔɔ shangmi in wɔng ɓa an yuu ba." ²⁵A laɓe yi shang yere Laa yāa ye, Bituru nin Yohanna yi sɔ sɔ Urushalima, awa shang Laa yāa a ko ɓe yi a Samariya. ²⁶Ham, Laa shongshongni shang yāa nin Philipi a tɔnin, "Yupata mɔɔ dɔrɔng ɓe wa nin din ɓe kenin di Urushalima a wa Gaza." (Dorong mi wa nin jinti ɓe me ɓa.) ²⁷Sɔ yupa a sɔ wake. Aso zeke, shɔng ɓɔɔ ɓe ke a ko Yitopiya, wu shɔng boro ɓe wuu kaka na ani vɛeni a Candace sakwan ɓe ko Yitopiya yi. Wuko yise vina ɓe ko bi walikang. ε ko Urushalima wu gore Laa. ²⁸Ing sɔning ye ayu vi voni, sin ɓale yā shangni ɓe Ishaya. ²⁹Surubi shangshe Philipi, "Wata mɔɔɔ shi mani nin vi tɔni shɔngwa." ³⁰Philipi sɔ yuke a wɔbi, aso taa wuke in ɓale Laa bini shɔng shɔngni Ishaya, aso yiɛwunin, "Mɔ ze viɓe mɔɔng ɓālemi ya?" ³¹Aso shangnin, "Inda ze nunko vija, shɔngbo na ɓanɓa ɓe da galen ɓa?" Aso ɓā Philipi yā wu eta wu wong a yu vi vɔngni wu wɔngnin wuni. ³²Ham, mungɓe shɔng Yutopiya ing ɓalen mi wukɔ, "shɔng gɔ wuke ana jaa ɓe gokun ke shɔng ware wu mung yēni, ana ɓe mere wɔng a shɔngɓe in yewu bi shangni ya ɓā, biini da vi bini ɓe wu jetari weya, shɔn tawu surubii a ko danga ananko de pu yā ɓɔɓa. ³³Awu taaɓi yusɛ, shɔng tɔ ru nungoko a wubi. ³⁴Ananko shɔngɓe wɔng nin kpanti soro mi yē Philipi, aso tɔning, "Ing gore mɔ, galen ta bi weya Laa shongshɔni yā shang aru wanɔ weya?" ³⁵Philipi pa yā a shangni aso watingning ruu Laa ɓe shangya aru Yesɔ ɓe tɔning. ³⁶A ɓe yide wani a dɔrɔng ɓe, yi sɔ kwa mɛ wapo, shɔng gani kpanti soro so tɔning, "Ze mɛ, in ko mɛ ming, bivi in zareng ke shang peleng baptisima viya?" ³⁷³⁸Shong Yutopiya so shiri wu vi konni yiso lo tipi a mung me bi, Philip nin shang gāni Kpanti soro. Shongsɔ pele Philip Baptisima. ³⁹Beyi keye a vusu mɛ ɓe, suru Laa so to Philip a ka ti, shong gani kpanti suru de so zewu toɓa, a sɔ wa wu kingni nin puru yato. ⁴⁰Philipi so ke akwati a Azotus aso wa nin dɔrɔng ko ɓi, a shang sheyi Rulaa tɔving a ko bi waliikang aso wa ko Caesarea. Adiki wako shɔng watingnin kpāreni shɔng dungni ɓe a Urushalima; shong dungni Laa yiso satē a ko boyi ɓe a ko Judea ɓo Samariya, Laa Jadado yi ɓa titi ɓa.

Chapter 9

¹Shawulu, watingnin shanni yā ani shong zani nin ing nunke Laa jadɔyi voro, a wa shang boromnborong yi bi ²a so yeyi aru labiniyi be in yise ana wuware ko Damasikusi be, arube nawa kwa shangbe yi ding laa ye, sovo ko vere, in yikenyiwe ε bāyi dɔ a jayā tipi Urushalima.³Be de wani a dōrong be, in wating ke be kwaye māni nin Damasikus be, in so zeke haham puru ya be a lapa benye a wubi; ⁴a so wote a tipi a so taa yā in yewu kinin, "Shawulu, Shawulu, aruviya mɔng kpareng?"⁵Shawulu so kasenin, "moko waya, yere Laa?" Laa so kase wunin, "bi mikon Yeso, be mɔng kparewu; ⁶yupata, mɔ bɔ vusu ko boro, shɔng wa gale mɔ viɓe mɔng pele." ⁷Shɔngbe sii ying kinin Shawulu yi shi ananko yāa bɔ ba, yi taa yāa ananko, yide ze shɔngbɔ ba.⁸Shawulu so yupa a tipi, be pu nung ye be, de ze vubɔ ba; yiso, yiwu nake a bɔsewu vusu Damasikusi. ⁹Wong ke be diki tāati de ze mɔng ba, de sha vubɔ ba, de bɔ vubɔ ba.¹⁰Ham Laa jaado bɔ ani shɔng ba wunin Hananiya Laa shang yāa niin wuniin a zeni zi, "Hananiya!" A shangnin, "Zemi, miko mi, laa." ¹¹Laa so gaalewu wu nin, "Yupa ta, mɔso bɔ vusu ko a dɔrong be shong banin sovero Judah ye mɔ yēke aru shɔngbe shong bā wunin Shawulu bē ko Tarsus, aru in gore Laa a mung." ¹²Wuko zeke a zeni zi shɔngbɔ shɔng ba wunin Hananiya tenin wuso shing na a wu bii, aru be da ze mɔng toti." ¹³Hananiya so kasenin, "Laa, in taa ye veni aru shɔngben, aru kparen veni be kpare mɔ shong dunni a ko Urushalima." ¹⁴Wuko wake a te kaka na dang ni a shonboronbo ladon yi na arube na kwa shɔng be yi bāle mɔso ring ye wu wa mayi dɔ a gayā." ¹⁵Laa so galewuniin, "Wata, wubivi na peleni be shɔng rewu aru mini, wɔ tong ing ring wu ware ting shɔngbe yide zen zongba nin kpati yi bɔ ja Israila yi; ¹⁶arube mɔ tasewu bonne be in bɔ aru in ring be." ¹⁷Hananiya so yupa a wake, a bɔ vusu ye bi. be shingna ye a wu yuu, a shangnin, "Mazung Shawulu, yere Yeso, be kese mɔ a ting be mɔ a dorong ani, wuko shong a mobii arube mɔ da kwa zeni mɔso puning suru kpelenkpe be." ¹⁸A mɔng bi labing labing vubɔ ana sheri vi so lɔke a Shawulu nung, so kwawu zeni nung tɔti; yupake shɔng so pele wu baptisima; ¹⁹a so sha vishani a kwa kakabii. a so wɔng a Damasikusi diki pota. ²⁰A mungbi labing labing gale shɔng ya aru Yeso a take Senago, a shana nin Yeso ko Jaa Laa. ²¹Shɔngbe yi taa wuke walikang yi kwa zani bi aso shang nin, "beng ba shɔng be kpare shɔng a ko Urushalima aru be yi ba ring ba ya? ε mong ke arube da male shɔng wu ware shɔnboro ladon yi bii." ²²Shawulu so kwa kaka bi vɛeni keni, a so ese vi zani a shang Yawudawa yi bi yi a ko Damasikusi be da tase yi nin Yeso ko Kirisi. ²³A tumpu diki veni shong Yahudawa yi base yāa je yin nun wu. ²⁴Shawulu so taa yi baseni yāa bi. yi ga ya ko bi nin zi bɔ la arube yide nung wu vo. ²⁵Wu jaa dɔ yiso tawuke nin zi a so bɔsewu nin kasi jaka, a lorewu a vusu kaseka. ²⁶A be ε vusu Urushalima ye, Shawulu peleke wu kwa gasi shɔng dunni, yiso zewu vo, vide a ginba nin wubi shɔng dunni ba. ²⁷Barinaba so towuke a so ese wu Laa jadɔyi bii, a so galeyɔ ke ana be Shawulu ze Yeso a dorong Laa so shang ya nin wuni, nin anaɓe Shawulu so shang yāa aru Yeso rin nin kakabi a ko Damsikus. ²⁸Wunin yini aɓoyi a so kele a vusu Urushalima. shang yāa nin kakabii aru yere Yeso ²⁹a so shangke yāa nin shong Yahudawa be Grecian; yide ya wu beni yu ba yi nung wu vɔ. ³⁰A laɓe shɔng dunni yi taa rung ye, yi kase wuke aso shingwu a dorong wani Caesarea arube da wa ko Tarsus be. ³¹A mung bi ko, shɔng dunni walikang be koo Yahuda, Galili, bɔ shong Samariya yi kwa woni sinsin bɔ wani ting veni; nin, kinin a zani vɔ laa a so kwa mani sinsin a vusu Suru kpelenpe, shɔng dungni Laa yiso shang veni. ³²Ham a tumpu wani diki bololo, be Bituru wa a vusu kɔbi walikang, a so lɔke a diki mungbe Laa shɔng bolobo yi wong ke a koo Lidiya. ³³Among wa ko kwa shongbɔ wurin nin aniyasi, be wɔng saa nawadero a si vɔrɔ wɔ de kini ba ³⁴Biturusi galewunin, "Aniyas, Yeso Kirisi gante moye. Yupata mo tomo sii voni." a so yupa ham a shi nin do. ³⁵Amumbi ko shɔng ko laddo be sarona yi zewu ke a so laa bii. ³⁶Ham, shɔngbo a ko yata wu rinnin Tabita (shong na vise rinbi ye wuko "Dokasi"). Soro bi wu dɔkinin tɔving bɔ tani shong nungni koni ani veni. ³⁷In wonke a tumpu diki keni kɔNi vɔke a so kwa vɔ; be shɔng wole wu bi ye be, shɔng yowu a jaka be pa. ³⁸Arube Ladda mani nin Yofa, (Joppa), Shɔng dunni yi taaɓe Bituru wu among bi, yi shong shɔngzen ziti a wubi, yi gore wunin, "eta wo bii mona lereɓa." ³⁹Bituru yupa akati a dunyi. be eyi bi ye, yiso warewu jaka be a lapa, soro voyi walikang yi shinnin wuni yide kake yā voni, yidwe tase wu fara nin vi bɔseni be Dokas peleyi a baɓe yi a yāawe. ⁴⁰Bituru kese yi walikang a jaka bi, a kute atipi, a so gore Laa; Aso rinin vobibi, a shannin, "Tabita, yupata." Ham so pununke, be ze Buturusi ye aso yupa a shinin dɔ ⁴¹Bituru so awu na a shire wunin dɔ; alabi ko so ba yāa Laa shɔng bolonboyi bɔ voyi, a so ayi sɔrɔbii nin surubi. ⁴²Rumi wa shong bi walikang a ko Yafa, shonze, veni yiso shinging a Laabi. ⁴³Wonke Bituru wɔng a ko Yafa be diki veni ni shɔngbɔ wu rini Saminu be tasii. Aso wɔn nin Yeso jadɔyi a koo Damasikusi be diki veni.

Chapter 10

[illegible]

Chapter 11

¹Ham Yeso jaa doyi nin gā si shonng dunniyi yi take nin shong be yi dung Laa ba yi te ruu Laa ye. ²A laɓe Bituru tō ko Urushalima, Shongbe shong yeleyi shāye ye shang yā ko yi shashe ya a Bituru yu; ³yi shang nin, mo base yu nin shongbe yi de ye le shāa ba aso sha vishani nin yini!" "Bituru so gake a gale vibe wa tingbe, a tōning, ⁵In gore laa a ko Yafa, in a vusu lorenin in song zeke a zeni ting paranti bo loke a lapa a ti, ana tere oro shong yo ye a tipi be ke a lapa nin wu kati dero. Loye ambi. ⁶In so dose vi bi ning a lore aru vi bi. in so ze viyāba be yi do kini dēro-dēro be kodanga mi, vijinti nin vibe yi gōnin buru, nin jenung be lapa. ⁷In so tāā ke ya ɓo in galen nin, 'Yupata, Bitruru nung yi voto mo shake!" ⁸Inso toning, 'ba nanko ba, Laa, aryvuta vi nanko bo vi rinte de bōn ya do goro ba.' ⁹Yā bi so pase toti a vusu lapa, 'vibe laa bayenin tōving, mona ba banin vi nanka.' ¹⁰Viben paseke ya tati, shong so se vibiyi walikang a ware ko lapa toti. ¹¹In zeke, amung bi ko in ze shonzen tati yi shiyi an ting ye a mung be wo ani. shong shongyi a ko Caesarea ambi. ¹²Suru Laa gale ke nin in dung yita, nin nan vase shong ba. Mazungyi mangomi yi wa nin mini, wɔ sɔ wa shōNgbi ye. ¹³So gale wu ke ana be ze Laa shonni ya a wu ye be gale wunin, 'Shong shongbo, yita a ko Yafa a Siman bi ɓe shong ba wunin Bituru. ¹⁴In gale mo ruube mɔ da kpenɓe - mɔ nnin mo shoNgye yi walikang. ¹⁵Beng wating ye in de sang yā nin yini, Suru boloonbolon loke a yi yuu, anabe lo jo a wo yu teten be. ¹⁶In so ye nugn nin Laa ruu, be shang ni, 'Yohanna pele shong baptisima nin me; miko in pele no nin Suru kpelenkpe. ¹⁷Kpanti Laa na ayi Suru be awo ye jo a laɓe wo azonke a Yeso Kirisi bii, miko weya, be inda zāre Laa weya?" ¹⁸Be yi tã rung ye, yide rise yā bo tofa, yi so a Laa boro ayu a tōnin, "Laa a shong be siyi dung wuɓa yase ni ruviniyi jo." ¹⁹Ham shongbeyi satēke aruu kpāreni ɓe yupake aru Istifanus be yi wale ko Finikiya, Kibrus nin Antakiya, yi shang yāa Laa nin shong Yahudawa ko she. ²⁰Shongɓoyi ɓe yi eke a Kibrus nin kurane, yi ε Antakiya aso shang yāa nin yāa Greek, yi haleyi ruu tōving be Yeso Kirisi. ²¹Laa na wong nin yini; shongzen veni yi azong aso sɔɔ Laa bi. ²²Yi ruubi ɓo shong she a shong dunni ɓe yi a ko Urushalima, yiso shong Baranaba wuwa Antakiya. ²³A laɓe eye aze Laa tōving ani ayi bi, tāa tōving veni aso maseyi na a gn a galeyin nin yi wong ta ananko nin sinsin goro a Laa bii. ²⁴Aru wuɓi shonzen tōving nin Laa suru bolonbo bo shini gn a Laa bi, shonzen veni yi shang among dunni Laa. ²⁵Baranaba sɔ wā ko Tarsus wawu ɓe shawulu. ²⁶A laɓe kwa wuye ɓe, towu ke a esewu ko Antakiya. A tumpu sãã veni, yi mɔɔ mung goro nin shong dunni Laa a mante shonzen veni yi ruulaa. yiko yi wong shong ting ɓe shong ɓa yinin Kirisa a ko Antakiya. ²⁷Ham a diki wo shong wani yā Laa yi ke a ko Urushalima a wa ko antakiya. ²⁸Goro ayi titi, wu rin nin Agabusi, yupake a shāng yāa a vusu Suru laa nin woko in lukɔ walikang. vin wa ting a diki/laɓe Kalaudiyas. ²⁹Laa shong dunniyi, yi kang nin yi kaseni ɓo yi kākā, yi shing a gn yi tole vi yisenina yi ware shong dunni ɓe yi a ko Yahuda. ³⁰Yi pele ving, yi shong she shonboro biyi saka bi nin Baranaba ɓe Shawulu na.

Chapter 12

¹Ham alaḅe kpanti Hiridu shinna ke aruḅe da kpare shong dunni Laayi. ²A nung Yakubu Yohanna zumbi vo nin yērē.³A laḅe zeye viḅi tore shong Yahudawayi ye, aṣo wa ting ke ayi Bituru. Vibeng wating a diki ḅe shong shā bubula ḅe yeast ḅamḅa. ⁴Aḅe yiwu ḅe, ṣo mawu dd a gāyā, aṣo shing shong tanisiyi dēro-dēro ya dēro yi gawuke; shing a sinsin wu kese wuke a tumpu idi.⁵Ananko shong shing Bituru a mung kuni, shong dunni Laa yi wating nin goreni Laa aru wuni nin sinsin goro. ⁶A ziḅe kpanti hiridu si kaseke wu kesewu ḅore wu yori, Bituru ro nurong a titi shong tani si ziti, shong ma wunin dinre saka, nin shong gani mung a do rong jaka mani ḅi.⁷In zeke, Laa shong shoni keye awu ting labing - labing, an tanke ya a vusu ming mani shong. An nung Bituru na a yāa a ṣo yusuwu pa aṣo tōnin, "Yupata labing," dinre saka be awu na vō akati awu na. ⁸Laa shong shoni ya tōning, "mabita mo, ṣo ḅose mo kodoyi." Bituru ṣo pele ananko. Laa shongshoni ya tōning "ḅose mo Farata mo dung ke."⁹Bituru ṣo dung Laa shongshoni yāa a kega. De zeba viḅe in wating min nungoko. Awu zeni in lore kōṣo. ¹⁰Alaḅe yi tuke shong gani mong ḅe goro nin ḅe ziti, yiso e norong ḅe saaka ḅe dung dorong ḅe keni ko ḅe; dorong bi punin wu yu. Yi ke ga a ṣo dung dōrong ḅe nin di, Laa shongshoni ya so yawuke.¹¹Alaḅe Bituru sowu biye a tōnin, "Ham in zeye Laa shong wu shongshoni kpensenyē a kpanti Hiritu na, ḅo shong Yahudawa ḅe siyi kaseke vuḅo wu kinnin wuni." ¹²Alaḅe ze wuyu ananko, aṣo wa Mariyamu Yohanna yinbi, shong bawu tōnin Markusi, a mungḅe shonzen veni yi moye yin gore Laa. ¹³Alaḅe nung norong ye ḅiye, Jason ḅe wu rinin Roda eke a kase yā. ¹⁴Alaḅe tā Bituru yā ye ḅe, A de pu norong jaka ḅa aruu puru yato; viḅe pele wuko a ḅo jaka nin yuni; aṣo galeyi nin Bitrusu shi a dorong jaka; ¹⁵"mobi nanka" Aṣo wa tinin shāngni nin ananko. Yiso shang nin, "ḅi wu surubi."¹⁶Bituru ṣo wating nin nungni norong jaka, alaḅe yi puu norong jaka ye ḅe, yin zewuke an zavo veni. ¹⁷Bituru tase yi na niin yi wong ta sinsing sing, aṣo galeyi nin kpanti Laa ko kesewu a do gāyā. A shangnin, "Nō gale yakubi nin gāsi mazungyi." Aṣo ya mongḅi awa mong ḅo. ¹⁸Ham nin gandi, shong de gore shongḅa pota aru viḅe watin nin Bituru a titi shong tani si ḅi. ¹⁹A tumpu ḅe kpanti Hiridu ḅe wuye de kwa wuḅa, a yēle shong gani mongḅi yi alaḅe de kwa vuḅoḅa a shinke shong nungyi vo.²⁰Ham kpanti Hiridus lese yato nin shong Taya ḅo Sidon, viso wa wubi nin ruu goro, alaḅe yi wa Bilatasa yuye ḅe, kpanti shong dunni tumpu, wu yiseyi na, yiso ḅe wonni yāwe aru viya yi shong ko yikwa vishan a kpwanti bi ko. ²¹A diki bi ko kpanti Hiridus bose Fara kpanti a wong awu ladon kpanti; aṣo shāng she yi yā. ²²Shongbiyi yiso kaake ya nin, "Bengbi Laa yā, ḅo shonzen bā!" ²³Among ḅi ko Laa shongshoni ya ṣo nung wuke aruḅe de a kpanti Laa ḅa; yonliyi shā wuke aṣo voke.²⁴Ruu Laa ṣo wating veni aṣo shang bami. ²⁵Alaḅe Baranaba nin shawulu yi sore yā vipeleniye, yiso ko Urushalima, yi enin Yohanna, ḅe shong bawunin Markusi. Kpanti Hiridu wa di Yahuda nin, Caesarea a wong a mong ni.

Chapter 13

¹Ham shong dunni be yi a ko Antakiya shong manteni vi bo shōng dannī ya yi a moni yiko, Baranaba, Siman (be shong ba wuni viki) nin Lukiyas Bakurane, nin Manayan (shong bawunin Kpanti Hiridus) bo Shawulu. ²A laɓe yide gbare Laa nin vide wōng ni shani vishan ba, Suru kpelenkpe tōnin, "Kese Baranaba ta nin shawwulu, yi pele do kin ni be in bayi yāa yi pele be." ³A tumpu be wongke vishan ba, a gore Laa, aso tereyi na ayu, yi shōng yike. ⁴Abe Suru kpelenkpe vase Baranaba ye nin shawulu so shong yiye, yiwa ko satukiya; among wako yike awa ko Kubrus. ⁵Abe yi dong a ko Salamis, yi shang ruu Laa a jaka shong Yahudawa. Yiso to Yohanna wu yiseyi na. ⁶A laɓe yi leng ko Batusa be yi a vusu me, yi kwa shong paa bo, Yahudawa shong dang ni yi be lake ni yāa, be wu rinnin Bar-yashau. ⁷Shong paa mi baseyu nin shonboro bo wu rin nin sarjiyas Bulus, bewu zeni vi ani keni. Shong mi ba Baranaba bo Shawulu ya, arube da taa ruu Laa. ⁸Alimas, "be wuko shong paa" (ɓera bi wu rin shongna riseye) shinyi a ting; wu zare Sarjiyas Bulus tani ruulaa. ⁹Shawulu, be shonba wunin Bulus, wunin Suru Kpelenkpe veni, basuwu nung a bi veni ¹⁰a tōning, "moko be Shailan Ja, mo lakeni ya nin ruu nanka ani veni. Mofi shongbe de kase wongni tōving ba. Mo de kase ba mo ya wunteni ruulaa ba, mo ananko ya?" ¹¹Zeme, Laa na a mo yu, mong biko vubɔ loke a Alimas ani jetata bo mōng zi; so wa ting ke a be shang be yi da yisewuna. ¹²A laɓe Sarjiyas ze viɓe watingye, a zonke, arube rulaa be tami zawu bi ye. ¹³Ham Bulus nin wu shoyi bo tusi a bo Banyata be ko Bantili ya. Yohana yayi do aso ko Urushalima. ¹⁴Bulusi nin wu shoyi yi kin viɓe yi Bariyata a wa Antakiyas be ko bisidiya. Among bi ko yi wa bo jaalaa a diki sati ang wong a tipi. ¹⁵A tumpu be yi bale ruubini dangni be shong dangni yi binkeye, shong ladon be taalaa yi shong sheyi ya, a galeyi nin, "Mazungyi, no ruu be mani sinsin na ang aru shong beng yi, nōɔ shangta." ¹⁶Bulus so yupa a taseyi na, a shangnin, "Shong Israila bo shong be yi zaa Laa, no tang mi, ¹⁷Shong be yi Laa voo wō dā yi aso bonseyi ke aɓe yi wong a ko Masar, nin wu boro na pengyi walikang a keseyi among bi. ¹⁸Wa sãa Laa dero be lise yatɔ nin yini a Jinti. ¹⁹A laɓe nungke shong ye nawatat a ko Caanan, aso awu shongbi yi tipi sore ni. Vi beng walikang watingke be sãa batutu ziti bo kpi. ²⁰A tupu vibengyi, kpanti Laa ayi shong boreni yori awa laɓe samaila laa shongshong ni. ²¹Shongbiyi so be kpanti, Laa so ayi shawulu Kish Jaa, wubi shong ye lete be Bilyaminu, ro kpanti be saa Laa ɓati. ²²A laɓe Laa zowu a roni kpanti. Aruu Dawuda yesi jaye be wu an in sinsin mani, wuko pele viɓe in shingwa pele. ²³A shong mi yi laye ko Laa kese shong Israila shong kpenseni, Yeso, anaɓe a yāa ke in pele. ²⁴A laɓe Yeso de eba, Yohana wa yāa ary baptisima be yase ni ruvinni a shong Israila bi walikang. ²⁵A laɓe Yohanna de sore wu yāa vipeleni shang nin, "Wo shang nin miko weya? Ba miko ba. no tãmi, shongbo tening an in tumpu. in zenung wu kaleni wu rãti do ba. ²⁶Mazungyi, jeteri Ibrahim, nin shongbe ano titi be yi za Laa, shong dōse wuko ruu be kpense shong mi. ²⁷Aru shong be yi a ko Urushalima bo shong Ladonyi yide zewu zong ba, yiso shinke yāa be shong shongni Laa yi wake be wu ɓaleke dikidi wu wonta ananko. ²⁸Yide kwa ruu tōving de da shinke yi nuwu voba vi wating jo ananko, yi ɓa ya a kpanti Biliat wu nung wu voke. ²⁹A laɓe yi sore ya viɓe shong binke aru wuni ye, yi lore wuke a yu La aso gbawuke a tō. ³⁰Laa so yusewu pa a vo. ³¹Shongbeyi dun wu ke a ko Galili a waning wini a ko Urushalima be diki veni. shomɓe yi ham yiko shong be yin dong te wu a shongboyi bi. ³²Arugoko wong gāle no ruu tōving: yāa ani be ewo dabongyi bi ³³Laa shonye wuwong ananko, a wobi, woyi jetari, aɓe yase Yeso pa. anaɓe shonbike a Zabura: "Mo binja, In wong Lanye yara." ³⁴Aru wu yuni paa a vo, in pun toba, wuko shong anemi: 'In amo vina bolonbo be shong a Dawuda yāɓe. ³⁵Arugoko sō pasē a zaburu bo: 'Mong ya mo shong bolonbo ɓa wu punɓa.' ³⁶A laɓe Dawuda sore yāa peleni ruu Laa awu (La wunni a kodanga "Generation") so ro nurong; shong roruwuke nin wu dabongyi a so punke. ³⁷Shongbe Laa yusewu pa de ze pungni ba. ³⁸In kase in tase nō, mazungyi aru shong miko, shong shāng yāa yase ni ruvini ano bi. Ruu Laa be dangni Musa in shinba no ri shonzen tōving ba. ³⁹Aru shongbenko Laa so rise shong walikang shonzen tōcing be yi a zonke. ⁴⁰Arugoko no pele viɓe da shinke ruu Laa beng in wote ɓa no yu anaɓe Laa shong shongniyi shang: ⁴¹'Zeme, noko be no ze shongbe nin nung tōving ba' nong zavo noso leseke; 'In pele dokin ni a no diki kinni be noɔn azong ɓa ko shongbo gale no koto. ⁴²A tumpu be Baranaba nin Shawulu yi ya mongbiye shongbiyi gore yi nin yi eta a diki sata be ting yi e shang yā ɓii toti. ⁴³A laɓe mōni be Jaka laa bi sonya ye be, shong Yahudawa nin shong be yi n shong Yahudawa yi dung Baranaba bo Shawulu, be yi shang she nyini yi wating ta nin Laa tōving ani be yi bi be. ⁴⁴A diki sati be ating, shong kobi walikang yi mōɔke aru yi taa ruu Llaa. ⁴⁵Alaɓe shong Yahudawa yi ze mōɔNi biye yi tase nung do aso shang yāa be de liɓa a Shawulu yi yuu aruu ruLaa be yi shangbe aso dayi. ⁴⁶Shawulu nin Baranaba yi wating nin shang ni yā nin kaka bi a tōning, 'Likoto shong she no Laa ruu. Anaɓe no dōo ruubi nin kati aso tōo no, yi nin no de waɓa no kwa surubi be sonya ba, zemi, wong wa shongbe yi de ze Laa bi. ⁴⁷Arugoko Laa gale wo, nin, "In ano naye no ri ya a shongbe yi dung Laa ɓa bi arube no da eseyi kpenseni, a kodanga walikang." ⁴⁸A laɓe shongbe yi dung Laa ɓa yi taa rung ye, yi taa tōving a so a Laa ruu boro, Shong be shong shinke. ⁴⁹Laa yuu so wale mung veni a kobi. ⁵⁰Shong Yahudawa yiso shinke soro be yi boronbo be yi a kobi yi pele viɓe de liɓa a kobi. Yi yusepa kpāreni a Bulu bo Baranaba yu aso langte yi yi ya kobi. ⁵¹Bulus bo

Baranaba yi kutē yi vido aruu shong kobi. yiso wa ko Ikoniya. ⁵²Shong dunni yiso ta tōving sinsin aso puni nin Suru Bolonbo.

Chapter 14

¹Wonke a tumpu diki bo a ko Ikoniya a be Shawulu nin Baranaba yi base yuu abo Jaa Laa a yawe yiso sshanya ke bi shinke shong Yahudawa nin shongbeyi ba Yahudawa yi azongke. ²Shong Yahudawa beyi taa shongba yi shinke shongbe yi dun Laaba yi pele shong dunniyi ruu nanka. ³Yi wong amonbi ko be diki veni, aso shang yaa laa nin kakabi, alabe yi de taseni yi tovingani ani ayibi. Pele vingke shinke shong ze vizeni bo vizani bi nin Shawulu bo Baranaba yina. ⁴Shong kobi yi wonke Yubaseni bi; shongboyi base yuu nin Yahudawa, shongboyia tumpu shong duni. ⁵Shong yahudawa nin shongbeyi dung laa ba (nin yi shong ladonyi) yi base ya arube yida kpareyi yiso loyi nin tara, ⁶Alabe yi taa rungye, yiso yuke awa ke Lekoniya be wuko Listra bo Darba bo gasi mungboyi kang. ⁷amongbi ko yi wating nin shangni ruu laa. ⁸A Listira shongbo wonke a tipi, wu kaka do kinin ba, yinbi yewuke, wo do kinnin ba, de kinba do goroba. ⁹Javeren take Bulus in Shangya. Bulus so dosewu nung abi alabe zeye shongbi wu tiniging a Laabi in gante wukoto. ¹⁰Aso gale wu nin boro ya bani, "Yupata mo shinin do." Javerebi so yupake a kin amongbi. ¹¹A la be shong moni yize vibe Bulus nin Shawulu yi peleye, yin penyā nin pa a vusu ya Linkoniya, "Laa soye ana shonzen yi ewo bi ye a tipi." ¹²Yiso ba Baranaba nin shong lansi be "Zatsa," aso ba Shawulu nin shong shangni ya Hamisa. ¹³Shongpa be Zatsa, wu jaka zeni mani ni yako bi, a kese boro napo a yakobi, wunin shong kobi walikang yikase yi ye vi yeni be shareni. ¹⁴A la be Bulu nin shawulu yita rungye, yiso taleyi farabi aso yuke akwa shongbi yi aga, nin kani ya. ¹⁵"Mazungyi, aruvi nung pele vin viya? wojo shonzen ko, nin surubi ana noko. wong gale ruu toving arube no da ya zon vibe no peleke deliba a Laa be Surubi anibi, wuko take Laapa nin tippi, kodanga, me wapo, nin gasi vi walikang be ani. ¹⁶A tumpu be tukeyi, wuko ya shong koyi walikang yi kin nin yiyu. ¹⁷Ananko, de yayiba ananko shong zeniba, a pele vi toving ano me be ko lapa, la be lannivi, a puno sinsin nin vishani bo puru yato." ¹⁸Nin rung walikang, Bulus nin Baranaba yide kwa shong mobiyi yuu be da zareyi yeni vishareni aru yini. ¹⁹Shong Yahudawa bo yi eke a ko Ikoniya bo Antakiya a ra shonbiyi yuu nin ruu nanko. Yiso Lo Bulus nin tara aso go wuke a warewu yaga, ayi zeni voye. ²⁰A la be shong dunni yi shileye awu yube. Yupake ase bo vusu kobi. A tumpu dikibi, so wa ko Darba nin Baranaba. ²¹A tumpu be yi shang ruu Laa ye yiso kwa shong dunni ye veni a kobi, yiso soko Listira, bo Ikoniya bo Antakiya. ²²Yi wa tingnin ani shong dunni kakabi bo kaka sinsin arube yida wating nin shinnign a Laa bi, a shangnin "Wong bo Laa roni kpanti nin boni bone bo kpareni." ²³A la be yi roreyi shong ladon be Jaa Laa ye be, yiso gore Laa yi nin shani vishanba, yiso ayi Laa nana, Laa be yi a zong awu yuu. ²⁴Yiso tuke nin ko Bisidiya, yiso bo ko Bamfiliya. ²⁵Alabe yi shang ruu Laaye a ko Bariyata, yiso bo ko Ataliya. ²⁶Amung bi ko yiso bo vi tusini a ko Antakiya, amung biko shong ayi vipele ni aruu toving ani beye sore yaye ham. ²⁷A la be yi bo ko Antakiya ye, yiso mo ye a yawe a Laa jaka, yiso shangsheyi vi be Laa peleke ayi bi be, ham Laa pu doorong shinni giya a shongbe siyi dung Laa ba ni. ²⁸Yi wong among bi be diki veni nin Laa jadoyi.

Chapter 15

¹Shongboyi yike a ko Yahuda a wa ko Antakiya aso mante, a shang nin, "Shonna de yire mo sha ba ana musa shang ba, mong kwa kpensenila" ²Vibeng shinke Bulus nin Baranaba yi kwa shangni ya zong zong nin weni. ananko Bulus nin Baranaba, nin shongboyi ayi titi, shong voyike a shonhyi, a ko Urushalima yi wa kwa Laa jodyi nin shong boro de yi among yi yeyi aru rubi. ³A laɓe shong shongyi be, yituke nin ko Finikiya bo Samariya aso galeyi aruu ani zong be shongbe yisi dunlaba yipele ham. Yi eso shong duni puru yato veni nin rubeng. ⁴A laɓe yi bo Urushalima ye, shong boro be yaka Laa yi teyi ke, yiso galeyi vibe Laa pele ayi bibe. ⁵Shomboyi be a zong ye a Laabi, beyi shong bani Farasiyawa, yi yupa a shareni, "Likoto shong yereyi sha shong so shinyike yi dung Musa ruu dangni." ⁶Laa jadoyi nin shong boroboyi yi e mong goro arube yida shang ya aru rubi. ⁷A tumpu shangni ya veni, Buturu yupake a shang nin, "Mazungyi, a tumpu be dese veni Laa vo shong boyi awu titi, nin an mung shangni ya Laa shongbeyi de ze Laa yi zewu, yiso a zong. ⁸Laa, be zeyi sinsinsye, wuko taseke aso ayi an, Suru be bolonbo, anabe awo be; ⁹Laa de shing vubo ba awu titi, alabe sokewo sinsinye aru shinnign. ¹⁰Ham, bivi shinke non mase Laa viya, be no kase no shingshie shong benyi la napo a tu viya be wo dabong yi ko wuko wode to ba? ¹¹Wo a zongye wong kwa kpenseni aruu ani toving be yere Yeso awobe, anabe ayi jo." ¹²Shonbiyi walikang yi wong sinsinsin a ta ruɓe Bulus nin Baranaba yin shang mi nin zeni bo vizani bi be kpanti Laa pele a shongbe yi zewu ba nin yi mung na. ¹³A laɓe yi ya shangni yaɓe, Yakubu yupake, a kase nin, ¹⁴Siman shang ye anabe Laa awu ani toving yise shongbe siyi dung Laa na arube da te shongbiyi awu bi aruwu rin. ¹⁵Ruu Laa shong shongni waye ananko, anabe shong binke nin; ¹⁶"Tumpu vibanyi in so totti, in song ma taake be Dawuda ma toti, be si woteye a tipi; in pen mongbe si lese totinin pa. ¹⁷Arube shongbe yi voɓe yi de be Laa, nin shongbe siyi dun Laa ba be shang bayi ya aru mini. ¹⁸Beugba vibe Laa shang, bi weya pele zong vibeng weya, be shong zeye saa bololo. ¹⁹Wa ananko, in ye runze nin shong na yon shongbe siyi dung Laa ba arube yi so Laa biye. ²⁰Vibe wong pele wuko wong binkeyi nin yiwa Fefo among dunni vaka be in leseyi koto, among vɔni nin soro be bayi so ba, nin shanni yopo be vijinti nung wu vo, nin sanni vi kwa. ²¹Arube shong wa ya Musa ye a tumpu veni shongso dangte ya laa ye among jaka laa a diki sati-sati." ²²Ruubi so Libami a shong dunni nin shong ladung, bi, nin shong jaaka laa walikang, nin shong vo Yahuda be shong bawu nin Baranaba, bo Silas, be yiko shonboroyi, aso shongyike a ko Antakiya nin Bulus bo Shawulu. ²³Yi binke Viben nin yi na, ²⁴Aru wo taɓe nin shangbo yi yawoye yi waye, ba nin wo ani na ba, yiso yore noye nin ruube in lese no suru ²⁵Liya awobi, be wo e nin sinsin goro, wo roo shangboyi wo so shongyi anobi nin Bulus bo Baranaba. ²⁶Shongbe yi loke yi Surubi ye aru Yeso Kirisi. ²⁷Arugoko, wo shong Yahuda bo Silas, bebi yiko yin gale no nin yi ya ²⁸Aru vibe lise Suru bolonboye nin woni, wona shinshie no vubo be ayu na ba vibe lokoto be wo shangshe no: ²⁹No wa fete nin yopo be shang ware shong vani, kwa, nin vibe vijinti nunwa voke, nin roni nin soro bbe no de ese kaba awuya; no na vibenyi ze, non pele vi toving. no pele vi toving ye. ³⁰A laɓe shong ya yi na ye, yi wake, yi lonin di Antakiya: Alabe yi mo shong ye veni mung goro yiso ayi labini bi. ³¹A laɓe yi bale ye be, yi ta toving aru ani kaka bi. ³²Yahuda bo Silas, yi kap shong shangni Laa ya dangni, yi mase aso a shung dungni laayi sinsin nin ruu laa. ³³A tumpu be yi wong ye be diki veni among, shonso shinyeke a dorong yi wa shing dunni be yi shongyi be batata. ³⁴Likoto veni Silas wu wong amoni. ³⁵Bulus nin Shawulu yi wongbe a ko Antakiya, yi Manteyi vi aso shang ya Laa (nin shang boyi veni). ³⁶A tumpu diki bo, Bulus gale Baranaba, "Wo sota ham wo wa kwa toti mazunyi a kobe wo wariyi nin ruu Laa, wo zeke yi uko viya." ³⁷Baranaba tɔning in to Yohana ana nin wuni, be shong ba wunin Markusi, ³⁸Shawulu tɔning de liba shong to Markusi, wuko yayi a dorong a ko Famtiliya a de wating ba nin yini ayi dokanni ba. ³⁹Among bi ko karen yupa ayi titi veni, be shinke yi vase dokinni nin weni, Baranaba so to Markusi ke awa ko Cybrus. ⁴⁰Shawulu so Silas joo eso wake, A tumpu be shong dunni yi awu na toving ani be Laa. ⁴¹Among bi ko so wa ko Suriya bo Cilikiya, aso ayi kakagn.

Chapter 16

¹Bulusi e Daba ɓo Lisitira a mon, jaado ɓe wu rīng ɓe wu rīng ni Timotawu wu a mon, see Yahuda jaa ɓe ǎ zɔn kɔɔ, yebi shɔng Helini. ²Zunɓi ɓe Lisitira ɓo ikoniya yi shāng wu rubi kɔɔ. ³Bulusi kase wu wani wun, towu a yere wu shaa aru shɔng Yahuda ɓe yi a moni, aruya yi zeye yebi ɓi shɔng Helini. ⁴A ɓe yi de wani a koo ɓi yini, yi tuke rudani ɓe shɔng kase yi dūng ɓe a shɔng rɔkeniyi ɓo lshɔng ɓɔɔyi ɓe yi a Urushalima ɓe. ⁵A mon ja Laa wa tin ni zɔn ǎni ɓo shanni diki diki. ⁶Bulusi ɓo wu shɔng dooknni yi len Ka Firigi ɓo Galati, aruya yi suru tɔɔvin zāreyi wa yā a Asiya. ⁷Labe yi e ye mani ni Misiya, yi pele weni yi da wani Bitiniya, Yeso suru zāre yi a kati. ⁸A mon wani Misiya, yi e a lɔni di ɓundang Torowasa. ⁹Zɔpi tase Bulusi ni zii: weni shɔng Makidoniya ɓo shi a monwa, n gɔɔrewu an tɔni, “Eta Makidoniya a mo yisewo na.” ¹⁰Labe Bulusi zee zɔpi ye, a mon toni won wa Makidoniya kɔɔ, ni Laa ɓawo yāye ni wo wa wayā ru tɔvin a yi bi. ¹¹A monɓiko wani Torowasa, wo kwa vi peleni eni Samutaraki, gandi ɓo wo e Niya Polisi. ¹²A monɓi ko wo wani Filipi, ɓi ɓundang Makidoniya, tɔvin ɓundang a kani ɓo monɓe Roma yi pure yi nung ɓe, so wo wɔn a ɓundang ɓini diki ɓololo. ¹³Diki Yazang wo ke yɔɔɔn ni ka yoo, a monɓe wo ɓani monɓi da wɔn mon gɔreni Laa. Wo wɔn a tipi a shanyā ni soo ɓe e ni a yāwe ɓe. ¹⁴Soo ɓo rīng ni Lidiya, male rāani fara a ɓundang ɓe Tayatira, ɓe dung Laa, tāawo. Yere Purewu sīnsīn ni wu tāa viɓe Bulusi n shangɓe. ¹⁵Labe wuni wu yeni shɔng pele yi batisma ye, gɔrewo, shanni, “No na manye ni n tɔɔvin a yere, eni ta no wɔn an yee” a ɓowo. ¹⁶A e a laabin, wo de wa mon gɔreni Laa ni, wo kɔseni foo jaa see wu zāasi zeeni ani. Ese wu shɔngye a kati vēeni yāa jīni ɓin. ¹⁷Soo mi dūng Bulusi a doo ɓo woni a lankeyā, shanni, “Shɔng mi yi ɓi foo ɓe Laa ɓe jāa yā ɓe. Yin gālenɔ dɔrɔn kpeni.” ¹⁸Pele vimi diki vēeni. Bulusi lese yato ni wuni ra nung a tɔ suru, “N gɔɔremo gāgā a Yeso Kirisi rīng keta soo mi bi.” So ke a laabin. ¹⁹Laa ɓe wu shɔngye zeeye ɓe yi dɔɔɔn kwani no ye, yi yi Bulusi ɓo Silasi a gɔkeyi a wareyi a vusu doola a shɔng fara yi tīng. ²⁰Laa ɓe yi ese yi ye a alkāli tīng ɓe, yi tɔni, “Shɔng mi yi ese yɔreni yu ye awo koo mi. Yi shɔng Yahuda ²¹yin gāale shɔng viɓe ɓa a rudaani ni ɓa ɓe shɔng Roma da teke kɔ a mantefa.” ²²A mon shɔng yu paa a yāwe a Bulusi ɓo Silasi yu; Alkāliyi tāaleyi fara a bii a gɔɔre shɔng gāgā ni shɔng nuyu ta ni kpatāng. ²³Labe shɔng nuyi ye bototo, yi dɔyi a purusina a kɔse shɔng gani yi gayi tɔɔvin. ²⁴Be shɔng ɓi tāa gɔɔreni gāgā beye, shɔng gani ɓi dɔwu yi a vusu purusina a mayi dɔɔ a laayi. ²⁵Ni yu titi zii Bulusi ɓo Silasi yi de gɔɔre Laani ɓo tāani soo a Laa bi, gāasi purusina yi te shoye yin. ²⁶Alaɓin ɓɔɔ ziteni tipi pelei, dɔɔjaka Purusina ziteke; a monɓin yɔrɔn jaka purei, diireɓe mani shɔng kalei. ²⁷Shɔng gani Purusina yupa a nuron a zee yɔɔɔn jaka purusina puni; zo yewa kase wu nunwu yu voo, aruviya ɓayɔ purusina yi tāaye. ²⁸So Bulusi lanyā a pen yāni paa, tɔni, “Mona lese mo yu ɓa, aruviya wo ko wo den kāng a momi.” ²⁹Shɔng gani purusina ɓa yā ni shɔng wu ese wu yaa a yu kɔɔɔɔ a ɓo vusu de yāseni rik-rik aru voo zani, a wete a Bulusi ɓo Silasi tīng, ³⁰a keseyi ni ga a tɔni, “Shɔng pāntiyi, n da pele nuko vi n kwen viya?” ³¹Yi tɔwuni, “ǎ zɔn a yere Yeso, mon kwen kɔɔ, mo ni mo yeeni.” ³²Yi gāle wu ru yere, ni gāasi shɔng goro-goo ɓe yeeni. ³³A mon shɔng gani purusina toyi a laɓin a zii ɓin, a sɔkeyi riisiyi, wu bibi ni shvng ɓe a wu yee ni shɔng pele yi Batisima dongo. ³⁴A mon ese Bulusi ɓo Silasi a wu yee a ese yi kn; pele puru yato ni yini vēeni ni shɔng ɓe a wu yee ni, ni ǎ zɔnye a Laa. ³⁵Labe gadi rɔye ɓe, Alkāli shonyā a shɔng gani purusinayi, tɔni, “Ya shɔng mi yi ta yi wai”. ³⁶Shɔng gani purusina rise Bulusi, tɔni, “Alkāli shonshanyā ye nin yano ta no wai. No ke gaa ta ham, no wa tɔna.” ³⁷Bulusi sɔ tɔyini, “Yi nuwo a shɔng watin ruyēeni ɓa, woɓe jo shɔng tipi Roma ko-a dɔwo a purusina. Yi kase yi kesewo dɔɔ shɔngɓo? Ba! yi eta ni yu yi kesewo” ³⁸Shɔng gani purusina rise Alkāli rubiyi, Laa ɓe yi tāaye ni Bulusi ɓo Silasi yi jo shvng Roma ko, bi zayi akati. ³⁹Alkāli eke a gɔreyi a kese yi, a shinyi ni yi wata yi ya ɓundang ɓi dongo. ⁴⁰Amon Bulusi ɓo Silasi yi ke a purusina a e Lidiya yee. Laa ɓe Bulusi ɓo Silasi yi zee zunbiyi ye, yi kɔseni yin a sɔ wai a ya ɓundang ɓi.

Chapter 17

¹Laaŋbe yii tyke ñundang Amtipoli ño Apoloniya ye, yi e ñundang Tasalonika, a monŋe jaa Laa Yahuda aniŋbe. ²Bulusi, anaŋe pelewu lansi, wayi bii, ñoo ñe diki Yazang ñoo tati lereyā ni yini a vusu labini Laa³Wa pu Labini Laa, a taseyi ni wōn ananko Kirisi wu kwāare wuso yupa totti a yu sa. Tōni, “Yeso ñe N gāale nō aru wuni mi wuko Kirisi.” ⁴Gāasi Yahuda yi teruŋi a ñaseyu ni Bulusi ño Silasi, ni Kwenti shāni shōng Helini ñe yi ā yu, ño ña koto pota ñe yi dūni see yini. ⁵Yahuda ñe yi de ā zongŋa, aru gīn kani, gyi se jaa zāsiyi a ñooŋa, a muse shōng a yāwe, a yuse yāyāa a ñundang. Yii ño ya song yee yii kase yi kese Bulusi ño Silasi a gaa a shōng tīng. ⁶laŋe yi de kwayi ña, yi goke, Yaasong ño shōng gāasi ni a ware yi a yuboro ñundang tīng, ni yāvoo ni, “Ni shōng ñaseni ban mi yi ewo koo ye jo. ⁷Shōngmi yi Yasong teyiye loke rudaani kayisa ye; yi shanni kpanti ño ani Yeso.”⁸Yi lese shōng yato ño yuboro ñundang ñe yi tāa ruŋi ñe. ⁹A labin yi de yayi naba a yasong bi ni gāasi yin, yi so yayi yii wai. ¹⁰A Ziibin shōng ño Bulusi ño Silasi a Beriya. Laa ñe yi toye monŋi ye, yi ño vusu jaka Laa ñe shōng Yahudayi. ¹¹Haam shōng mon ŋi yi jaa ñe yi a Tasalonika koto, aru viya yi te ru ni kaseni yato goro, yi ma labini Laa diki – diki yi ze vimi ananko ya. ¹²Amon ŋin, vēni yi ā zong, ñaseni gāasi sookwang Heleni ñe vee yi ni vēni. ¹³So laŋe shōng Yahuda ñe yi Tasalonika yi zeke Bulusi ing shāng Ruu Laa a Beriya, yi wa a kwere shōngŋi yi a sateyi a mon. ¹⁴Amonŋin tēti, shōng duni ŋi yii ñoo Bulusi wu wa tani wapo, Aso ya Silasi ño Timotawusi yi shi amon. ¹⁵Shōng ñe yi tese Bulusi tīng yi wani wuni fefe a ese wu a ñundan Ataniya. Yi ya Bulusi among, yi te rudani aru Silasi ño Timotawu yi ewu bii labinla kororo. ¹⁶Laŋe Bulusi ayi mōng gani ham a Ataniya, wu suru yoreyu koto a wu vusu yato aru ñe ze vi tansi ye a ñundang ŋi ni ñondōn ñon. ¹⁷Lereyā koto ni shōng Yahudayi ni ñoshōng yāasi ñe yi gōre Laa, ananko ni ñooŋa ni shōng ñe a moni ñe. ¹⁸Among shōng gāasi Abikuriya ño Sitokiya shōng zeni nunviyi kōseni wuni. Gāasi yi tōni, “Bem ŋi bi yā tā takeni tase viya?” Gāasi yi tōni, peleweni ŋi goro shōng ñe ña shōng yā ni yi dūn Laa ñe shōng de ze azong ña, “Aruviya gāale ru tōving aru Yeso ño yuni paa yusa.”¹⁹Yi to Bulusi a ese wu a Ariyopagu, yi shōnni, “wo da tāa polo manteni vi ñe nōng shankemi koto ya?”²⁰Aruviya nō ese gāa vi polo awo sho. Amomi, wo kase wo ze dinli vimi yi.”²¹(Hami shōng Ataniya kāang ño shōng Zāntiyi ñe yi wōng a moni yi yese Laa kōvē, mon shāniyā kō weni sho aru vi polo.)²²A mon Bulusi shi a titi Aruyupagu a tōni, ²³A ñe N tukeke a ze viŋe nōn gāareyi yi, N kwa long ni vi binkeni mi, “Aru Laa ñe shōng de wu ba.” Bem ŋi vi nōn gāare zekinti viya Bem N shanshe nō²⁴La ñe pele vii walikāng a koodanga, wuko yere ñe koolapa ni koodanga, wōng ña jaka Laa ñe shōng maani na ña. ²⁵Kō gbāa reni wu ni viŋe shōng zeng pele ni naa ñe, weni kase viŋo, Aruviya wuko ni wuyu ā shōngzeng suru ñe wōkeni ni gāasi vini. ²⁶A shōngzeng goro take shōng lakoo yi wōn a tipa koodanga, a shinsheyi vishoni ño nunbele wōni. ²⁷Arube awu zeni yi ñe Laa ño yii tāale ñorōn wuni yi kwawu. Wu ña fefe ni woni goro ña. ²⁸Aruviya wo kweng, wo kn a kwa wōni koodanga, anaŋe mo goro shōng soo tāani tōŋe, arube wo jo wu jaajaa ko. ²⁹“Ananko, wōjo Laa jaajaako, de liba wo lere weni lini zuku ana vi kwerere, kō vi lwelunkwe kō tara vi takeni ñe shōng sēnivi ño shōnzeng gonte ñe. ³⁰Amombem, Laa tonun ni ga ala zekinti, ham shin shōngzeng amon kāang yi ya runanka. ³¹Bem arube wu da ro diki ñe da tase koodanga peleni vi tōvin ni shōngŋe shinwu ñe. Laa tase shōng vimi gorogo doŋe yuse wu a yusa.”³²Ham laŋe shōng ataniya yi tāa yuni pa ayusa ye, gāasi yi base Bulusi: So gāasi yi tōni, “Wo da tesho koto totti aru rumi.”³³A tunpubin, Bulusi yayi kati. ³⁴So shōng ño yi base yu ni wuni a ā zong, ñaseni Diyonisi, Jaa Ariyopagu, soo ño shōng ñawuni Damari, ño gāasi ni yini.

Chapter 18

¹A tumpu viibemyi Bulisi yaa a waa Korinti. ²A mɔngɔin a kpa shɔng Yahuda riing ni Agbila, Layee be Pontus, be don e kotɔ man a Itali ni wu soo Pirisita, arube Kilawudiwus ā yā ni shɔng Yahuda walikāng yi yaa Rome ta. Bulusi waa yii bii, ³arube pele vi zɔnggo shāni nungmɔ, a wɔngni yi a pelevi shoni, arube yi pele kuute nungmɔ shāni be. ⁴Asɔɔ Bulusi leere a JakaLaa kɔ a diki wɔkeni beweya, kaseke wu bole Yahudayi ɔɔ Girikiyi. ⁵Hami alaɓe Silas ɔɔ Timotawus e'ye a Masidoniya, Bulusi in a yuu a ruu, ni anizɔng a shɔng Yhudayi ni Yeso bi wuko Kirisi. ⁶Tɔt ananko, alaɓe shɔng Yahuda yi gbangtara ɔɔ dāni wu, Bulusi āle wu fara a yi bii a shāshe yin, “Nɔ kpaa wu wɔng a nɔ yuu, n kove kpelengke viɓe yii ham a kn ting N waa shɔng be yi zee Laa be yi bii.” ⁷A yaa mɔngɔi a waa shɔng be shɔng bawuni Titus. Jusitusi wu yee, shɔng be gbaare Laa be. Wu yee pāa JakaLaa. ⁸Kiripusi Yuubɔɔ JakaLaa, de azɔngni yere. ⁹Yere shāshe Bulusi ni zii a rusuru, mɔ zaavɔ ɓa, shāngta mɔna zinyā ɓa. ¹⁰Aru viya nin ni mɔn, shɔngɔ in lese mɔ ɓa, arube N shɔng bii a koom veeni. ¹¹Bulusi wɔng a mɔngwa saa ɔɔ shele mangoro, in mante yi ruu Laa. ¹²Tɔt ananko alaɓe Galliyo Gomna bee Ashaia, shɔng Yahuda yi de yupan ni sɔngsɔng goro yāga aru Bulusi a ese wu a mɔng ladong ɓoreni yori; ¹³Yi shāng yen; shɔng bem ni bole shɔng ni shɔng wu dung Laa ɓaana rudanni shāng ɓa. ¹⁴Alaɓe Bulusi don pele ruu yā shāngn kotɔ. Galliyo de shashe shɔng Yahuda yi, nɔ shɔng Yahudayi in bem bi na nugokon runāngka kɔ peleni Kparivava, lereni ani won shin vii be wo da peleni nɔ be. ¹⁵A vim shinke bi yēniru aru jaaru ɔɔ riing yi ɔɔ mɔ rudanni, nɔ sɔɔreyāta a nɔ nung. N de kase ɓa N wɔng shɔng ɓooni a zɔng ruumyi. ¹⁶Galliyo shinke yi yaa mɔng ɓoo yori. ¹⁷A sɔɔ laɓe yi wali a yii Sosotenisi yuubɔɔ Jaka Laa a nun wu a waating ladong ɓooni yori. Galliyo de yɔre yuu ɓa nin viɓe yi peleni ɓa. ¹⁸Alaɓe Bulusi wɔng a diki ɓolo-ɓolo, zungyi yaa mɔng tuke Siriya nin Pirisila ɔɔ Agbila laɓe yaa tā wapo, senshire a tā ke shɔng ko wu yuuye kaa aru tenni be teng be. ¹⁹Alaɓe yi e Afisa, Bulusi yaa Pirisila ɔɔ Agbila mongwa, wi bii-bii waa Jaka Laa a leereni shɔng Yahuda yii. ²⁰A laɓe yi yēe Bulus wu wɔngta diki ɓolo-ɓolo a bēyi. ²¹A sɔɔ yaa yi, a shāngni ni sɔ nɔ bii kotɔ na bi Laa kaseni; Alaɓe a sɔɔ tukeke a Waa Afisa. ²²Alaɓe Bulusi yōte Sizariya, waake a jii JakaLaa be Urushelima aɓe asɔɔ Antiyok. ²³A tumpu bi wɔng laye mɔn veeni, Bulusi daa mangɔi a waa mɔng bong be Gatiya ɔɔ Firigiya, mase jaadoo yi walikāng sɔngsɔng. ²⁴ham shɔng Yahuda be shɔng ɓawu ni Apolosi ɔɔ Alezandara wu mɔng yen, e Afisa. Wu shɔng yā wāni ɔɔ ɔɔ shɔng a labini. ²⁵Apolosi shɔng mantewu a labiini yeere wu vingving a suru shāngke a mante tɔving, viiyi aru Yeso, bati zima be Yuhana zee wuko shee. /v 26 Apolosi ga shāng in kakka a Jaka Laa, Alaɓe Pirisila ɔɔ Agbila ta wuye²⁷, Alaɓe Kaseye wu take Ashaiya zungyi ma'ase wu sɔngsɔng a biire wu a Ashaiya yi te wu. Alaɓe a ye be yise shɔng be a zong naa shɔng be yi zong in pānti. ²⁸Apolosi ni Kakka bēɛ, shɔng Yahuda yi a yāleren a nungmɔ a taseke a labiini nin Yeso Wuko Kirisir.

Chapter 19

¹A e alabe Apolosi a wu a Koronti, Bulusi tuke a paa koo a e bundang Afisa a kpa wu Jaa dɔɔ ɔɔ yi mɔng. ²Bulusi gāle yin nɔ tē suru tɔving alabe nɔ azɔng ya? ³Bulusi shāng ni bi batizima nɔ pele weya? ⁴Bulusi sɔ koni Yuhana batizima bi batizima bee yaani ruvini. A gāle shɔng yi āzɔng a shɔng be da e a ni tumpu bem biko Yeso ⁵Alabe shɔng bi yi tā vim shɔng pele batizima a Daa yere riing aɓe Bulusi teri naa bii suru tɔving e a yin yi shangni reete a shāng yā zuru Laa. ⁶Yi walikang kop a tuu zit ⁷Bulusi waa jaka Laa a shāng yāni kakkani bee shele tat a leereni ni boleni aru Laa koo roni. ⁸A laɓe shɔng Yahudayi tā ye yi de azɔng yi de shāng yānangkani a ting mɔɔ. Bulusi sɔɔ da yi a too wu jaadɔɔ ni wu a Leereni yin a lagandi wali a mɔng manteni bee Tirannusi. ⁹Bem kn ting saa zit, aruɓe shɔng walikāng yi wɔng a Asiya yi ta ruu Laa shɔng Yahuda yii ɔɔ shɔng Girikiyi zin-zin. ¹⁰Laa pelevi zaani bii a Bulusi naa ¹¹Aruɓe kɔ jekara nung aleni ɔɔ jetarabii bi na lii wuye shɔng waare shɔng wɔɔyi yi wɔɔbi ganteyi vin-vin-rāman ni ke a yi bii ¹²Shɔng Yahuda shɔng kesseni bin-vinraman ni waa zanti a mɔng byin. Yi se yi de b?aa riing yere Yeso aruɓe kpa kakka a yuu vin-vinvi raman to ye a Yeso riing Bulus be shāng be a tɔni n gale nɔ ye keta! ¹³Yuubɔɔ Pirisi be wu riing sikiva wu jaa naawatat be yi pele vibe. ¹⁴Vin-vin ramang de kasse yinin Yeso ni zee mɔye, ni zee Bulusi mɔ weya? ¹⁵Vin-vin ramang be shɔng bii de tooni a koke yi a tipi a nun yi aɓe yi de keni a yee bi zozo wati a tāre yi resi a bii. ¹⁶Shɔng de vim ni walikāng be shɔng Yahuda yi nin shɔng Giriki yi be yi wɔng a Afisa. De wɔngse yi vii vɔɔ zanni aɓe de kpa ɔɔɔni. ¹⁷Shɔng gassi shɔng dungni yi de eni a shang yi ruvini ni vinivi vibe pele be. ¹⁸Shɔng vɛni be pele gāa be yi Labiini a taleke a share a shɔng nung kāng alabe gā labiini bi be waa nung Labong lazit tuu kop be tātā saabii dovā. ¹⁹Ruu Laa de waating in kakka. ²⁰Hami vibem yi sɔɔyāye Bulusi de leereni a suru wu tuke a titi Masidoniya ɔɔ Ashaiya a wu dɔɔɔng waani Urushelima, a shāngn nan waaye mɔngwa n see Rome ²¹Bulusi shɔng wu shɔngvi shonni zit Timɔtawus ɔɔ Eratusi a Masadoniya wu bii bii wɔng a Ashaiya wodot. ²²Alaɓewa ɔɔɔ yuu yore ɓa shɔwa ɓa Afisa aru dɔɔɔng dung ²³shɔng saa vii seni ɓawu ni Demetirisu be pele gonte saabii dovā be jaka vaa Aritemis kpare vii nungmɔ bee shɔng vii sɛni. ²⁴Aɓe sɔɔ muse shɔng vii sɛni yi a shāngni shɔng vee yi nɔ zee ye a vi nungnmɔ ko wo kpa saka vɛni. ²⁵Nɔ zeeye nɔ tā ye bem ye ɓa a Afisa shee be vim a tipi Asiya walikāng Bulusi shɔng bole rise shɔng ye veni. Nin shangni Laa be, shɔng ma’ani naa ɓa Laa ɓa. ²⁶Wu vinungmɔ ɓa a yātovo shee ɓa lesse wɔɔye ananko nin Jaa laa ɔɔɔ be laa seeye lesse ye nin wɔng ɓa tɔving ɓa wu ɔɔɔ ani ni wɔng viɔ ɓa. Wuko be Asiya ni koodangaa gbaare be. ²⁷A laɓe yi tā vimbeye ya yarto leseyi a kaa a tɔni “ɔɔɔ bi muk Aritemis. ²⁸ɔɔɔ bundang bi de wɔng a wunteni aɓe shɔngzeng yi āɔɔni ni singsing goro yi de yii Bulusi wosang zanti Kning, Gayusi ɔɔ Arisitaku be e a Masidoniya. ²⁹Bulusi kaseke wu ɔɔ a titi mɔɔ, wu jaadɔɔyi zāre wu. ³⁰Ananko wu shɔng gāssi yuubɔɔ yi Asiya wosang yi shoshe wu yā a gɔre wu ɔɔ ɔɔɔ mɔng manteni ɓa. ³¹Shɔng ɔɔ yi de wāyāni shɔng sɔɔ wani kaabɔ aɓe yi mɔɔ yi wɔngni a dɔɔ wunteni. Shɔng gāssi yi de zee vibe shi yi e ayāwee be. ³²Gāssi mɔɔ yi de gale Alexanda be Yahudayi dɔ wu a ting. Aɓe Alexanda de taseni wu naa kase wu shang ya rani yuu a mɔɔ. ³³Alaɓe yegn ye wu shɔng Yahada yi kaa yā ɓa la zit nin yiri yā goro, a shangn “Aritemis ko ɔɔɔɔ bee Afisa” ³⁴Alaɓe shɔng bundang paadni ru shɔng mɔɔ yi ye, a shangni ni shɔng Afisa, bi zeng bewa a mɔngwa weya be zee ni bundang be Afisa bi Jaka vaa be ɔɔɔ Aritemis ɔɔ nungsuru be wute a lapa ɓa ya? ³⁵Zeeni anabe viyi shɔng paa ɓa, lii kɔɔ nɔ zinyā ɔɔ peleni viɓa ni kaka ɓa. ³⁶Aru nɔ ese shɔngverenyi a yee ɔɔɔɔ shɔng yoori mi yi ɓa shɔngɔɔyi ɓa kɔ shɔng rubongyi ɓa. ³⁷Na ananko, Damatiru ni shɔng sɛniviyi be ni wuni na lake yāye aru shɔngɔɔ, mɔng yoori ɔɔɔ ni puuni yubɔɔ yi jɔ a mɔni. Yi lanke we ke. ³⁸Nɔ nang bee viɔ toti, shɔng gonte rubi a mɔng mɔni. ³⁹Aruviya shɔng kaseke shɔng bontewo ruu ru kāmang ayu lami, wo viɔ ɓani ɓa be wo da taseke wo rawo yuu.” Alaɓe shāng vimi ye, a vāse mɔɔ yā.

Chapter 20

A laɓe yābaani ziinye, Bulusi shoya a jaadowai a ma'aseyi sīngsiŋ ke, a vase yi yā a yaa yi a waa masidoniya.²a
laɓe waaye a ɓoɔ mōngyi a shang vēeni bee ma'ase yi sīngsiŋ, a soɔ e Giriṣi.³A tumpu ɓe wōngye shele tata a
mōngwa, shōng Yahudayi base yāni aru wun a laɓe de tuke Siriyani, a soɔ lereke a soɔtumpu ni masidoniya⁴shini
wu a Asiya ɓi jaa bee Pirrusi a Berea; Arisitaiku ɓoɔ Sikundu, zin-zin yi shōng ndungyi a Tasaloniyyi; Gayusi bee
Derbe,Timotawus; ɓoɔ Tishiku ɓoɔ Tirofimusi a Asiya.⁵Shōng ɓem yi waa shōni a woni yii soɔ gawo koɗo a Tiroasi.
⁶Wo tukeye fefe tipi Fillipi a tumpu diki ɓe shangni bubula, bee yi sii ɓani ba, a diki mang wo wōng diki naawatat.
⁷A shōni bee diki naawatat, alaɓe wo museye mōngo wo dale bubula, Bulusi shangni shōng dungni yin. Sii pele
dōrōng da yaake nin gandī ɓo, a soɔgɗo wuyā wani nin yuu titi zii nung.⁸yaa mōng zee ani vēeni a jaka lapa amōng
ɓe wo muse ɓe.⁹A nung-jaka jesang ɓo rīng yuiku, ɓe ro nunrōng vēeni. Anaa Bulusi shāng gnaŋta, jaa Jesang don
a yuu nunrōng a wute a jaka lapa ɓe tati wadongo.¹⁰Bulusi lo tipi a roru a wubii a koo-wu. A shangni no yoreyuu
ɓa, wu dong nungpaɓiñ.¹¹A soɔ waa jaka lapaa daa bubula a shaayi. A tumpu ɓe shangyā gandi ni nung asoo dayi
¹²Yi soɔ kpa sīngsiŋ roreni.¹³Wo bii bii waa a ting shōni Bulusi nin kopo wal a tuke a ssosi, a mōngwa wu pele wo
tōo Bulusi a wo vuzu tusii. Bembi viɓe shinke wu peleyi, arube peleke wu waa nintii.¹⁴Alaɓe kpawo ye Assosi, wo
tōo a konpo-wal a waa Mitilene.¹⁵Aɓe wōng a mōng wa a soɔ e a nin gandi ɓokaatini Island bee shiosi. A diki tumpu
wo e ye ɓoɔɓbundang Militu.¹⁶Bulusi soɔ nin Tukenin waa Afisa, Arube da yeselaba a Asiyaba, aruviya nin peleni
daɗni wu waa Urushelimaarudikipentakos, ing nada wōngkoɗowupele a nanko.¹⁷A Miliu a shoveeyi aAfisa a
ɓaayuuɓoɗoɗobejakaLaa.¹⁸Alaɓeyii e ye wubii ye a gāle yin nobiibiinozeeye a laɓe N nadoo a tipi Asiyanabe n
wōng la ninnoɓiɓe.¹⁹N kn ting in peleni shōni Laa nin yuu rorore ɓoɔ siŋsiŋ ɓoɔ meenung, a
maasenibekpaɓearubangbeenishōngYahadayi.²⁰No zee naakabe N de soɔtumpuɓa n rosenogbangvibegbaretoving,
naakabe n manteno a nung-maoninbolenyee-ye.²¹N gāle-zonganibeeYahudayifoɗoshōngGirikiyiziz-
zinarushāngni-daaniruviniɓoanizong a woyereYeso.²²Haminoozeeke n waaUrushelima a doɗ-shāngniSuru, n de
zee vibedaakpaamōngniba.²³AɓeSurutovingko ā doɗshangni a bundangɓoɗoɗowewal, a mōngɓebaseniğā
foɗoshangnikpāreni gang ɓe.²⁴N detōoSurubiibawupele vi peleingbeniyuuba,viboɗoɗo n soɔyā ruuLaa ben tā a
YereYesonaa, n shangdoɗopeleberuutoovingbeepantiLaa.²⁵

²⁶Aruviyanishāngshee nɔ a diki bemyi, aru n naa kpelengkpe nini zeng wali yi kpaa. ²⁷N de base jāngba n gāle dongo aru kaseni Laa. ²⁸Arugokɔ nɔ shii lengleng nɔ kɔ nɔ yuu, nin viva be Suru tɔving be nɔ mɔ yuubɔɔ-vizeeni. Shii leng-leng ni ga nin viva be jaaLaa be wooni wu biibii kpaa. ²⁹N zeeye nan tumpu waani, vīnivīvi zaakāng ni e nɔ titi yaa viva yi ba. ³⁰Kɔ a nɔ titi bii shɔngbɔ yi yupa yi lesse ru nungokong yi gɔ wu jaa dɔɔyi nin gaa. ³¹nɔ shii tɔving nɔ yegn a saa tat n de shii ba n gɔ nɔ yuusho shɔng gɔɔ be weya ziii nin la nin mēenungnn. ³²Hami n shing nɔ ye a Laa naa be wu ruupanti, be daa bonse nɔ nin paa, wu a nɔ vi dɔɔLaa a titi shɔng be sokeye kpelengkpe be. ³³N de shing nung a shɔngbɔ saa biidovā, ta prurkpēre, ko fara bii yi ba. ³⁴Nɔ biibii nin nɔ yuu nɔ zeeye n shore n yuu yɔreni ing ni naa bɔɔ yuu yɔreni shɔng be yi nin mini be. ³⁵a vi walikāng n da nɔ vizeeni nakabe nɔ da yise shɔng kakka yi naan nin pele vishonni, bɔɔ yegn aru yere Yeso ruu wu biibii ru be shāng be. Zuuku ani mɔ ayi a jāng tani kɔɔ. ³⁶Alabe shāng ye naa yem tang a tii a gɔɔre Laa nin yin kap. ³⁷Kaasɔɔkani shang vɛeni abe yi yii Bulusi ye giding-gi. ³⁸Yi sīngsīng walikang leseyi aru vibe shāng be, yi nɔ nin yi da zee wu waating tɔ ba. Abe yi sɔɔ shing wu kɔnpɔwal.

Chapter 21

¹A laɓe wa yeni kati wo wa ɓoo tuusi a wa jo, wo ɓooro koo ɓe Cos, ni gandi ɓi wo wa koo Rhodes, a mɔng ɓi sɔɔ wa ɓooro koo Patara. ²A laɓe wo kpa tuusi ɓe ing wa tipi Finosiya ye, wo sɔɔ ɓoo ke a wayi. ³A laɓe wo zee tipi Saporu ye, wo ya mɔng ɓi ne wo nagang a ɓoo tuusi, wo wa Syria a sɔɔ loɔ a tipi Taya, a mɔng ɓi ko tuusi ɓi ing loɔre wu vi tooni. ⁴Wo kpa jaadɔɔ ɓɔɔ yi, wo wɔng a mɔni ɓe diki nawa tati. A vusu Suru yi gɔle Shawulu ni wu na wa tipi Urushalima ɓa. ⁵A laɓe wo diki wɔngni sɔyɔa ye ɓe, wo da mɔng ɓi a wa wo dɔrong ɓɔɔ tok, yi walikɔng ni yi sooye yi ɓɔɔ yi jaa yi, yi shɔng wo dɔɔ wo ke a ɓoro koo ɓi. Yi tang ni gbinti a yɔ yoo, a gɔre Laa, ⁶wo sɔɔ vase we yɔa. Wo sɔɔ ɓoo tuusi, a sɔɔ yee. ⁷A laɓe wo sɔre ya tuuke ni ye ni tuusi a Taya, wo ɓoo tipi Pitolima. A mɔng ɓi ko wo ji jaadɔɔ ɓɔɔ yi yɔa wo sɔɔ wɔngni yini ɓe diki goro. ⁸A gandi ɓi wo ya mɔng ɓi awa tipi Kaiseriya. Wo ɓoo shong waani yɔa Filibu yee, a wɔngni wuni. Shong vere mi wu jaa sooye ani dɛro ɓe yi de zee vere ɓa ɓe yi waayɔa zeni. ⁹A ɓe wo wɔng ye amɔni ɓe diki pota, shong waani yɔa zeni ɓɔɔ ani wu riŋg ni Agabu e a tipi Yahuda. ¹⁰A e wo ɓi a too Shawulu dɔngre mani dii. A maa wu dɔɔ ni nani a shɔng ni, "Bemi viɓe Suru shɔng ni, "Bemi ɓi ka ɓe shong maa shong vi dii mani mi, yi sɔɔ awu a shong ɓe yi de zee Laa na." ¹¹A laɓe wo tɔa viɓemi yi ye, wo walikɔng wo gɔre Shawulu ni wuna wa tipi Urushalima ɓa. ¹²Sɔɔ kase ni, "No pele viya, nong kake no lese N yato ya? Aru viya in da bii ye, ɓa ni shong mang kɔɔ, N kase ke shong nung wɔɔ a Urushalima aru Yeso riŋg." ¹³Be tase yi Shawulu de tɔa yi gɔreni ɓa, wo wɔng ɓa ni shɔng ni viɓo ɓa a sɔɔ tɔni, "Laa wu kaseni wu wɔng ta ananko. ¹⁴A tɔmpu diki bemi yi, wo too wo duku a wa tipi Urushalima. ¹⁵Jaadɔɔ ɓe yi a Kaisariya yi dɔng wo jo, Yi e ni shong vere ɓo wu riŋg ni Nashon, shong Cyprus, jaadɔɔ ɓe wu tɛtɛ, a sɔɔ wɔngni wuni." ¹⁶A laɓe wo too Urushalima ye ɓe, mazɔng ɓe yi a mɔni yi tee wo ni puuru yato. ¹⁷A gandi ɓi wo wa Yakubu bii ni Shawulu, ni shong ɓoro yi walikɔng. ¹⁸A laɓe wo jiyi yɔa ne, a gɔle ti goro-goro vi wani tɔng a titi shong ɓe yi dɔng Laa ɓa. ¹⁹A laɓe tɔa ye, yi a Laa bonsenia sɔɔ shɔng ni, "No zee ta, mazɔng, shongzeng yi labong-labong dɛya ɓe yi azong a titi shong Yahuda we ya. Yi tase kaseni dɔng ni rudani. ²⁰shong gɔle yi ye aru nɔni, ni no mante shong Yahuda yi walikɔng ɓe yi a mɔng ɓe yi de zee Laa ɓa yi da Musa, ni mo mo gɔle yi ni shong na yere yi jaayi shaa ɓa, ni tɔti yina kn ɓa a dɔrong yi langsi ɓa. ²¹Wo pele kiti viya? Ying tɔa kɔɔ ni mo eye. ²²Na ananko mo pele viɓe wɔng gɔle. Wo shong veeye ani dɛro ɓe yi teng ye. ²³Tee shong vere mi yi ta mo sɔke bii ni yini, mo sɔɔ shoo saka vi woni walikɔng, aru ɓe yi da sɔnte yi yuu ɓe. Aru ɓe shong walikɔng yi da zee ke ni viɓe shong shɔng a mo yuu ɓi jɔngni yɔa. Ying zee kɔɔ ni mo wɔngni batata, mo dɔng yɔa dani kɔɔ." ²⁴Aru shong ɓe yi dɔng Laa ɓe yi azong ɓe, wong binke yi aru wo rube wo roo ni yi kese yi yuu a mɔng ani vi langsi yi, yi na shaa kpaa ɓa, ko viɓe shong raa wu tuu wɔɔyi, yi ɓe pele ni kɔng." ²⁵A gandi ɓi, Shawulu sɔɔ too veeye ɓi yi a sɔke bii ni yini. Yi sɔɔ ɓoo vusu mɔng gɔre ni Laa, a gɔle yi diki ɓe sɔkeni bii ɓi in sɔya ɓɔɔ ani vii ɓe yi da ese yi goro-goro." ²⁶A laɓe diki nawa tati ɓi kpaye wu sɔyaa ɓe, aɓe shong Yahuda ɓe yi ke a Asiya, yi zee Shawulu ye ɓe, yi use shong mɔɔ yi walikɔng yuu a sɔɔ yi wu. ²⁷Yi kaa ke yɔa ni, "Shong Israila, no yise wo na mi. Bemi ɓi shong ɓe in mante shong walikɔng viɓe rudani ɓɔɔ mo mi de kase ɓa. ɓɔɔ tɔti, sɔɔ ɓoose shong Greek yi ye a vusu mɔng gɔreni yi sɔɔ lese mɔng kpelengkpe ye." ²⁸Aru viya yi zee Tirofimu ye ni wuni a la ɓo a tipi Afisa, a yi zeni Shawulu ɓoose yi tɔti a mɔng gɔreni Laa ɓemi. ²⁹Shong ɓoro koo ɓi yi tɔa tɔɔving, shoNgzeng ɓi walikɔng yi yuu ke a yi Shawulu. A gɔwu a vusu jaakaa gɔreni a kese wu ga, yi sɔɔ kuu yɔrong ɓani jan ɓaseni ɓa. ³⁰Be yi de pele ni yi nung wu wɔɔ ɓe, yɔa wa yuboro tani sii bii, ni Urushalima walikɔng a vusu yuu yɔreni. ³¹Bani jan ɓaseni ɓa see sɔmere ni yi yuboro a yuu a wa kpa mɔɔ. A laɓe shong ɓi yi zee yuboro sɔmere ye ni gɔsi sɔmere, yi zɔre yi nungni Shawulu. ³²Yuboro sɔmere ɓi sɔ tena a yii Shawulu, ang a yɔa ni shong maa wu ta ni dɔngre saka ziti. A yɛ wuni wuko we ya, pele viya. ³³Shong ɓo yide shɔng ɓemi ni shong ɓo yi ruu ɓɔɔ tok, laɓe yuboro tani sii ɓi de tɔa nungoko yɔa ɓe ying shɔng ɓe ɓa, ang a yɔa ni shong ɓoose Shawulu taa a yee vɔseni shong. ³⁴A laɓe vong yuu vi shii ni ye, shong sɔmere yi too wu ke aru yuyɔreni mɔɔ. ³⁵Aru viya shong moo yi dɔng yi a watɔng ni kake ni yɔn, "Wata ni wuni!" ³⁶A laɓe shong de ɓoose Shawulu yere vɔseni, a gɔle yuboro taani sii ni, "Shong da yang na kɔɔ in shɔng ruuɓo ya?" Yuboro taani sii shɔng ni, "Mo tɔa yɔa Greek kaya? ³⁷Mo ɓa shong Masara ɓe a la ɓo yuyɔre a sɔɔ see shong labong dɛro 'shong nungni shong wɔɔ' a ware yi jɔngti ba ya?" Shawulu kase ni. "N ɓi shong Yahuda, ɓe ke a tipi Tarsu a Cilikiya. N ɓi shong ɓoro koo ɓe ɓa tɔɔving. N gore mo, yang ta N shɔng yɔa ni shong ɓemi yi." ³⁸A laɓe yuboro taani sii dare wu dorong ye, Shawulu yupa a yuu vi shangni yɔa a pele moo yi na. A laɓe mɔng shiye, a shɔng yɔa ni yini a vusu yɔa Yahuda, A shang ni,

Chapter 22

¹"Mazūngyi ɓɔɔ Maadayi, nɔ we shoo mi ang yāa shang ni." ²A laɓe mɔɔ yi taa ye Shawulu ing shāng yāa a vusu Yahuda, yi ziing yā. A shāng ni, ³"N ɓi shɔng Yahuda, shong yeng a Tarsus ɓe a Cilika, N ɓale labini a koo ɓorɔ tipi a Gamaliya ɔɔɔ. Shɔng manten vi ni dorong dūngni ɓe woo daayi rudani. N kase Kpanti Laa vēeni, ana ɓe nɔng hami. ⁴N kpāre a sɔɔ nung shong dūngni yi vɔɔ, N maayi ke a sɔɔ shīng yi a gāya veeye ni seeyi walikāng, ⁵ana ɓe yuborɔ firisi ɓɔɔ gāsi yuborɔ yi da shāng kɔɔɔ ɓe. N tee labini a yi ɓii aru mazūngyi ɓe yi a Damaku, N sɔɔ waa mɔng ɓi aru n ese yi ɔɔɔ maani a Urushalima shong ɓoore yi yoori. ⁶Watīng ke a laɓe N a dōrɔng wani Damaku, ɓani jan ɓaseni ɓorɔ benkeni a koolapa benseng ang ɓii. ⁷N wete a tipi a sɔɔ taa ing gāleng ni, 'Shawulu, Shawulu, Aru viya mɔng kpāreng?' ⁸kase ni, 'Moko weya, Daayere?' A gāleng ni, 'Miko Yeso Banazara, ɓe mɔng awu kpāreni. ⁹Shɔng ɓe yini mini yi zee benkeni ɓi, yi de taa yāa ɓe ing shāng yāa ni mini ɓa. ¹⁰N toni, 'N pele viya, Daayere'" Daayere gāleng ni, 'Yupa ta mɔ wa vusu Damaku. A mɔng wa ko shong gāle mɔ vibe walikāng ɓe shong shīng mɔ mɔ pele. ¹¹N de zee mɔng tɔɔa aru benkeni ɓi ɓenni, sho,ng sɔɔ too N ana, a wareng Damaku. ¹²A mɔng ɓi ko a kpa we ni shong ɓe wu rīng ni Ananiya, shong ani yuu a rudani ɓe shng yāa tōɔving aru wuni a mɔni. ¹³A en ɓii, a shii ang ka ɓii a sɔɔ gāleng ni, 'Mazūng Shawulu, tee mɔ zeni ta.' A la ɓi ko N zee wu. ¹⁴Sɔɔ galeng ni, 'Wo daayi Kpanti Laa rɔɔ mɔ ye aru wu kaseni, mɔ zee Tōɔving Gorɔ, mɔ sɔɔ taa yāa ɓe ing ke awu yāa. ¹⁵Aru wong shong ani yāa a shongzeng yi ɓii aru viɓe mɔ zee a sɔɔ taa ɓe. ¹⁶Hami mɔng gaa viya? Yupa ta, shong pele mɔ baptizima, shong soke mo ruvīniyi, mɔ ɓawu rīng. ¹⁷A tūmpu ɓe N sɔɔ ye Urushalima, a laɓi N de gōre Laa ni a vusu jaakaa Laa, N kuu nung ɓa zeni ɓa. ¹⁸N zee wu ing gāle ni, 'Yupa ta mɔ wa labīng-labīng mɔ wa Ursuhalima, aru viya ying tee mɔ ruu shāngni tōɔving aru mini ɓa. ¹⁹N shāng ni, 'Daayere, yi zee ni miko kpāre shong a sɔɔ maa a gāyā shong ɓe yi azong a Mɔ ɓii a jaakaa Laa walikāng. ²⁰A laɓe Sitivi kpaa tēe a tipi ɓe, N shii a mɔni a sɔɔ shīng yāa jɔ a vusu, ɓi miko gaa farabi ɓe shong ɓe yi nung wu vɔɔ.' ²¹A sɔɔ gāle ni, 'Wata, aru viya N shoo mɔ fefe a shong ɓe yi de zee Laa ɓa ɓii. ²²Yi taa wu kiti waa laɓe kese rumi. Yi sɔɔ peng yāa ni kaka a sɔɔ shāng ni, "Too zong shong ɓemi ta ni kati a koodang ɓemi, de liba zong shong ɓemi yi wɔng ni suru ni ɓa." ²³A laɓe yi da ɓanke yāani, yi de wanse yi fara bini ɓɔɔ sēli ni lapa, ²⁴yuborɔ taani sii ɓa yāa kiti ni shong ese Shawulu vusu mɔng vōseni ta. A a yāa ni shong wa yēle wuta ni nungni, aru ɓe da taa ni wu we shoo viɓe shīng ke ying ɓanke yāa awu yuu a nemi. ²⁵A laɓe yi maa wu ye ni dīngre, Shawulu shāngshe yuboro shong sii taani ɓe shii a mɔni ni. "Likɔɔ shong nung shong Roma ɓe shong de taa ruvini ɓa ya?" ²⁶Laɓe yuboro shong sii taani taa vīm ye, a wa gorɔ yuboro sii taani ɓii ni wu, a shāng ni, "Mɔ kase mɔ pele viya? Shong vere ɓemi ɓi shong tipi Roma." ²⁷Yuborɔ sii taani ɓi sɔɔ yēwu ni, "Gāleng ta, mɔ ɓi shong Roma ya?" Shawulu kase ni, "Ananko." ²⁸Yuborɔ sii taani ɓi sɔɔ tɔni, "N kpaa na wɔngni shong Roma ni saka vēe,ni," Shawulu sɔɔ gāle wuni, "N ɓi jaa yenī Roma." ²⁹ɓani jān ɓaseni ɓa shong ɓe yiɓe kase yi yēle wu ɓe yi ya wu na. Yuborɔ sii taani ɓi sɔɔ za vɔɔ jɔ, a laɓe zee ni Shawulu ɓi shong Roma, aru viya sii maa wu na ye. ³⁰Ni gandi ɓɔɔ, yuborɔ sii taani sɔɔ ki wu zee ɓi vi shīng ke shong Yahuda ying yuyɔre ni Shawulu viya. A da wu na a sɔɔ gāle yuborɔ ladong yi e wu ɓii. A lɔɔ re Shawulu tipi a sɔɔ shīng wu ayi titi.

Chapter 23

¹Bulusi ing mile shong maani ruu yii ang tɔni mazunyii, in wɔng ye ni Laa ang sinsingoro a ese a na lami, ²A moni Hananiye bɔrɔ pirisi ing gaale shong be yii shi awu kagn ming yii nungwu na ta yāa. ³Bulusi ing gaale wuni Laa ing nungmɔ jo, mɔ be mɔ pele kɔdanga ruu nanka ye mɔ wɔng ye a momi nii mɔng bore shong yori, a mɔ tɔtɔni shɔn wu nungta a ruu dannɔ kɔ? ⁴Shong be sii yii a mɔng ying parewu ang tɔni "pele nɔkɔvi mɔng dāa Laa bɔrɔ pirisi a nami viya?" ⁵Bulusi ing kase yini ing de zeba mazunyii ni shongmi bi bɔrɔ pirisi fa. Ana be shong binke be, 'mɔ na shang ruu nanka fa a shong tipi yii yuu fa.' ⁶A Labe Bulusi zeye shong maani ruu miyi bɔ bii shɔn Sanduki bɔ shɔn Farisayii ang shāng yāa ni kaka mɔng wɔni bii, Ang tɔni "Mazungyii in bi shong Farisa jaa Farosa aru ing zeye yuni pa a yusa ani shong in boreng yori." ⁷A labe shang ruu mi ye be yāa lerenin yupa a titi shɔn Farissa bɔ song Sanduki yii mɔ bi de vɔse ni. ⁸Shong Sandaki yii tɔni yunipa fa a Yusa fa, Laa shong shoni fa kɔ Suru, shong Farisa yii tɔ beni walikan ani. ⁹A mɔni yaa de yupa ni vēeni shong bɔrɔbɔbe Farisa ying yupa an tɔni tɔni "wɔ de zebe viɔ be fa dangba a shɔmi ruu fa bii Laashong shonin shanshe. wu ruumi ke. ¹⁰A labe yii yuse pah bɔrɔ yāa lereniya yubɔrɔ soja ing zāa ken shong dā nungwu ke a dāale wu sikisikit ang shɔn sojayii ni yii wata yii tɔwu ni kaka a titi mɔ wa, yii ese wu a mon sii kɔni, bula. ¹¹A labe zii bɔ gōye tɔt Dayerē ni wuni ang tɔre wuni "mɔ shang ing ruu bi a Urushalima mɔng wa tɔti mɔ shang ruubi a Roma." ¹²A labe Laa, bɔng ye be, shong Yahuda bɔ ying basse yāa, ang buu ruu a tipi ang tense a yuu ruu be yii buɔe, nii yin sha vishangba kɔ yii bɔo mēe fa yina de nung Bulusi vɔba. ¹³A mɔni shɔn be yii base yāa mi yii jāa lazit kɔtɔ. ¹⁴Ying wa bɔrɔ Pirisi bii bɔ shongbɔrɔ yii bii Ang gaale yini "wɔ tense bɔrɔ tenseni wɔng sha viɔba wɔ na de nu g Bulusi vɔg fa. ¹⁵A mɔni shong maani ruu ying shongshe yuubɔrɔ soja ni yii ese wu a nɔ bii nɔ ze vibe nɔ da pele ke be, a wɔ kabi manyāa wɔng nung wu be vɔh na e mɔngmi ye." ¹⁶A mɔni Bulusi wu nabi jaa tāa yenɔ yi mbale yi yin gawu ang wake ang mɔng sii vɔni ang gaale Bulusi, ¹⁷Amoni Bulusi ing fa goro shɔn gaani mɔngbi an gaale wuni yise ni jijami na pin wu wa ze yubɔrɔ soja wu ruu bɔ ang be kase ing gaalewu kebe. ¹⁸A mɔni in wani jijabin a yii yuubɔrɔ ting ang gaale wuni bi Bulusi be wɔ vɔsewu tɔni ing ese jijami mɔ ni wu ruɔ an be ing gaale mɔ ke be." ¹⁹A mɔni yubɔrɔ soja ming tɔ jijanmi ang ware wuni mɔng vɔni "ang yewu ni bii vi mɔ kase mɔ gaalen ke viya, ²⁰Jijami ing gaale wuni "Shong Yahuda yii mang yāaye yii tase ye nii ying sha viɔ fa kɔ yii mɔe fa ing fa yii nung Bulusi vɔye fa, yi waye yii gaale yubɔrɔ pirisi shong gaa ham mɔkɔ mɔ ana buru shong nung wu vɔhhami nami yii Mbale yi dɔrɔ yii gawu eni. ²¹nɔ na kase ba, aruviya shɔnzen yii ja! la zit kɔtɔ be yi rɔore a dɔrɔng ang gawu ke be, yii tense kɔtɔ nin shaba kɔ yin bɔ fa yii na de nungwu vɔh b.a yii ga onina ko she. ²²A mɔni yuubɔrɔ soja ing ya jijami ni wu wata a labe wase wu yāa ye ni wung gaale shong bɔ fa ni wu gaalemi ruumi fa." ²³Ang bawu shong gani yii yāa zit ang tɔni "bareng soja yii yāa ta jena zit yii wa Kasairi bɔ shɔn gwantan yii lazit a tu kop bɔ shɔn gaani yii jeni zit nong yāa komi la tati bɔ be gaumon gandi. ²⁴Asɔ bore Bulusi viiyāa fa be da vɔn ke wu ware wu batata be a Yubɔrɔ Filibusi bii. ²⁵Ang bire wu labini a nami: ²⁶Kalandi Lisiya bire mɔ labini mi shongbɔrɔ shong tipi shong be rɔɔkɔbe ing jimɔ yāa. ²⁷Shong mi shong Yahuda yii yiwu a kuwu yi kpaaye yii nung wu vɔh ing wake a rawu ni kaka ayi na ni soja yii a labe ing tāa ye ni bi shong Roma. ²⁸Ing kase ke in zeke vibeshinke shɔn serewu yāa a yuu ing waare wu shong maani ruu bii. ²⁹ing zeye yin bewu dɔ aru yii ruu dannɔ be yii tipi in zyeye vibe yin bewu dɔ a runimi de wa fa be shong da tɔni shong nungwu vɔh fa kɔ shong wu tɔni bawu dɔ a gāa fa. A ³⁰labe ing tāaye mang yaa ye a wu yun, a ruu gɔɔkɔ a gaale shongbe ying bewu dɔ mi yii ruu na ani yi ese a mɔ ting. ³¹Soja yii pele ana be yii yubɔrɔ shonyii ke be, a tɔ bulusi a zibi a esewu Antibatiri. ³²A labe gande rɔɔ ye be soja gaasi yii, ying shɔn gwantan yii sɔ yii mɔn sii vɔni. ³³A labe yii wa kasera yii a labinin ye a shong tipi na, ang song awu Bulusi ana. ³⁴A labe shingtipi mi balle labini miye ang ye Bulusi wuni kawɔ a tipi Roma weya, Ang taa ke i wu a Kilakiya. ³⁵Ang tɔwɔ hami ing tami< ruu kɔtɔ ham a labe mɔ shong see ni dɔ yina eye a mɔnm "ing gaale yii ni wu shin wu a Hiridu mɔn kɔrɔni.

Chapter 24

¹A laɓe diki maani tukeye ɓe Hananiye ɓorɔ pririsi, in eni shɔnbɔrɔ ɓɔ yii ɓɔ shɔmbe Zeruudanni ye, shɔng bau ni Tartulu yii wa mɔngbi, A wakke ruu ɓɔkɔ ɓɔɔ a Bulusi a shɔng tipi ting, ²A laɓe Bulusi yupuaye a shɔng tipi ting ɓe Tartulu ing garu sereni yāa ayuu ang gaale shɔng tipini "Aru wuko yii kpaa yɔreni yuu ɓa nii zeni ting ese vii tɔvin a kɔ. ³Ing a a dɔreni wɔng te viɓen mɔ na shang ye walikap, shɔng Filibusi. ⁴A rube n da maa wu dɔ tɔɓa gaye ɓa ing gɔɔre mɔ ni mɔ na lemɓa mɔ tawɔ jɔ pota. ⁵Aruviya wɔ kpaa sɔng mi ɓi shɔng yāagāa dāa shɔng Yahuda a kɔdaanga walikap, wu ɓi shɔng yuu lakeni, wu tɔ ɓi shɔng duni wazara, ⁶In beke wu lese shɔng mɔng dunni aru gɔɔkɔ wɔ yiwu ke a mawu dɔ a gāa wɔ kase wɔ ɓɔrewu yɔri ana ɓe ruu danni shangkeɓe. ?????????????? ⁸Mɔna yele wu Bulusi ye mɔng ze viɓe wɔng shang mi kɔtɔ awu yāa kaseni, mɔng azong ni wɔ ruu ni, ⁹shɔng Yahuda yin sɔng panyāa tɔ ani ang tɔni viɓe shɔng mi shang mi anankɔ. ¹⁰A laɓe shɔng tipi tɔye ni Bulusi wu shang yāa ta Bulusi ing kaseni, "Ing zeye mɔ ɓɔre-shɔng yɔri ye sɔɔ, sabɔ a tipi mi ing tāa tɔvin kɔtɔ ing tase ing yuu a mɔ bii ¹¹mɔng ze kɔtɔ ni mɔ yuu de wa diki kopi atu ziti a laɓe ing wake ing gɔɔre Laa a Urushalima. ¹²A laɓe yii kpan a mɔng gɔɔreni in de lere yāa ɓan shɔng ɓɔ niɓa in de lante kɔ a mɔng gɔɔreni kɔ a kɔɓi ɓa, ¹³yida zenin a gaale mɔ viɓe yin shang mi yii mɔng ɓe yii ying na ani kɔ ing gkɔ viɓe ing pele mi ɓa tɔcin ɓa. ¹⁴A mɔni ing gaale mɔ ing ruu yatɔ pin, Ana ɓe ying ɓani ing shɔng dunni Nazarat. ing dung wɔ laa be Dayere a viɓe Laa shangɓe a ruu danni ɓe shɔng binke ɓe laa shɔng zeni yibe. ¹⁵Ing azong a Laa, be shɔng mi yii jo anankɔ, ni yuni pah ani a yusa kɔ shɔng tɔcin kɔ shɔn ruvini, ¹⁶A rugɔkɔ ing beke ing wɔng a ladɔ gandim ɓa ni viɓe de liɓa ɓa a laa ting ɓa, kɔ a shɔngzen yii ting ɓa. ¹⁷A sāa ing wa yii ke ing a shɔng ɓɔ yii viɓɔ jɔ a ing yise yii na jo ani ¹⁸A laɓe ing pele vim ye shɔn Yahuda ɓɔ yii a tipi Asiya yin kpan a mɔng ɓe in gɔnten bii a jaala in ɓani shɔng ɓɔ ɓa kɔ yāa lankeni ɓa. ¹⁹Shɔng mi yii ye wɔng ye hami a mɔ ting ying shang yāa ang yuu, yii ruu ɓɔ na yāani, ²⁰Yii sɔ etoti a tɔni bii vii shing ke ing shi a shɔng Yahuda yii ting a mɔng yāa maani viya. ²¹Yii da sɔ eke a shang aru vii gɔrɔ be aru yuni pah a yusa, aru gɔɔkɔ ing lam a mɔ ting aru ɓɔreni yɔre."²²Filibusi ɓe sii tāye tēetēe, sɔ dɔ tāani ruubi a tɔni yabe yuu ɓorɔ lisiya na eye ing kɔ yāa a labiko, ²³a sɔ awu sɔka ying Bulusi a yii na, wu kpa wɔkeni shɔ ɓɔ na zāare wu viɓe kase ɓe ɓa. ²⁴Diki zit Filibusi ing sɔ ni wu sɔ ni Durusila, be bi sɔ Yahuda ing shɔng yāa ning kase ke Bulusi wu ye gaale mi ruu anizong a Yesɔ Kiriisi. ²⁵Alaɓe Bulusi ye nugɔ ye aru kpani Suru, kɔ ni yuu ɓɔ ɓɔreni yɔri ɓe ting, Filibusi zaa voh ang tɔni "wata ham, laɓe ing na kpa na ye ing ɓa mɔ yāa."²⁶A labi tign ni tɔ Bulusi da awu saka aru ɓe da shɔng wu ni wu shang she wu yāa ɓe. ²⁷A laɓe sāa ziti tukeye ɓe Borkiya ɓɔ Festusi yi wɔng shɔng tipi, a Filibusi a labi Filibusi kase shɔng Yahuda yii kasewu a wu ya Bulusi dɔ a gāa.

Chapter 25

¹A laɓe Festa bawu tipi ye be, Diki tati ang wa kasariya ɓo Urushalima ²Shɔng ɓoɓo pirisi yii ɓo shɔng ɓoɓo Yahuda yii, ying ese yii ruu a Bulusi yuu ang gaale Festa ni yato goɗo, ³ni wu yesmi na a ru Bulusi ni wu bayi yāa Urushalima a Laɓe sii ying be doɗɗoɗo be yii da kaaɗe wu a doɗɗoɗo ayii nung wu voh. ⁴Festa ing kase a mɔni ni Bulusi awu na a Kasariya wu bibi ma ing wa jo mɔng bi ko ham. ⁵"A ruu goɗoɗo nɔ e nɔ wa ni mini shɔng mi shɔng na kpau ye ni ruuvini wuko mɔng dāwu ke." ⁶Festa wɔng a mɔni wa diki nawadnoro koto ni kop ni a so, so kaseriya, ni gandi bi a wɔng a lawoni yɔori ɓoreni ang shing ke ni shɔng ɓarewu Bulusi yās shɔng wu ese wu awu ting. ⁷A laɓe eye ɓe, shɔn Yahuda be yii e a Urushalima ɓe yii shi a mɔni maani yii eni ruu ni vēeni, ɓe yii bibi ma yide ze dingli ruu bi yii ɓa, ⁸Bulusi ing rawu yuu ke ang tɔning "Ing de pele ruuvini ɓa a ruu dannɩ ɓe Yahuda ɓa ko mɔng dunni ɓe Kasariya." ⁹Ing zeye Festa kase ke wu kpa kaseni be shɔng Yahuda yii, Ang kase Bulusi ang tɔni, "mɔ kaseke mɔ wa pah Urushalima ya, a shɔng wu ɓore mɔ yɔri a mɔni a ru vimi ya?" ¹⁰Bulusi ing kaseni "N shi a ting ɓoreni yɔri ɓe Kasariya a mɔng ɓe shɔng boren yɔre ke ɓe n de pele shɔng Yahuda yii ruvini ɓo ɓa ana nɔ bibi ma nɔ zeye jo ananko de pele yii viɓo ɓa." ¹¹kɔn na pele viɓo koto ɓa tɔcing ɓa kɔn pele viɓe like shɔng wu nung voh, n de ɓee vɔni ɓa, A ruviya yii rube ying yin ang yuu mi ɓa. viɓo ɓa, ɓa ko shɔng ɓo wu ayi ing ba, n goɗoɗo ye a Kaisera." ¹²A laɓe Festa shang yāa ye ɓe shɔng ruu maani, kaseni, "mɔ goɗoɗo ye a Kasariya, mɔng wa jo Kasariya bi kɔya!" ¹³A laɓe peleye diki ziti be, kpanti agripa ɓo Barniki yii yote tipi kaseriya ye a yii wa ji yāa shɔn a Festa bi. ¹⁴A laɓe yii wɔng ye a mɔni diki ɓololo ɓa, Festa ing ese kpanti Bulusi ruu ang tɔni, shɔng mi shɔng yawu a tumpu Filiku shɔng ɓe shɔn mawu do a gāaɓe ¹⁵a laɓe sing a Urushalima ɓe yuboro Firisi sho ɓoɓo Yahuda yii ese ruu shɔn vere mi ni shɔn wu lese wuke, ¹⁶ing bibi ing kase yii a tɔni, ɓem ɓa lansi Romayu ɓa shɔn de tɔɓa ni shɔn wu ɓore shɔng ɓo yori, aru shɔng wu rore shɔng ɓo singsing ɓa, bani shɔng ɓe yii ese ruu, ɓo shɔng be shɔng esse ruu a wu yuu. yii tɔni sɔng wu nung wu voh ɓa, ing kase yini ɓe a wo lansi Romayii ɓa yii a shɔng ɓe yāa awu yuu a shɔng ɓe ying shang yāa awu yuu ɓe ɓa, shɔng wu yawu a wu rawu yuu jo, a rube shɔng shang a yuu ɓe. ¹⁷A laɓe yii na e moni ye a yāawe n de ɓa jang ba n kin ting ni borenɩ yɔri, ni, gandi ing sɔn ɓa yāa a shɔn wu esen shom. ¹⁸Shɔng be yii ese ruu awu yuu be yi yuni pa a ese nanka ruu, na be shɔng da soɗoɗo yēa ni wuni ɓa dɔngo. ¹⁹Yāa yeleni ɓe yii ye le awu yuu aru yii dunni ɓo yii tɔni wu tɔni wuko Yeso ɓe voh ke, ni Bulusi shiye a mom ang tɔni wu doni an Suruni. ²⁰N bibi ing de ze kabe ing da ze ruumi gbang ba ang sɔn yee Bulusi ko wu kase ye ananko wu wa Urushalima shɔn borewu yori ye a moni aru vim ya. ²¹A laɓe Bulusi beye shɔng wu shire ruu bii be a mɔni agusta ing mile ke ang tɔni shɔng mawu ta a sɔng shong she wu a kaiser bi, ²²A moni Agariba ing gaale Festa, n bibi ing kase jo koto n taa shɔng vere mi, Festa ing kasowonin mɔng tawu koto, buru. ²³A laɓe gandi rɔye be Agariba ɓo Barniki yin eken singsing bolombo, ying ɓo mɔng ruu bi yubɔɓo soja yii ɓo shɔng sii tani yii ɓo shɔng ɓe shɔn taaɩ yāa a ko bi ɓ. Shɔng bose Bulusi ana Festa ing gaale shɔng be, ²⁴Festa ing tɔni "Kpanti Agariba ɓo sho gaasi mi yii nɔ ze shɔng miya shɔng Yahuda yii esen ruu a wu yuu a Urushalima ying lanke yāa ning yii de kase ba shɔng yawu ɓa ni Suru ni ɓa. ²⁵ing bibi n de ze vibbe pele a shɔng da nungwu voh ɓa, ɓe tɔye ni shɔng wu soɗe wu ruuta ing bibi ing soɗe wu ruu a wu ting, in bibi ing de ze viɓe ing da binke shɔng ye aru wuni ɓa a ru goɗoɗo in ese mɔ wu a mɔ ting kpanti Agariba, ²⁶A ruviya beye ing kpa rube n da binke awu yuu be ing de kpa ba. ²⁷A ruviya ang zoni bi wureni n na shɔng shɔng ɓe shɔng mawu a Saraka ye, n de tasewu ruvi ɓa."

Chapter 26

¹A mɔni Agariɓa ing gaale Bulusi ni "Shɔng amɔ dɔrɔng ye mɔ shang yāa." A mɔng ɓin Bulusi ing peng na ang rawu yuu ang tɔni. ²"Ing taa tɔving kpanti Agariɓa, aru mɔng ɓɔren yɔri aru yāa be shɔng Yahuda ying shang ang yuu mi, ³ing zeye mɔ ze ruu Laako be shɔng Yahuda, ing gɔɔre mɔ, mɔ te shɔ tɔving nɔ taa ruum." ⁴Nungɔko shɔng Yahuda yin zeng wɔni daka ing dɔng Jessan ang ang kɔ ɓɔ tipi Urushalima, ⁵yii zeng zɔng ye tɛɛtɛɛ, yin kase yin azɔng kɔtɔni viɓe ing shang mini n wɔng ana shɔn Farisa ing shɔng duni be ni dɔrɔng ɓɔ tok. ⁶Ham ing shi a mɔm shɔn wu ɓɔren yɔri aru tɛɛnign ɓɔ ruɓe Laa shan aru wɔ Dayii. ⁷Bem ɓi viɓe yāako kɔpatuzit shingn yii te a laɓe yina na de gɔɔre Laa nin yatɔ gɔro zii ni la, aru gishin be kpNati shɔng Yahuda yin shang yāa aru gɔɔko ang yuu. ⁸Aru nɔ da ɓɔrewu yɔri viya? annanko laa yuse vɔh pah. ⁹Ananko ing bibi ma in pele vi veni ni Yesɔ shɔng Nazare ring. ¹⁰Ing pele a Urushalimam ni pirisi yii kaseni shɔng maa laa jaado yii dɔ a gāa, A ɛ a laɓe shɔng nunyii yii vɔh ing ɓa ayi tumpu ɓa. ¹¹Diki ɓololo ing kpaare shɔng veni a mɔng gɔɔreni Laa ni yii dāa Laa, ing ɓɛɛ shɔng duni yii n lante yii a mɔng duni a ke tipi gāa walikan. ¹²A laɓe in pele vim ke be ing wa tipi Damasku ni na sani be pirisi yii ang be; ¹³A laɓe n de wani be, Laa atiti yuu, kpanti, ing zee ing yāa daka lapa, yaa bi benke ke a jāa laa, kɔtɔn benkeni, yaa mi ang ɓi ɓɔ shɔng be sii ying mani be. ¹⁴A laɓe wɔ weteye walikang a tipi be ing taa yāa shani ni mini ni yāa Yahuda 'Shawulu, Shawjulu, aru vii mɔng sateng viya? Kpaa kɔtɔ mɔ maa tuu a je mɔng be mɔ zemi. ¹⁵A laɓe ing yewu ni 'mɔko weya Dayere?' Dayere ing kasen wuni Miko Yesɔ be mɔng santen mi. ¹⁶Yupata hama a mɔ shiamɔ dɔ aru ɓiɓe mɔ pelemi n jāa aru gɔɔko mɔ bi ang rɔmɔ ke mɔ wɔng jaado ɓɔ shɔng shansheni shɔng aru viɓe mɔ ze ang yuu be daka ham ɓɔ viɓe ing da tasemɔ lawodot be, ¹⁷Ing ramɔ a shɔng gāa yii na ɓɔ shɔ gāasi yii be in shɔmɔ ayii bii be, ¹⁸A mɔ pure yii nung be siiyii zeba yii tingri ayi kpa zeni ɓɔ shɔng be sii shelan raayii mɔ sɔɔre yii laa bii, a ruɓe yii da kpa yaseni ruvinia laa bii be a kpa vina ɓeng ayi aru anizong a minike be. ¹⁹Ananko kpanti Agiriba n de be mɔ zeni ruu lapa ɓa, ²⁰Aruviya shɔng be yii Dimasku yii shɔni ɓɔ Urushalima a wa tipi Yahuda yii kap ɓɔ shɔngzen yii walikap in anɔ ruu mi a nɔ sɛɛzambu nɔ yāa nɔ ruvinia a nɔ ɛ Laa bii a nɔ pele vi ana shɔng be yii da ruvinie be. ²¹Aru vini shɔng Yahuda yii ying a mɔng gɔɔreni a beke yii nung vɔh. ²²Ham n kpa yiseni naye be ɛ a Laa bi be, Lam ing shi ke ang shang vi ɓɔrɔ ɓɔ tɔkɔkɔ, a na viɓe shi Laashɔng zeni ɓɔ Musa shangke ing kin ting be. ²³ni Kirisi kpa kpaareni wuko ing wɔng shɔng be ing yupa a yusa be ang shang ruu zeni a wu shɔng yii bii ɓɔ shɔng gaasi yii. ²⁴A laɓe Bulusi sɔɔre wu ra'ani yuu ye be, Festa ing tɔ yāa ni lapa, ang tɔni "Bulusi mɔ vi zeni mi ware mɔ ye kɔtɔ." ²⁵Bulusi ing kaseni n de wure ɓa kɔtɔ ɓa, shɔngɓɔrɔ Festa, ing shang mi ruu be anankɔ be, be shɔng ɓɔɔre shɔng yori ani be. ²⁶Aruviya kpanti ze vimi ye kǎn, a ru gɔɔko ing shang ke ɓeni vɔh za'ani ɓa, aru shɔng de pele vimi ɓani vɔseni ɓa. ²⁷Mɔ azɔng ye laa shɔng zeniya kpanti Agariɓa, ing zeye mɔ azɔng ye." ²⁸Agiriba ing gaale Bulusi "a ham, ham mɔ kase ke mɔ resen Kirisa ya?" ²⁹Bulusi ing kase wuni "ing gɔɔre Laa kɔ ham, ham kɔ la wodot ɓa aru mɔkɔmɔ she ɓa, in gɔɔre aru shɔng be yiing tang yāa lami yii wɔng ana mikɔ yi wɔng ke shɔng de māa yii na ɓa ni saraka ɓa." ³⁰A laɓe kpanti taa ye nami ang yupa pile ɓɔ shɔng tipi ɓɔ shɔng be sii yii a mɔni be ³¹yin keni gāa ang shanshe weni tɔ shɔngmi de pele viɓe wɔda tɔni wɔng nungwu vɔh ɓa kɔ wɔ tɔni wɔng ma'awu ɓa." ³²A mɔni Agariɓa ing gaale Festa ni "Shɔng mi ana ruum de Kaisar ting ɓa shɔng na yawu naye."

Chapter 27

¹A laɓe shɔŋg tɔyen tuse wuta wɔ warewu italiya Bulusi yini shɔn gaasi be ma'ayii na ni saraka be, ɓɔ ɓɔɔ shɔŋg kaka ɓɔ, be shɔŋg bawu nii Julesi be soja shɔŋg Agusita. ²A laɓe vi tuseni shɔŋg mɛɛ be Adarami be sing be ke wu wani kɔ be yii a kati Asiya, A moni wɔ gāa kai ye yuu mɛɛ, Ariyakusi bi shɔŋg Tasalonika be tipi makidoniya wa ni wɔni. ³Ni gandi wɔŋg lɔ a tipi Sidom, a mɔŋg be Julesi de kpaare Bulusi a yawu ke wu wa wu shɔ yii bii yii shanke yāa, a laɓe wɔŋg yupa. ⁴A mɔŋg bing wɔŋg lang ni Sibiri Kuburusi aru za'asi sii ani vɛeni. ⁵A laɓe wɔ take dang mɛɛ ye wɔ take tipi Kilikiya ɓɔ Bamfaliya, wɔ sɔlɔ a mira ɓɔ kɔ Lisiya. ⁶A mɔni ɓɔɔ shɔŋg soja ɓɔ shɔŋg kpau a vii tuni mɛɛ Iskandariya be sing wa tipi Italiya, wɔŋg, wang ɓɔɔni wuni. ⁷A laɓe yi de tuu meni, yii tu lem, lem be a diki bololo a sɔ yɔteye ma'ani; ni kpaani tipi Kinida amoni zāasi za'are wani ting, wɔ sɔ leng ni tumpu Sibiri Karita be ma'ani ni Salmoni. ⁸Wɔ sɔ kati yāa yo, be a mɔŋg ɓɔ shɔŋg ɓani mɔŋg tɔvin be vɔɔni, be wu ma'ani ni ko Lasiya be. ⁹A laɓe yi baase jang ye vɛɛ laɓe be shɔŋg Yahuda yii yāa mɛɛ toni tukeyye yi kini ing sɔŋg wɔŋg ye ni leseni, ɓa aru vi tuni mɛɛ kɔ she, jo aru yii bibi yuu a mɔŋg Bulusi ing waase yii yāa. ¹⁰ang tɔni "Veeye, ing ze wɔ wani mi ye yɔreni yuu ani vɛeni, a wɔ kini be wɔŋg kin ham wɔŋg ye ni yɔreni yuu mɔ yāagāa, ɓa yāagāa aru wɔ vina kɔ vii tuseni mɛɛ ko she ɓa to aru wu Surubi." ¹¹A moni shɔŋgboro shɔŋg ɓɔɔ soja ing ye nugin ni vii tuseni shɔŋg mɛɛ mi ɓɔ shɔŋg vi tuseni shɔŋg mɛɛ aru biɓe Bulusi shang mi. ¹²A ru wɔŋgni mɔŋg bi de liɓa vi tuseni shɔŋg mɛɛ mi kpee wu kpau a mɔm ɓa, ying sɔŋg haale weni wɔ yuni pah ta a momi, kɔ wɔ da yɔte Finikiya kɔɔ, mɔŋg vɔɔni Sibiri Karita be wu ting ni ka pah ɓɔ di ni kati wɔ wa wɔ wɔŋg kpee a moni. ¹³A laɓe zāasi ga peleni yi kin lemi lemi be, shɔŋg tuseni shɔŋg mɛɛ yii ɓa lɔ yi kpa vibe yii kase ɓeye, ying sɔn ga kini ang sɔ kati Sibiri karita a yāa mɛɛ ma'ani. ¹⁴De wɔŋg tɔ ɓa lonlong ɓa ɓɔɔ zāasi be shɔŋg ɓani Huriken ing yupa a Sibiri. ¹⁵A laɓe zāasi mi yupaye be ang rise vi tuseni shɔŋg mɛɛ ni kaɓɔ yii da zenung kini tɔɓa yii sɔ dung hami kaɓe zāasi bi ware yii be, ¹⁶A laɓe wɔ ka Sibiri ɓɔ shɔŋg ɓani Kauda mɔ kpaa dɔrɔŋg a mɔŋg bi kɔ ni je vi tuseni shɔŋg mɛɛ. ¹⁷A laɓe yii gɔɔ je vituseni shɔŋg mɛɛ mi ye a ɓɔro vi tuseni shɔŋg mɛɛ mi be yii sɔ kpɛ ke a male ni dinre a ɓɔɔ vituse ni mɛɛ, ¹⁸A ru yii de kase ɓa wu wete a Sɛɛli Sirtisi ɓa, Sɛɛli be ing kɔ viya mi yi wake lole wu Filifila a dung wu lemlem a ru ying zāa vɔh zāasi mɛɛ, ni gandi yii sɔ sate vibe vituni mɛɛ mi si tɔ ke be a vusu mɛɛ. ¹⁹A laɓe wɔ pele diki tati shɔŋg tuseru sɔŋg mɛɛ ni yii yuu ga wɔseni yi vibe sii a vusu vi tuni mɛɛ be, ²⁰A laɓe Laa, yini sɔnyā yinde ɓenke ɓa diki bololo, ɓɔɔ zāasi ɓɔ ing e toti a mɔni, shɔŋg ɓɔ kɔ goro a wɔ titi de tigin ɓa kɔ ning da kpen kɔɔ ɓa. ²¹A laɓe wɔ wɔŋg ye diki bololo vishani ɓa Bulusi yupa a titi shɔŋg tuseni shɔŋg mɛɛ mi ang tɔni "Veeye, nɔ na tɛɛreng shɔ a ruu wɔ na de a Sibiri Kiriti na de wɔŋg vi tuseni mɛɛ mi ɓa a lese bii, ɓɔ wɔ vinaɓa. ²²A ruugɔɔkɔ ham ing gaale nɔ kɔ nɔ shing singsing, shɔŋg ɓɔ gɔɔro a nɔ titi mi ing kpa vɔg ɓa, vituseni mɛɛ ing ring be kɔɔ. ²³A ru dinsi ni zii laa shɔŋg shɔni ɓeng wu jaɔɔ be, beng dunwu be, wu shonshoni ding shi ang kagn, ²⁴A ding tɔni mɔ na zāa vɔg ɓa Bulusi mɔŋg wan shi Kaisa ting, ang ze laa wu tɔvin pelenni be ing a nɔ walikan shɔŋg be nɔŋg tu mɛɛ mi. ²⁵Aru gɔɔkɔ mɔ shingn, veeye! in ti gn ye a laa bi ing pele jo ananko ana be shang sheng ke be. ²⁶Kɔ be ko, nɔkɔ viya wɔŋg ka Sibiri. ²⁷A laɓe zii kop atu dnero peleye be, a laɓe wɔ de kenin a mɔn mɛɛ Adariya ni mɔŋg yuu titi zii shɔn tuseni shɔŋg mɛɛ yi ɓa be ni lɔ yi kpaye ma'ani. ²⁸Ying ze mɛɛ bii yeni ying kpake kangkang bmat a mɔn ying sɔn king ting pota ang sɔn ze yase ye kangkang kopatu mani. ²⁹Yi de zāa vɔh ni kɔ yida wete kɔɔ a tāara, yin sɔn lore jivi tuseni shɔŋg men dnero a vii tuseni mɛɛ yii wa gandi kɔɔ, a mɔni. ³⁰Shɔŋg tuseni mɛɛ ying be mɔŋg be yii da dāa vituseni shɔŋg. ³¹A mɔni Bulusi ing gaale ɓɔɔ shɔŋg soja mi, ɓɔ soja gaasi yii "Shɔŋg mi yii na de shi ɓa a vii tuseni mɛɛ mi ɓa nɔŋg kpeng ɓa" ³²A moni soja mii ying wan yele dinre be vi tuseni mɛɛ an yaw wu wai. ³³A laɓe laa ke yāa ye be, Bulusi ing gaale yini yii sha vishan, ang gaale yii, ham ham diki kop atu dnero be shɔŋg ganɔ dɔ nɔ de sha vishan ɓa be. ³⁴Aru gɔɔkɔ ing gɔɔre nɔ ke, anɔ awe vishan aru be nɔ da kpa kpenseni be, kɔ shɔŋg goro a nɔ titi mi ing kpa yu yɔreni ɓa kɔn wu sisi yuu goro be awu yu. ³⁵A laɓe shang vim ye be ang tɔ bubula ang gɔɔre laa amɔn ang da bubula ang ga shani. ³⁶A laɓe yii ze yi ananko yin tāa tɔvin ang sɔŋg sha vishang jɔ. ³⁷Shɔnzen sii 276 a vi tuseni mɛɛ. ³⁸A laɓe yii shaa vishang ye teseyii ye be, ying sɔŋg sɛɛ nɛɛreng vishang bii gaasi ang wɔɔse a mɛɛ ni aru be vituseni mɛɛ da tāa kwiiteni ba ba. ³⁹A laɓe Laa, ɓɔŋg ye be, yii de ze kɔ be yii ani ɓa ying sɔn raa nung ang tɔni kɔ wu da shing wɔ vi tuseni mɛɛ mi kɔɔ a dang selli wa, ⁴⁰Yisɔ wake deke vi mani a ya vi tuseni mɛɛ a vusu mɛɛ, a rise naɓe zaasi dā yɔre wu ɓa be a mɔni vituseni mɛɛ, ing ɓɔke a nɔse yuuu a ɓɔti be kati mɛɛ be shinke zenung kini tɔɓa, na vituse mɛɛmi kake ke, a kake na mɛɛ be kin ke be. ⁴¹A laɓe a yii iye a na mɛɛ be, ying sɔŋg dɔ vi tuseni a wu wete ke a moni wete ke a wu ting ɓɛɛse, ke zenun kn ni tɔɓa, a ga leseni a mɔni aru zaasi mɛɛ. ⁴²A moni soja sii yii kase ke yii nung shɔŋg be shɔŋg maayii dɔ a gāa mi a ru be yida zenung ɓa yii lun a mɛɛ yii yuɓa. ⁴³A mɔni yu ɓɔɔr soja kase ke wu kpense Bulusi, arugɔɔke zāare yii nungni yii vɔh, ang gaale shɔŋg be yii da zani luni kɔɔ a mɛɛ yii lun ke a yii ke a dang ga. ⁴⁴Shɔngaasi be yii na yaseye a yii vɔŋg yuu lateni shɔŋg gaasi yi a vibe sii a vituseni mɛɛ be yii da vɔŋg ke a take a moni yii walikang yii take ke viɓɔ de kpai ɓa.

Chapter 28

¹A laḅe yii eye tṛna ḅe, a labi kṛ wṛng tṛa ke shṛn ḅa yṛa ye be Sibiri bi ni Malita. ²Shṛng ko ḅi yii tewu ke ba teni kṛveh ba yii wuse wṛ yṛa aru mṛngbi mṛe sṛa a ladṛ gandini ḅṛ tṛari. ³A laḅe Bulusi ing muse sangsangla ang tṛe a yaa Mbadi ing ke a mṛni ang kṛwu na. ⁴A laḅe shṛng mṛng bii yin ze sṛkṛ mi rong ye awu na be, yṛing gaale weni "Shom bi shon nungnivṛh, ḅe shṛng kpensewu a mṛe mi rudanni de yawu ḅa shṛng yawu ni suruni ḅa." ⁵aruviya, mileni ping tṛo sṛkṛ ye loke ye a yṛa de pelewu viḅṛba. ⁶Yii shi ye a mṛni a yii ze laḅe wu na da puke be, kṛ wu wete ke wu vṛi, a laḅe yii mile wu gbontorong viḅṛ de kin ting ban wuni ḅa ḅe, yṛing sṛng tṛni shṛm sii bi Laa. ⁷A moni tipi ḅṛ sii a mṛni maani be bi shṛng Sibiri be shṛng bawu ni Babilaya in tewu ke, kṛ wṛ ḅe diki tati. ⁸A mṛng bing Babilaya wu dṛa sii wu vṛh soni ḅṛ taari, alaḅe Bulusi ing wawu bii ang gṛṛe laa, ang tee na awu yuu ang gantewu ke. ⁹A laḅe vim kin ting ye be, shṛng be sii yii a mṛni yii vṛh yii ewu bi a kpaa ganteni, ¹⁰Shṛng be yii a mṛni yii awu ḅṛṛṛ a bii vṛeni a laḅe wṛde be ni wṛ tuke mṛe ḅe yii awo viḅe wṛ kase ḅe walikan. ¹¹A laḅe shelle tati tukeye ḅe, wṛ shing shṛng tuseni mṛe yii wṛn yii sha yṛala a mṛni, vituseni mṛe be Iskandariya, "be wu be wu laa zit, wukṛ yubṛṛ, ¹²A laḅe wṛ lo ye a tipi Siraku ḅe, wṛ wṛng a mṛni diki tati. ¹³A mṛni wṛ kin ke a wa tipi Rigiyu. ¹⁴A laḅe wṛ pele ye diki goro zaasi eny di, a diki ziti bi wṛṛṛ wa tipi Butuyuli, A mṛng ḅi kṛ wṛ wṛng a mon diki nawatat, a dṛṛng Roma. ¹⁵A mṛng mazungyii a laḅe yii tṛa ye, ḅe, yṛing eke ang yeng kpawo a numo Abiyu nung kṛseni tati. A laḅe Bulusi ze zunbi yii ye, ang dṛe Laa ang kpṛa kaka a bi. ¹⁶A laḅe ḅṛ tipi Roma ye ḅe, shṛn ya Bulusi wu wṛng wu wṛni, ni sṛja ḅe yin sing gawu ke ḅe. ¹⁷A laḅe pele ye diki tati Bulusi ing ḅa veeye mi yii yṛa ḅe yiko yii yubṛṛ be, a titi shṛng yahuda, a laḅe yii eye a yṛa we be ang shangshe yiini, "Mazungyii, ing de pele vibe ba tṛving ḅa a shṛng ting ḅa, kṛ a vidanni ḅe awo Daa yii ḅa, shṛng ang ana shṛng ḅe shṛng mawu dṛ a gaaye ḅe, a Urushalima, a na shṛng Romaniyii, ¹⁸A laḅe yii yṛeleng ruu ye ḅe, yii kase yii yang na, aru yii de ze ruuvini ḅeng pele ḅa kṛ shṛng wu tṛni shṛng nung vṛh ḅa. ¹⁹Shṛng Yahuda miyii, yṛing shang ruu ḅe ayii kaseni yatṛ yii shin ke ing gaale Kaisa ruumi, yii de zaba noni yin lansen dṛ a gṛa ang ko, ²⁰A ruu gooko ing ḅa yṛa a moni a ruḅe ing da zemṛ a shang yṛa ni mṛni, na a ruḅe aru gṛing shini ḅe ḅe Isiraila, shṛng mang na yeni Saraka" ²¹A mṛni yṛing gaali wuni "wṛ de kpa labini ḅa a Yahuda a mṛ yuu ḅa kṛ a wṛ titi mazung ḅṛ eke a ye shangshe wo ruu ḅṛ nanka amṛ yuḅa. ²²Aruviya, wṛ kase ḅe ham wṛ tṛa a mṛ yṛa vibe mṛ ze a yuu ruumi ḅe, wṛ ze beye walikan kṛ a mṛweya shṛng shang ruumi kṛṛ." ²³A laḅe yii shinshe wu diki ye ḅe, shṛnzeng vṛeni yii a wu mṛng rooni, ang gaaleyii ruumi, yṛing aṛong aru rṛṛni kṛ laa, ing shṛng be ke wu gaale yii aru Yesṛ, gṛa daka ruudanni Musa, ḅṛ Laa shṛng zeni yii a e na lam daka gandi a e zii. ²⁴Shṛng gaasi yii aṛong a viḅe ing shang ke be, shṛng gṛasi yii de aṛong ḅa. ²⁵A laḅe yii yṛa de baseḅa ḅe, yṛing wake a laḅe Bulusi sṛe yṛa shani ye ḅe, "Suru kpanti shang yṛa tṛvin ni Ishaya ni Laa shṛng zeni be a wṛ dṛa yii. ²⁶A Shṛng ni, "Wa ta shṛng miye bii mṛ gṛle yini, "Nṛ tṛa, nṛ ḅa a laḅṛ, nṛng zee, nṛng zee mṛng ḅa, nṛng zee ḅa. ²⁷Aru viya shṛng ḅemi yi sṛngsṛng wati, yi tṛa viḅṛ ḅa ni yi shoo ḅa, yi kuuyi nung. Na ḅa ruko ḅa yina zee ye ni yi nung, yi sṛṛ tṛa ni yi shoo, yi zee ni yi sṛngsṛng yi riibi totṛ, N sṛṛ gangte yi." ²⁸Arugṛoko nṛ zeke ni kpenseni mi ḅe Laa shṛng a shṛng ye a kṛdanga walikan yṛing tṛe shṛ kṛṛṛ ani. ²⁹still on. ³⁰Bulusi ing wṛng sṛa zit a ye be shṛng ska ayu be, tṛe shṛng be yii naa yi ewu bi yi ḅe. ³¹Shang ḅe jṛ ruu Laa, a wu mante shṛng ruu Yesṛ Kirisi ḅani zaani ḅa kṛ shṛng wu zṛare wuba.

Romans

Chapter 1

¹Bulusi, shṛng viipeleni Yeso Kirisi, ḅe shṛng ḅawu ni jaa rookeni shṛng shing wuke wu shṛng ruu Laa, ²ḅe a yuu a tṛing awu shṛngzeeni ḅe ruu tṛṛving, ³aru wu jaa ḅe jetṛri Dawuda ḅe bii. ⁴A dṛṛṛng suru tṛṛving shṛng shiwu nii kakka wu wṛng jaa Laa a dṛṛṛng yuuni paa a yuusa, Yeso Kirisi wo Daayere. ⁵Ni wu kaabii wṛ te gnkṛṛni ḅṛṛ rookeni ḅṛṛ rooni yuu ḅe gnshini a koo wali, aru wu rṛng. ⁶A mṛng ḅee koo mi yii, shṛng ḅayi yṛa jṛ yii wṛng ḅee Yesu Kirisi. ⁷Shṛng Roma yii kap ḅe shṛng ḅayi ni shṛng kaseni ḅe Laa ḅe yi wṛng wu shṛng tṛṛving: Gnṛṛṛni ḅṛṛ lemḅa awo Laa wo Daayere ḅṛṛ Daayere Yeso Kirisi. ⁸Vii goro ḅen doore Laa shooni ḅe ni Yeso Kirisi kaabii aru noni walikṛng, aru nṛ gnshini shṛng shṛngwu ye a koodanga walikap. ⁹Aru Laa ḅi wuko in shṛng ani yaa, ḅen dungwu ni suru ḅe wu jaa, ham in knṛting ni ḅaareng nṛ wu rṛng. ¹⁰A lṛ dṛṛ gandimi ing gṛṛe ni kṛ nukoviya a tunpu ing kpa tukeni kṛṛ ni Laa kaseni ḅe ing enṛ bii ḅe. ¹¹Aru ing kase ing zee nṛ, aru ḅe ing da anṛ ani suru, aruḅe in da anṛ kakka ḅe. ¹²ḅem bii viḅe tṛṛ in kase a yṛawee a maase wee gn, a wee bii ni shini gn, nṛḅe ḅṛṛ ing maa. ¹³Ham in de kase ḅa in wṛng ke in de gṛale nṛḅa mazungyi, sii ing kase tṛṛ ing e nṛ bii, (ing de kpa dṛṛng ḅa

ing ba ham ba), aru in kpaareni jo a no bii, anabe ing kpa a shong gāasi yii bii be. ¹⁴Ing shong kpo be shong Yahudayii bwa shong gaa yii, ni shong kpeni yii bwa shong be yi de kpe ba. ¹⁵Arugoko, a ing kaabii, ing shiike ing shang ruu tšoving ing so ing wa no shong be Roma bii jo. ¹⁶Aruviya, ing de taa yusee ba, aru bi Laa kakka be kpenseni shong walikang be yi azong be, bwa shong Yahuda shooni bwa Giriki. ¹⁷A titi biko Laa wu dčong tšoving shong taasewu a gnshing bwa gnshini, anabe shong binke bee, "Shong be yii dčong tšoving ying wongni gnshini." ¹⁸Aru Laa yato lesseni shong taase koto a koolapa a shong be yii dung Laa ba bwa shong be yii dung Laa shongbe yii pelevii tšoving yii de yise vii be ananko ba. ¹⁹Aru yii zeeye ruu Laa dee koto yii bii, Laa taseyi. Aru Laa kpereyi koto. ²⁰Tete alabe shong pele koodanga, wu zeeni shong zeewu ba, wu ring kakka be dongo bo wu bwa tasewo yee, aru be shong peleke bani dongpa peleni ba. ²¹Vimi aru, ko yii taa Laa ruu bii ye, yii de awu bongni ba anaa Laa ba, ko yii doorewu ba. A sɔɔ, waake rii nangka a yii gn yeeni be de lii ba ayi yato ba, be wong bitibitik. ²²Yii taase nin kpe koto yii wuure koto, ²³Yii koose yii bongni ni vii be yii leese ba be Laa wu kaseni be shong zong bii be lesse koto, be jenung, be vii dɔɔ deero yii, bwa vii be yii kuute koto. ²⁴Arugoko Laa raa yii aru yii vii yato be da wong kpelenkpe be, yii bii yina kase ba ayi titi. ²⁵bi yiko be yii kose vii be nungoko be Laa ni yaa laakeni, shongbe yii gbāare be shong peleni be shong teereyi zuuku be dongo. Anangko. ²⁶Aru viimi ko, Laa raayi a yuu shongbe yii kpa bongni suna ba, yii sooye yii yi kooseyi shong soo yii ni shong be yii ba dang ba be. ²⁷Jo anangko, yii veeye yii yayi shong bii yii ni sooni a shaare aru suna be yii pelen wee ni be. bem bi veeye be yii pele vii yuuse ni veeye ni, a teese yii yuu vii dɔɔ be lii ni ruu nangka be. ²⁸Anabe a naa be ni ing kpa Laa aru yii kpa zeeni, ayi a shong bii ba dang ba singsing, aru yiiko yii vii be ba dang ba mi. ³¹²⁹Yi yii ni vii be ba bɔɔngbo ba, kparivava, yāaying, bwa yiiseng shong yato. Yi yiini gnkaani, vɔɔnun, yāawaare, lákeni, ni leereni ruuvini. Shong yaa gɔɔni, ³⁰shong yāadong, shong beeni Laa yii, shong dāani yii, shong yuu bongseni, shong gɔɔni vii, beeni dčong raamang; yii taa daayi yaa ba. Yii bi shong yuu ba, anizong ba, singsing ba, bwa taaani gn kɔɔni ba. ³²Yii zee kabe Daa kaseke yii waani yii bing, ni shongbe yii pele zong vimi ying vɔɔke. A be ba zong vimi waako ying pele shee ba, bwa ying yaa shong be yii pele zong vii.

Chapter 2

¹Aru viya no vii shāngni ba, no biibii, be non bōore shōng yoorimi, aru a vii be non bōore yoorimi, no bōore no yuu. Aru no shōng be non bōore yoorimi no pele zōng vii goro. ²Abe no zeeye Laa bōoni yoori bi a yuu tōving ing naa looye a yuu shōng be yii pele zōng viimi. ³Leere ta yuu vimi, no shōngzeng, no shōngbe nōng bōo yoori a shōngbe ying pele zōng vimi to non pele zōng vii biko. No da zeenung koto no kee a Daa yoori ya? ⁴Ko no leereni wu viinaa be tōvingmi tōkōlong, wu kpaareni be de eba mi, ni wu bōoni yuu? Ko no de zeeba wu tōving peleni mi kaseke wu riise no a Laa dōrong ba be? ⁵Abe no bēe nung no taa ruu Laa no yaa ruuvini a no sīngsīng nōng teere no yuu lesseni yato Laa a diki wu lesseni yato, bem bi, diki be Laa da teerewu leeseni yato bo yoori a shōng yuu. ⁶Laa ing shoore shōngzeng a viibe shōngzeng peleke ko tōving ko ba tōving ba: 'Shōng be yii de yooBa ni peleni vii tōving ba yii teen kati yii bongseni, rōoni, ni bēeni ruuvini, ing a suru dongdong. ⁸A shōngbe yii kaaseyi yuu, shōngbe yii bēe tōving be nii shōngbe yii kase ruuvini be, Laa ing teereyi wu lesseni yato a yuu. Laa in ese bōrōnbo yooni ni kpaareni a suru shōngbe ying pele ruvini, shooni shōng Yahudiyi, bōo shōng Giriki yii. ¹⁰Bongseni, dooni bōo lembe ing e a yuu shōngbe ing pele vii tōving be, shooni Yahudayii, bōo nii Giriki yii. ¹¹Arube Laa kaseni ba zōng-zōng ba. ¹²Abe shōng vēeni pele ruvini ye bani ruudanni ba shōng booriyi yoori jo bani ruudanni ba, bōo abe shōng vēeni pele ruvini ye ni zeeni ruudanni shōng booriyi yoori ni ruudanni ko jo. ¹³Aru ba shōng be ying taa ruudanni bi shōng tōving a Laa waating ba, bi shōng be ying pele ruudanni da kpa kpenseni a Laa tīng. ¹⁴Aru shōng be yii de ze Laa ba, be yii ruudanni ba, pele ni ruubii viibe ruudanni, yii bii ruudanni yinin yii yuu, abe yii ruudanni ba. ¹⁵Ni vimi ying taaseke ni viipeleni be ruudanni shōng biie a yii singsing. Yii taaani a bii ing wōng yii ani yāa, ni yii leereni ko wu lenseyi ko wu raayi ¹⁶a diki be Laa in bōore vooseni be shōngzeng yii yoori, aru ruu tōvong be ing gāle shōng be, ni Yeso Kirisi. ¹⁷Mōna tōoni mō ba shōng Yahuda ba mōn shingn a ruudanni bōo kpani kakka a Laa bii, ¹⁸bōo zeni wu kaseni bōo peleni vii be kaseke aru mōng dūng viibe ruudanni gāle mō be; ¹⁹Mōna mile mō yuu weni mō da yise shōng nung gbāti Laa, zeni mōng bee shōng be yi a mōng tīnri be, ²⁰shōng taseni shōng wurenyi, shōng manteni wojaa yii, bōo mō zeni ruudanni ani bōo bee anangko, bem yooore dōobe mō wōng mō wōngni nukoviya? ²¹Mōn mante shōng gāsi, mō mante mō yuu baya? Shōng be mō wayāa aru booni, mō boo baya? ²²No shōng be nong tōoni shōng daa pele kōng bami, no pele baya? No shōng be no bēe viiseeni, no boo ba jaka viiseeni baya? ²³No shōng be no tee kakka a ruudanni be, no bēe dooni Laa koto aru bongseni ruudanni ya? ²⁴Abe "Laa rīng shōng too ruubōng a titi shōngbe yii de zee Laa ba aru mōngni," anaBe shōng binke be. ²⁵Aru yeeni shaa bi vii kpani mō bii mōna dūng ruudanni ye, mōna bi shōngbe dūng ruudanni ba be, mō yeeni shaa da wōng ba shaa yeeni ba. ²⁶A mōni, shōng be wu shaa yeeni ba na dūng ruudanni ye, shōng da zeewu ba ana shōngbe yee shaa baya? ²⁷Shōng be bi wu ruubii ing yee shaa ba da lesse mō ba na dūng ruudanni ye tōving baya? bem bi aru mō ruudanni bōo yeeni shaa ani, amōni tot mō dūng ruvini ba? ²⁸Abe wu ba shōng Yahuda bee bii kōve ba; bōo ni yeeni shaa ba be bii kōve ba. ²⁹Aru wu bi shōng Yahuda bōo wu yeeni shaa bi be singsing, a suru, ba a biini ba. Dooni shōngzeng mi ke ba shōngzengyi bii ba, ke a Laa bii.

Chapter 3

¹Amɔni bii vii shɔng Yahuda ying kpa viya? ²Bɔɔ bi vii liini a yeeni shaa viya? ³bi bɔɔngbo a kɔweya. Shooni walikāng, Yahuda yii bi shɔng be Laa kaseke wu ayi zeni.⁴³Gāasi shɔng Yahudayii na yi anizɔng ba? Yi anizɔng bami da lesse Laa wu gnshini ya? In wɔng ba nangko ba. In na ba, shɔng kpa Laa anangko, abe shɔngzengyi walikāng yibi shɔng yāa jini. Abe shɔng biye, "Shɔng da zemɔ ni mɔ bi shɔng bɔɔngbo a mɔ shāngni, ang tɔɔni mɔ da tuuvoo mɔ na e mɔng bɔɔni yoori ye."⁶⁵Alabe wɔ ruvini tase Laa tɔving, wong shāngni viya? Woda shāngni Laa ing pele ruvini wuna ese wu yato lesseni ye a wo yuu ya? (bemi bi taaseni shɔngzeng kɔve.) Da wong ba! Amɔni Laa ing boore koodanga yoori nukoviya?⁷Alabe ing yāa jini ese bongseni Laa tɔving ye, aruviya shɔng banni shɔng ruvini viya? ⁸Aruvi woda shāng ba viya, abe shɔng shāngni woni, bɔɔ be shɔng gāasi ying tɔɔni wo shāng nangko, "Wo pele ruvini ta, abe tɔving da e'ke"? Yi booni yoori a yuu tɔving?⁹Aru viya? Wong rooke wo yuu ya? ba nangko ba wal. Aru wo lense Yahudayi bɔɔ ni Giriki yim yii walikāng, a nii yii bi shɔng ruvini. ¹⁰bem bi naa shɔng binke ke; "Shɔng goro bo ba, ko goro ba."¹¹Shɔng be zeke kɔ goro ba, shɔng ing bee Laa ko goro ba. ¹²Yii raanung walikāng; a yāawee yi wɔngye -----. Shɔng be pele vi tɔving ba, bani ba ko goro. ¹⁴¹³"Yii vɔre bi ana mɔnvɔɔ yi mɔng. Yii leete shāng viijini yāa. Vii sɔɔkɔ ayi lapaa yāa." Yii yāa yiini dāani bɔɔ lakeni. ¹⁵"Yii dɔɔ peleke ni dɔɔni wu tēe kpaa. ¹⁶Lesseni bɔɔ kpaareni ayi dɔɔrɔng. ¹⁷Shɔngzeng mi yide ze viɓe shɔng bani lemɓa ba." ¹⁸"Zaani vɔɔ Laa ba ayi nung ba."¹⁹Hami wɔ ze vii walikāng be ruudanni shāngye, In shāngni shɔngbe yii dūng ruudanni bi be, arube yāa kɔ boweya da kuyi, ni koodanga mi walikāng yi zeke yii pele Laa ruvini ye. ²⁰Aru shɔng boore bii mi yoori ba ni ruudaani awu tīng ba. Aru ni ruudanni bi shɔng ze be ruvini. ²¹Hami Laa taseni bani ruudanni ko shee shɔng da dūngwu ba, abe ruudanni bɔɔ shɔngzeni yii a yāa be - ²²Laa tɔving be shinign a Yeso Kirisi aru shɔng walikāng be yi azɔngbe. Zɔng-zɔng bani ba, ²³Aru shɔng walikāng pele ruvini ye, ²⁴bɔɔ shɔng booriyi yoori ni wu bɔngseni bee kpenseni be a Kirisi Yeso be. ²⁵Aru Laa e'se Kirisi Yeso wu wɔng vii ani suru ni anizɔng awu kpaa. Kaseke ani Kirisi mi wu wɔng ani yāa bewu tɔving yoori be, aruviya daa ruvini be tunpu ye ²⁶ni wu nugɔ kɔɔni. bemi peleke wu taase wu tɔving a lami, arube wu da wɔng kpelenkpe bɔɔ shɔng be ing raa shɔngzeng be yi azɔng a Yeso. ²⁷A mɔni wɔ paani yāa a moweya? Wuni gaa. A titi ruudanni beweya? be viipeleni? ba, bi aru ruudanni be gnshini. ²⁸Wɔng kuuni ham ni shɔng boore shɔngzeng yoori ni wu gnshini bani wu viipeleni bee ruudanni ba. ²⁹Kɔ Laa bi shɔng Yahudayi Laa ko shee? Wu ba Laa bee shɔngbe de ze Laa baya? Anagko, wu bi bee shɔngbe de ze Laa ba jɔ. ³⁰bi nungoko, Laa wu goro, wun boore yoori ni yeeni shaa be gnshini, bɔɔ ba yeeni shaa ba be a titi gnshini. ³¹Wo hami kaseke ing bee ruudanni aru gnshini ya? Da wɔng ba nangko ba, ing ba, wong kaseke wo taa ruudanni.

Chapter 4

¹Wo da shāng ki viya aru Ibirayi, daa be wo daa yii a ruubii, kpayi? ²Aru na Ibirayi shong boorewu yoori aru viipeleni, wuna kpa yāa paani ye, ba a Laa tīng ba. ³Laa ruu tōving shāngni viya? "Ibirayi azong a Laa, shong gēeyi awu tōving peleni. ⁴Hami a shongbe in pele viipeleni, wu shooreni shong gēe ba ni shong awu kōve ba, shong gēe ni shong shorewu viibe shong sii tee a wu naa ba. ⁵Shong be pele viipeleni ba, ing na azong ye a shongbe boore shong ruvini yoori, wu gnshini shong gēeyi awu tōving peleni. ⁶Dawuda sɔɔ shāng zuuku a shongbe Laa N gēe wu tōving ba ni viipeleni ba. ⁷Shāngni, "Zuuku bi shongbe shong yaasewu ruvini, aru de pele ba ni zeni ruudanni ba, bɔɔ shongbe wu ruvini shong kuuke. ⁸Zuuku bi shongbe Daayere da gēewu ruvini ba." ⁹Hami shāngni zuuki bemi aru shong be shong yereyi shaa ko she ya, ko, jɔ aru shong be shong yereyi shaa? Aru wo shāngni, "Shong a Ibiriyayi ruu tōving aru wu shīngni gn." ¹⁰Shong gāse wu nuko viya? Shong gāse wu a tūmpu ya ko a tīng be shong yere wu shaa be? Shong de pele ba a tīng ba, shong pele a tūmpu! ¹¹Ibirayi tee vitaseni be shaa yereni ana vi shīngni na be ruu tōving be kpaa aaru wu shīngni gn laɓe shong de yere wu shaa ba. Shong pele wu aru be da rise wu yere be shong be yi da azong be shong de yere yi shaa ba, aru be shong da gāaru tōving ayi yuu. ¹²Wu bi jɔ daa be shong be yi ye shaa ba aru shong be yi ye shaa ko she aru shong be yi kn wu dɔɔ kn ni be shingni gn be wo daa Ibirayi kpa alaɓe shong de yere wu shaa ba. ¹³Aru viya vaaseni be shong pele Ibirayi ni wu jetāri yi ni ing wong jaa kpanti be koodangha de e ba ni dūngni rudani ba e aru shīngni gn be ruu tōving. ¹⁴Aru shong be yi wong aru rudani yi na bi jaa kpanti, shīngni gn wongye kōvɛ, vaaseni ba tɔti vi bɔɔ ba. ¹⁵Aru viya rudani ese yoori, mɔng be rudani ba, pele ni ruvīni ba mɔni ba. ¹⁶aru goko bi aru shingni gn, aru be vaaseni da wōke Laa ani tōving bɔɔ ani yāa be Ibiyayi jetāri yi-ba aru shong be yi a dɔɔ rudani ba, jɔ aru shong be yi kpaa Ibirayi shingni gn. Wuko wo daa walikāng, ¹⁷ana be shong binke, "N rɔɔ mɔ ye daa be yāa koo walikāng." Ibirayi wu si tīng shong be a gn a wuni wating, wuko, Laa, be a vɔɔ surubi a sɔɔ ba viɓe shong sii de take ba yi wōng ta ananko. ¹⁸A ani gn azong a yu ani gn. ni ing wong daa be yāa kooyi walikāng, aru viɓe shong gāle wu be, "Mɔ jetāri ying wong ananko." ¹⁹Bani vɔko bii shingni gn ba, de zee wu bii bani vɔko ba (aru viya wu saa sii la maani), bɔɔ tɔti Sera wu gbengti mɔng yeni jaa. ²⁰Aru Laa vaase ni yāa, Ibirayi de tase bani wu ani zong ba. Vi be pele wuko, kpaa kaka awu shingni gn a sɔɔ Laa bonseni. ²¹Kpaa kakagn kɔɔ ni viɓe Laa vaase wu walikāng, Ing zenung kɔɔ wu sōre yāa. ²²Aru goko shong sɔɔ, "gāa wu ni wu bi shong tōving." ²³Ruumi "Shong gāse wu" ba aru wuko she ba. ²⁴Shong binke jɔ aru woko, shong sɔɔ gāa wo jɔ a titi shong be yi azong a shong be yuse Yeso wo Daayere a vɔɔni. ²⁵Bemi shong be shong awu aru wo ruvīni a sɔɔ yuse wu aru ou raniyu.

Chapter 5

¹Aru be shong rawo yu aru shingni gn, wo wongni batata ani ni Laa ni wo Daayere Yeso Kirisi. ²Ni wuko toti wo kpaa dŋrong booni ni shingni gn a vusu Laa ani tŋving be wo shii a yupa, wo sɔɔ tose yu aru ani gn be wu bonseni a Laa. ³Ba bemi ko she ba, wo tose yuu toti a wo kpāre. Wo zee ye ni kpāre bemi ese maani gn. ⁴Maani gn so kese knni tŋving, knni tŋving sɔɔ kese ani gn, ⁵ani gn sɔɔ shing wo ba wo taa yusē aru viya shong tēre wo Laa kaseni yee a wo vusu singsing ni Suru Kpelengkpe, be shong a wo be. ⁶Aru be a laɓe wo ɓani kakabii ba, a la batata Kirisi vɔɔ aru shong be yi de zee Laa ba. ⁷Aru viya shong ba gorɔ be da vɔɔ aru shong tŋving, na wong kɔɔ shong wu tɔni ing vɔɔ aru shong tŋving. ⁸Laa sɔɔ tase nung wu kaseni wo ni, aru viya a laɓe wo dong shong ruvinī, Kirisi vɔɔ aru woni. ⁹Bɔɔ toti, hami be shong rawo yuu ye ni wu kpaa, wo kpeng kɔɔ a Laa booni yoori. ¹⁰Wo na si, a laɓe wo ɓi shong be yi kase Laa, shong tēre ni Laa aru wu Jaa vɔɔ ni, ɓɔɔ toti, a tūmpu be shong tēre wo ye, wo kpeng aru wu surubi. ¹¹Ba bemi ko she ba, wong sɔɔ pele puuru yato ni Laa aru wo Daayere Yeso Kirisi, aru wuko hami wo kpaa tŋreni. ¹²Hami, ana be ni aru shongzeng gorɔ ruvinī ɓoo koodanga, ni dŋrong ɓi ko vɔɔ ɓoo aru ruvinin. Vɔɔ sɔɔ wa shong bii walikāng, aru viya shong walikāng pele ruvinīye. ¹³Aru a laɓe rudani ba, ruvinī a koodanga, shong de awo ruvinī tɔba a laɓe rudani ba. ¹⁴Ko be tase, vɔɔ roo a Adamu awa Musa, a sɔɔ wa toti shong be yi de pele ruvinī ba ana Adamu yāa ɓēni. be tase shong be ying dŋng wu tūmpu. ¹⁵Wu ani vi ba na ruvinī ba. Aru viya na aru shongzeng gorɔ ruvinī shong vēeni yi vɔɔ ye, Laa ani tŋving ɓɔɔ wu ani vi aru shongzeng gorɔ Laa ani tŋving da wong nuko viya, Yeso Kirisi, shang ye aru shong vēeni! ¹⁶Aru viya ani vii ba ana kpani be shong gorɔ bemi wu ruvinī ba. Booreni yoori dŋng shong gorɔ ruvinī a sɔɔ ese leseni, ani vii be dŋng ruvinī vēeni a sɔɔ ese raniyu. ¹⁷Na aru, shongzeng gorɔ ruvinī, vɔɔ roo koo aru shong gorɔ, shong be yi tee Laa ani tŋving vēeni yida kpawu ani vii be shongzeng tŋving be roo a surubi ni shongzeng gorɔ, Yeso Kirisi nuko viya. ¹⁸Na ananko, ana be shongzeng gorɔ ruvinī shing ke shongzeng vēeni yi lese, jɔ anako aru shongzeng gorɔ wu tŋving raniyu eke a sɔɔ a shongzeng walikāng surubi. ¹⁹Ana be aru shongzeng gorɔ wu ɓēni ruu shong vēeni yi wong shong ruvinī, jɔ ananko aru dŋngni ruu be shongzeng gorɔ shong vēeni yi ri shong tŋving. ²⁰Rudani eke aru be ruvinī da shang be. Mɔng be ruvinī na shang ye, Laa ani tŋving shang jɔ vēeni. ²¹Vi bemi wating ke aru, ana be ruvinī roo a vɔɔ ni, Laa ani tŋving da roo aru wongni tŋving be surubi be dongo ni Yeso Kirisi wo Daayere.

Chapter 6

¹Wong shāng tōti viya? Wo wating tani pele ni ruvīni aru be Laa ani tōvving da shang ya? ²Da wong ba ananko. Wo bii bii be wo vō ye a aru ruvīni, wo da sō knni a vusu nuko viya? ³Nō zee ye akati ni ana be shong vēe be yi pele baptizima a vusu Kirisi Yeso shong pele yi baptizima a vusu wu vō ni ya? ⁴Hami, shong gbā wo yee, ni wuni aru wu baptizima a vusu vōni. Vi bemi wating ke aru be ana be Kirisi yupa a vōni ni bongseni be Daa, jō ananko aru be wo da kn a vusu polo surubi. ⁵Wo na wong ye mōng gorō ni wu ni a wu vusu vōni, wong sō wong mōng gorō ni wu yuni pa a vō. ⁶Wo zee vīm ye, ni wo gbenti vi peleni shong ba wu na a la ni wuni aru be bii be ruvini da lese be. Bemi wating ke aru be wo da ri shong foo yi tōba aru ruvīni. ⁷Shong be vō ye shong rise wu ye shong tōvving aru wu ruvīni. ⁸Wo na vō ye ni Kirisi, wo azong ye wong sō wong ni wu ni. ⁹Wo zee ni a la be Kirisi yupa a vō, ing vō tōba; vō wu kakabi tōba a wu yuu ba. ¹⁰Aru wu ruu vōni a be vō aru ruvīni, vō ya gorō aru shong walikāng. Hami, wu wongni be wong be, wong aru Laa. ¹¹A dōrong gorōng ko, nō bii bii nō mile nu yuu ana shong be yi vō aru ruvīni, wo tōti ni surubi a Laa bii a vusu Kirisi yeso. ¹²Arugoko nō na ya ruvīni ba wu roo kpanti a nō vusu bii vō ni ba aru be nō da dūng wu kaseni vi nanka ba. ¹³Nō na anō bii ba a pele ni ruvīni ba, wu ri vipeleni aru ruvīni ba. Nō anō bii a Laa ana shōng be shōng woyi a vō na yi kpaa surubi, yi sō ayi bii mōng goro ana Laa vi peleni be da pele vi tōvving ni. ¹⁴Nō na ya ruvīni ba wu roo kpanti anō yuu ba. Aru viya nō tōba a vusu rudani ba, nō a vusu Laa ani tōvving ¹⁵Bi tōti viya? Wo pele ruvīni aru wo tōba a vusu rudani ba ya, aru wo a vusu Laa ani tōvving ya? Da wong ba ananko ba. ¹⁶Nō de zee ba ni nōng anō yuu wu wong jaadō shooni yi ba ya, nōng wong jaadō shooni vi be nō dūng wu yāa ba ya? Nō bi jaadō shooni be ruvīni, be ese vō ni kō jaadō shooni ruu tōvving, be ese wong ni tōvving. ¹⁷Dooreni bi Laa bē Aru nō sii jaadō ruvīni, nō sō dūng ye ni nō sīngsīng dōrong manteni be shōng anō be. ¹⁸Shōng da nō na ye a pele ni ruvīni, shōng sō rise nō jaadōyi be pele ni tōvving. ¹⁹N shāng yāa ana shongzeng aru nō bii be kaka bamba. Aru ana be nō a yuu ni bii gorō ana jaadōyi be rīngte viyi bō peleni rudani, be ese lese ne rudani vēeni, a dōrong gorōng ko, hamī nō a nō yuu wu wong goro ni biyi ana shōng pele ni ruu tōvving aru sōkeni. ²⁰Aru a la be nō jaadōyi be ruvīni, nō pele ruu tōvving ba. ²¹A la wa, bi reni be weya nō kpaa ke be hamī nōng tāa wu yusē weya? Aru taseni yāa viwa yi wuko vōni. ²²Hami be shōng kese nō ye a vusu ruvīni nō hamī Laa jaadō shooni yi, nō reni ani be sōkeni. Wu tase bii wuko surubi dongo. ²³Aru viya vidō ruvīni wuko vōni, Laa ani vii wuko surubi be dongo a vusu Kirisi Yeso wo Daayere Laa.

Chapter 7

¹Ko nɔ zee ye, mazūngyi (aru N shāng yāa ni shɔng be yi zee rudani ye), ni rudani wɔng kpanti a shɔngzeng yuu wu wa diki be na vɔɔ ye be?²Aru rudani gbare a sooye yuu wu jere na dong ni nung, a laɓe wu jere na vɔɔ ye, rudani gbare tɔɓa a wu yuu ba. ³Aru goko, a laɓe wu jere dong ni nung, na yē jere ɓɔɔ ye, shɔng ba wu ni sooye kɔng. Wu jere na vɔɔ ye, rudani gbare tɔɓa a wu yuu ba, aru goko ing wɔng tɔɓa shɔng pele ni kɔng ba na wɔng ye ni shɔng ɓɔ tok. ⁴Aru goko, azūngyi, shɔng rise nɔ ye vɔɔ a ying rudani ni Kirisi bii. Vĩ bemi aru shɔng base nɔ ni shɔng ɓɔ tok, wuko, ni shɔng be shɔng yuse wu paa a vɔɔ, aru be wo de kese vi rēni aru Laa. ⁵Aru be a laɓe wo a gigiri bii, kaseni ruvĩni, yupa aru rudani, mɔng be pele shooni a wo shɔng wɔngni yi bii aru wu kese rēni aru vɔɔni. ⁶Hami shɔng ya wo nayi a yuu rudani. Wu vɔɔ ye aru viɓe sii maa be. Vĩ bemi aru be wo da gbare a vusu polo bii be Suru, ba a wo gbenti bii ba. ⁷Wong shāng tɔti viya: Rudani bi ruvĩni ni wu yuu ya? Na wɔng ba ananko ba. Na ananko, Nang de zee ruvini ba, na ba aru rudani ba. Aru viya nang de zee ba beni shɔng vi nin kaka bii de liba ba ing rudani de shāng ba, "Mɔna kase shɔng ɓɔɔ viɓa ni kaka bii." ⁸Ruvĩni sɔɔ kpaa dōrong bemi a kese zong kaseni shɔng vi a N bii ni kaka. Aru viya rudani na ba, ruvĩni vɔɔ ye jɔ. ⁹A laɓɔ N ni surubi ba ni rudani ba, a laɓe rudani e be ko, ruvĩni sɔɔ kpaa surubi ¹⁰N sɔɔ vɔɔ ke. Rudani be da ese surubi sɔɔ wɔng vɔɔni aru mini. ¹¹Ruvĩni sɔɔ kpaa dōrong bemi a aru rudani lake N ke. Ni rudani N vɔɔ. ¹²Na ananko Rudani bi kpelenlpe, waani ya`a jɔ kpelenkpe, ruu tɔɔving, ɓɔɔ vi tɔɔving. ¹³Hami viɓe tɔɔving ese N vɔɔ ni ya? Na wɔng ba ananko ba. Ruvini, aru da tase ke ni wuko ruvĩni, ese vɔɔni a N bii ni viɓe likɔɔ be, ɓɔɔ tɔti aru waani yāa ruvĩni da rii ruvĩni jāa gāani kɔɔ. ¹⁴Aru wo zee ye ni Rudani bi vi suru, N bii bii N bi shɔng gigiri bii. Shɔng maaleng ye ana jaadɔɔ shooni be ruvĩni. ¹⁵Aru viɓe N pele, N de zee wu kaka ba. Aru viya viɓe N kase N pele, N zenung pele ni ba, viɓe N bēe be, N pele wuko. ¹⁶N nang pele viɓe N de kase ba, N kase ye ni rudani ni rudani likɔɔ. ¹⁷Bemi hami wɔngye ni ba miko N pele ba, bi ruvĩni be wɔng ang bii. ¹⁸Aru N zee ni ang bii, N gigiri bii, pele vi tɔɔving ba. Aru vikase ni be tɔɔving ni mini, N da zenung pele ni ba. ¹⁹Aru viya vi tɔɔving be N kase ke N pele, N pele ba, bi vi nanka be N bēe be wuko N pele. ²⁰Hami N na pele viɓe N de kase ba N pele, tase ye ni ba miko n pele ba, bi ruvĩni be ang bii be. ²¹Aru goko, N kpaa rudani bemi: A laɓe N kase pele vi tɔɔving, ruu nanka maani ni mini. ²²Aru viya N pele puuru yato ni rudani be Laa ang vusu bii. ²³N sɔɔ zee rudani ɓɔɔ tɔk a N vusu bii. Nung bang ni polo rudani be ang lereni. Tongye vi kpani sii ni rudani be ruvĩni be wuko N shɔng bii yi. ²⁴N bi vi nugn kɔng ni! Bi weya da kpenseng a gigiri bii be vɔɔ kɔɔ bemi we ya? ²⁵Dooreni bi Laa be aru Yeso Kirisi wo Daayere! Aru goko, N bii bii N gbare rudani be Laa ang vusu lereni. Ni kaɓɔ, Ni gigiri bii N gbare rudani ruvĩni.

Chapter 8

¹Aru gɔɔko ham shɔng lese shɔngbe yii a Kirisi Yeeso ba, ²Rudani be Suru be kpeseni a Kirisi Yeeso yawɔ na ye a ru dannɪ be ruvini bɔ wɔni. ³Vibe rudani de zenung ɖa aru wu kaka ba ani ɖa, aru wu a bi. Laa peleye, shɔng wu ja ni wu kaseni ɖe ruvini bi a wu wɔng vi an ɖe ruvini a wu nung ruvini vɔh a bi. ⁴Pele vim ke aru bi vibe rudanni shang ke da tise awo bi ɖe, wɔ be wɔ kin ɖa aruu bi ɖa, a ri ɖe suru. ⁵A ruviya vibe yato kase be bi vɔh Suru kase ke ɖi Suru ɖɔ wɔngni batata. ⁶Shini yato mɔ bii bi vɔh, shini yato a Suru Laa bi kpeseni bɔ wɔnni batata. ⁷Shini yato mɔ bi ese yāyāa ni Laa aru tēere Laa shɔ ɖa a wu rudanni ɖa, kɔ wu pel vi tɔving ba, ⁸Shɔng be yii a bi yii roore Laa sinsing ɖa. ⁹Aru viya mɔ ɖa a bifa, mɔ a Suru, na ananko Laa Suru ing wɔng a mɔni. Aruviya shɔng be wu Suru Kirisi na ɖa ani wu ba wu be ɖa. ¹⁰Kirisi na a mɔni, ruvini wɔng tɔɖa ni mɔni ba aru bi ɖi vɔye. ¹¹Suru shɔng be yuse Yeeso pah a yusa ni mɔni, shɔng be yuse Kirisi mi a yusa ing amɔ Surubi, bi a mɔ bi vɔhni aru Suru be amɔ bi mi. ¹²Aru gɔɔko mazung yii, wɔ shɔng shani kɔɔ, ba kɔɔ be a bi ɖa, ɖe wɔ da wɔng ana ɖi kasebe. ¹³Aru mɔ na dung ye vibe kasebe, mɔ kpaye mɔ vɔi, mɔ na wɔng ye ni Suru mɔ nung bi vɔh yeh, mɔng vɔba. ¹⁴Shɔn vɛeni ɖe yii na wɔng ye ni Suru ni, mi yiko yii ja Laa, ¹⁵Nɔ de te Suru kpaareni ɖa a nɔ wɔng ni zaani vɔh tɔ ɖa Nɔ temi Suru giseni be wɔ kāa aru ni be "Abba, Da!" ¹⁶Suru ni wu yuu shinshen yāa ye an ni wɔ Suru ni wɔko wo ja Laa, ¹⁷Wɔ na bi ja Laa, wɔng ye wɔko wɔng sha Laa vivɔh, Laa shɔnvivɔh shani wɔ base vivɔh shani ni wu jaa, Ananko wɔng kpaare ni wuni aruɖa wɔ kpa ɖonni a ni wuni be. ¹⁸Ing mile ma kpaareni be ham shɔngda tisewu ɖe na panti kpani be wɔn kpaani ɖa. ¹⁹Vibe wɔng gake wɔ zeke daka shɔngtake kɔ be bi zani ja Laa. ²⁰Takeni kɔ ese, ɖani wu kaseni ɖa, aru shɔngbe ese gin shini be, ²¹Ni takeni wu yuu ing ke kɔto a kpare ni ang pun kɔto ang ese yaseni a ɖɔni be jaalaa yii. ²²A ru viya wɔ zeye vibe shɔng take yii bɔ kpaareni, ni kɔning a ese a na lam. ²³Ba wuko she ba, kɔ wu yuu, be wɔ ja renni la be ting a suru, wɔng kin lem lem ang be dɔrɔng be wɔ da kpa kpeseni wɔ yu ke be. ²⁴Aru ginshini wɔ kpa kpeseni ginshini be wɔng ze kɔto ham ba ginshini ba, bi shɔng be yii shinging a vibe yii da zebe. ²⁵A wɔna shingin ye a vibe wɔ de zeba, wɔ gaye ni lemba. ²⁶Jo ananko Suru ing yise wɔ na a mɔngbe wɔ na de zenung ɖa, Aru wɔ de zenun gɔɔreni Suru ni wu yuu tase wɔ. ²⁷Shɔngbe be shɔng ru yato ze wɔ ru singsing be Suru ye Aru wuko ing yise wɔ na a wɔ Laa jaa yii ana be Laa kase be. ²⁸Wɔ zeye shɔng be yii kase laa yii vi walikan kin tin ma be kasebe, wɔ zeye shɔng be shɔng bayi yāa aru wu ruu. ²⁹Aru shɔng be yii zewu ye yii da zavoh ba aru wu jaa, be wuko wung wɔng jaa ting a titi mazunyii. ³⁰Shɔng be ying kpaye, bayii yāa shɔngbe bayii yāa, shɔng ayii na, nayi naye jo shɔng be yii na boniye. ³²Wɔ da shang kin vi aru vim viya? Laa na ni wɔni we da pele wɔ yāa gāa weya? ³¹De zaare wu ja ɖa awu ke aru wɔni kan na pele nɔkovi be da ni wuni da awo vi ba koveɖa? ³³We da ese yāa yenti we a Laa shɔn be ru weya? Laa bi wuko pele vi kan. ³⁴Bi we shɔng lese wu weya? Yeeso Kirisi bi wuko vɔh, asɔ yupa bi a Laa ka nashan weya, beng shi aru wɔni weya. ³⁵Bi we da vasen we ni kaseni Kirisi weya? yɔreni yuya? kɔ yāa gāa? kɔ kpaareni yaa? kɔ wɔko yaa? vitusen yaa? kɔ a yāatvɔh? kɔ yere? ³⁶Ana be shɔng binke "Aru mɔko shɔn nuwɔ vɔh Laa, nni zi a na mere yeni." ³⁷A vim walikan, wo jāa kɔto shɔ wu tɔwɔ nii wɔ sha sii, aru wu kaseni be kasewo kebe. ³⁸Ing azɔng ye kɔ vɔh ya, kɔ Surubi kɔ Laa shɔn shoni, kɔ vi kɔdanga be ham, kɔ vi kɔdanga beng e a ting kɔ bi shɔng kaka yii, ³⁹Kɔ ranteni, kɔ yeni hmm, kɔ kɔ zɔng vibe shɔng take weya, yida zenung ba yi vase ni Laa kaseni, be a Kirisi Yeeso wɔ Daayere ɖa.

Chapter 9

¹N Shāng yāa nungoko a vusu Kirisi. N jīng ba yāa ba, N lereni wuko ing shōng ani yāa ni mini a vusu Suru Tōvving ²be ang bii vi viki yato bōō kōngni be zii yāa ba a N vusu Sīngsīng. ³N kase N wōng vi dāani shōng sōō rōng a titi a Kirisi aru mazūngyi, N shōng kooui ni gigiri bii. ⁴Yi ko shōng Israila. shōng rise yi ko jaa tooni, yi ko kpaa bonseni, yāa gbenti, ani vi be rudani, shooni a vusu jaakaa Laa, ni vaase ni. ⁵Yuborō be yi a Kirisi bi yiko be e aru ani gigiri bii borō-be wuko Laa ayu vi walikāng. Dooni wu wōng ta wu be dongo-dongo. Ananko. ⁶Bani Laa ruu wete ye ba. Aru viya ba shōng walikāng yi a Israila yi bi shōng Israila ba. ⁷Yi tōti ba walikāng Ibirayi jetāri be nungoko yi ba. "Ni kaa Ishaku ko shōng ba mō jetāri yi." ⁸Wuko, jaa be yi ni kaa gigiri bii yi ba Laa jaayi ba. Bi jaa vaase ni ko shōng too yi ni yi ri wu jetāri. ⁹Bemi wuko ruu vaase ni: "A la bōō a nemi N e, shōng sōō a Serah jaa." ¹⁰Ba bemi ko she ba, a tūmpu be Ribeka ye jaa ye ni shōngzeng gorō, wo daa Ishaku- ¹¹a la be shōng de ye jaa bi yi ba, yi de sōō pele ruu bōō ba kō tōvving kō nanka, aru be vi be Laa kase rōōni shōng da shii be, ¹²ba aru pele ni viboyi ba, wōng ke aru shōng be ba yāa-shōng gāle wu ni, "Borō bi ing gbare tōkōlōng bi." ¹³Wōng tōti ana be shōng binke ni: "N kase Yakubu, N bēe Isuwa." ¹⁴Wōng shāng kiti ni viya? Ruu nanka ani ni Laa ya? Da wōng ba ananko ba. ¹⁵Aru viya shāngshe Musa ni, "N tase kaseni a shōng be N kase N tase wu kaseni, N sōō tase nugn kōngni a shōng be N kase N tase wu nugn kōngni." ¹⁶Na ananko, ba aru shōng kase ba, kō aru shōng yuuyi, bi aru Laa, be tase shōng kaseni. ¹⁷Aru viya labini shāngshe Firiauna ni, "Aru vi bemi ko N yuse mō pa, aru be N da tase N kaka a mō bii, aru be shōng da shāng N rīng a koodanga walikāng." ¹⁸Aru goko, Laa tase kaseni a shōng be kase be, a yuu shōng be kase be, wuko pele shōng yuu lakeni. ¹⁹Nōng sōō gāleng hami ni, "Aru viya bee ruu nanka viya? Bi weya da shii ni wu kaseni weya?" ²⁰Ni kabo, Shōngzeng, mō bi weya mō kase Laa yāa? Vi be shōng pele be da gāle shōng be pele wu kōtō ni, "Aru viya mō peleng a nemi." ²¹Shōng bēre mani wu kakana bam ba a yuu tāapo be pele wu maa viyi bōō wu wōng be likōtō, gorō bōō wu sōō wōng de liba ya? ²²Na wōngye Laa, be wuko kase ke wu tase wu yoori wu sōō shīng ke shōng zewu kaka, maa gn ni lembe a sōō boore yoori vi be pele? ²³Na sōō pele vīm aru wu tase wu vina bonseni a yuu vi be gonte be kase, be sii gonte ye tētē aru wu bonseni? ²⁴Na sii sōō pele vi bemi aru woko, be wuko sōō ba yi yāa, ba titi shōng Yahuda yi ba, a vusu shōng be yi de zee Laa ba ko she? ²⁵Ana be shāng tōti a Hosea: "N baa N shōng yi yāa be yi sii ba N shōng yi ba, N shōng kaseni be yi sii ba N shōng kaseni ba. ²⁶N sōō wōng ke a mōng be sii shōng tōni. 'Nō ba N shōng yi ba,' a mōng wa ko N sōō baa yi ni 'Laa be roo be jaayi.'" ²⁷Ishaya kaa yāa vōō aru shōng Israila, "Kō be jaa Israila yi shāng ke a wa sēli mēē waapo, shōng kpesense shōngzeng pota ko she a yi titi, ²⁸Aru Daayere N pele vi be tōni N pele aru wu ruu a koodanga walikāng bani base ni jān ba." ²⁹Ana be Ishaya shāng tētē ni, "Wo Daayere ranko na de da jetāri bōō yi ba pota ba, wōna riye ana Sodom, wo na sōō riye ana Gomara." ³⁰Wōng shāng tōti ni viya? Ni shōng be yi de zee Laa, be yi bee ruu tōvving ba, yi yise ruu tōvving ye, ruu tōvving be e aru shīngni gn. ³¹Israila, be bee rudani be ruu tōvving, yi de too mōng rudani ba. ³²Aru viya? Aru yi de bee ba ni shīngni gn ba, yi bee ni pele ni shooni. Yi kose dōō a yuu vi be shīng koseni dōō, ³³ana be shōng binke be, "Zee ta, N shīng a Zion tara koseni dōō bōō tara pele ni ruvīni. Shōng be na azong ni da tāa yusē ba."

Chapter 10

¹Mazun, N sīnsīn bɔ N gōrenix a Laa bi wuko, yi kweni. ²A ruviya viɓe n zeɓe a yini wuko yi shini yu a Laa bi, ɓa aru zeni nung vi ɓa. ³Aruviya, mona de vidang ɓe ke a Laa bi ɓa, yin ɓe yi pele yi ɓe yu dang yi de shinyu ɓa Laa vidang ɓa. ⁴Aruviya Kirisi ko tise nung vidani ɓe dang aru shɔng ɓe na āzɔng ye ɓe. ⁵Aruviya Musa binke a ru vidang ɓe ke a vidani: "Shɔng ɓe na pele vimi ye n kweng ni yin." ⁶Vidang ɓe ke a shinni gn shang vimi: "Mina shang ɓa a mo sīnsing ni, 'we da vɔnwɛ a lapa weya? (ni wu ese Kirisi a tipi weye); ⁷mona tɔɓa, 'ni weda lowe koo tipi weya?" (wu yuse Kirisi pa a yusa weya). ⁸Sɔ shan ni viya? "Rubi ano bi mani, a mo yāa bɔ a mo sīnsīng." Wuko ɓi ru shini gn, ɓe wo wa ɓa. ⁹Aruviya nani mo yāa mo kase keni Yeeso ɓi yere, mo āzɔng a mo sīngsīng ni Laa yuse wu pa a yusaa, mon kweng kɔɔ. ¹⁰Aruviya ni sīnsīng shɔng āzɔng a kwa vidang, ni yāa ko shɔng kase ke a kweng. ¹¹Aruviya labini Laa shanni, "shɔng ɓe na ā zɔnye a wuni n tāa yusēe ɓa." ¹²Aruviya shɔng Yahudawa ɓa tok ni shɔng Helinawa ni ɓa. ¹³Aruviya Yere goro mi ko ayi yu kāang, wu vina an aru shɔng ɓe na ɓayāa ye wuni ɓe. ¹⁴Yi da ɓa yāa nukovi a shɔng yi de āzɔng ɓa a wuni ɓaviya? yida āzɔng nukovi a shɔng ɓe tāa wu ɓa viya? Yida tāawu nukovi shɔng wani na ɓani ɓa viya? ¹⁵Yida wayāa nukovi shɔng na de shonyi ɓa viya? ana be shɔng binkei, "shɔng ɓe yi shnake rutɔɔving mi yi doo linukoviya!" ¹⁶Yiɓa kāang yi dūng rutɔɔving ɓa. Aruviya Ishaya shankeni, "Yere, we āzɔng a viɓe wo donte weya?" ¹⁷Shini gn e a tāani a Kirisiru. ¹⁸N gaaleyii, "Yii de tāan ɓa" ananko, nungoko, "yii yāa wa ye kodanga wal, yii yāa shāni waa kodanga dong." ¹⁹N gaalenɔ "Isiraila nɔ de ze ɓa?" A shɔni Musa tɔni, "N shino nɔ kaagn aru mɔng be de wa koo ɓa. Aru koo bɔɔ ɓe ze viye, n shino nɔ lese yato." ²⁰Ishaya nugn maa kɔɔ Laa ɓe shanni, "shɔngbe yi benɓa ko yii kpan kee. N taase yuu a shɔngbe yi ɓa rumini ɓa." ²¹Isiraila yi tɔni, "?????????????????"

Chapter 11

¹N shāng hami, Laa sɔɔ bēe wu shong ya? Da wɔng ɛa ananko ɛa. Aru viya N ɔɔ shɔng Israila ko, Ibirayi jetāri, a laye Biliyamu. ²Laa de bēe wu shong yi ɛa, ɛe zee yi ye tētē. Nɔ de zee viɛe labini shāng aru Iliya baya, ana ɛe gōre Laa a yuu shɔng Israila? ³Daayere, yi nung mɔ shɔng zeni ye walikāng, yi wōnke mɔ penkelong yi ye. Miko gorɔ N roo ke, yi de sɔɔ beni yi nung wɔɔ. ⁴"Laa sɔɔ kase wu yāa nuko viya? "Shɔng gāasi yi ani ɛe yi wa labong nawa tati ɛe N vōse yi ɛe yi de tang ɛa ni gbinti a Baal bii ɛa." ⁵ɔɔ ananko, a la ɛemi shɔng ani ɛe yi roo aru wɔɔ ni ɛe Laa ani tōwɔng. ⁶Na ɛi ni Laa ani tōwɔng, ɛa ni dōrɔng pele shooni ɛa. Na ɛa ananko ɛa Laa ani tōwɔng na wɔng ɛa Laa ani tōwɔng. ⁷Bi tɔti viya? ɛe shɔng Israila sii ing bee ɛe, ɛe de kpaa ɛa, shɔng ɛe shɔng wɔɔ yi ko she yi kpaa ke, shɔng gāsi yi lake sīnsīng. ⁸Wōng ana ɛe shɔng binke ni: "Laa de a yi suru ɛe zeni vi ɛa, nung aru ɛe yi da zee ɛa, ɛɔɔ shoo aru ɛe yi da taa ɛa, awa diki ɛemi." ⁹Dawuda sɔɔ shāngni, "Yi vi shīngni vi wu rii ta jang ɛɔɔ tariko, tara koseni dɔɔ ɛɔɔ vi rini bam aru yini. ¹⁰Yi nung wu wɔng ta viki biribi aru ɛe yi da zee mɔng ɛa, a sɔɔ gbeng yi kuku ɛa ɛɔɔ-ɛɔɔ." ¹¹N sɔɔ shāng ni, "Yi kose dɔɔ aru yi wete ya? Na wɔng ɛa ananko. Viɛe yi pele wuko, aru yi ruvīni, Kpenseni e shɔng ɛe yi de zee Laa ɛa ɛi, aru ɛe yi pele gn kaani ni yi ni. ¹²Hami yi ruvīni na shīng ye yi kpaa vina ɛe koodanga ɛemi, yi lɔrenivi na wɔngye vina a shɔng ɛe yi de zee Laa bii, yi dūngni yāa da ayi pānti nuko viya? ¹³Hami N shāngshe shɔng ɛe yi de zee Laa ɛa yāa, ing na dong wɔng jaarwɔni ɛe shɔng ɛe yi de zee Laa ɛa, N toseni yuu ani a N shooni. ¹⁴Aru ɛe vi ɛi da shīng yi kani gn shɔng ɛe yi a vusu gigiri bii. wɔ na kpense pota ɛɔɔ yi kɔɔ a yi titi. ¹⁵Yi bēe ni na wɔng ye koodanga tōre ni, yi teni da wɔng nuko viya na ɛa surubi a shɔng ɛe si yi wɔɔ ye ɛa ya? ¹⁶Reni ɛe shoni na kpelenkpe, gāsi ɛe tūmpu ing wɔng ɔɔ ananko. Dīngli la na kpelenkpe, wu jenayi yi wɔng ɔɔ ananko. ¹⁷Shɔng na sɔɔ zīngle wu jenayi ye, nɔ bii bii ɛe, nɔ ɛi jena olivi ɛe jīngti, ɛe shɔng ɛoose nɔ a yi titi, nɔ na sɔɔ vase yi vina dīngli ɛe la Olivi ye, ¹⁸nɔ na tose yuu ɛa ayu jenayi ɛa. Nɔ na tose yuu ye, ɛa nɔ ko nɔ yise dīngli ɛa, ɛi dīngli yise nɔ. ¹⁹Nɔng sɔɔ tɔni, "Shɔng zīngle jenayi aru ɛe shɔng da ɛooseng a vusu." ²⁰Bemi ananko. Bi yi bēni ani zong shīng ke shɔng kakeyi, nɔ sɔɔ shii ni kaka aru nɔ shīngni gn. Nɔ na wɔng shɔng nanka ɛa a nɔ lereni gn, nɔ zaa wɔɔ. ²¹Laa na de kpense jenayi ɛe tikiki ɛa, N kpense nɔ ɔɔ ɛa. ²²Mile ta, hami, Laa zong ani tōwɔng ɛɔɔ wu leseni yato vēni: Wu leseni yato vēni aru shɔng Yahuda yi ɛe yi wete, Laa wu tōwɔng taseni e a nɔ yuu, nɔ na watīng ye ni wu tōwɔng tase ni. Na ɛa ananko shɔng koo nɔ ɔɔ ananko. ²³Kɔ ɛi yiko, yina de watīng ɛa ni ani zong ɛa, shɔng ɛoose yi tɔti. Aru viya Laa da zenung yi ɛoose ni kɔɔ tɔti. ²⁴Aru shɔng koo ye a gaa shɔng yi ko tikiki la olivi, shɔng sɔɔ ɛoose shɔng ɛe si ɛa yiko vusu ye, ying sɔɔ wɔng nuko viya, tikiki jenayi, shɔng da ɛoose yi tɔɛa a yi vusu la olivi ɛa ya? ²⁵N de kase ɛa nɔ wɔng ana shɔng ɛe shɔng de gāle yi ɛa, mazūngyi, aru ruu vōse nin ɛa, aru ɛe nɔ da ri shɔng kpēni ɛa anɔ lereni ɛa. Lakeni sīngsīng pota ɛe e a yuu shɔng Israila a wa yini shɔng ɛe yi de zee Laa ɛa ɛooni. ²⁶Arugoko shɔng Israila walikāng ying kpeng, ana ɛe shong binke ɛe: A vusu Zion kɔ Shɔng Kpenseni ing e. N kese ruu nanka a Yakubu bii ²⁷ɛemi wuko ing wɔng N yāa maani ni yini, a laɛe N too yi ruvīni gaa. ²⁸Na ɛi ruu waani yāa ruu Laa, yi ɛi shɔng ɛe yi de kase nɔ ɛa. Na ɛi ruu wɔɔ ni, yi ɛi vi kaseni aru dabongyi. ²⁹Aru viya Laa ani vi ɛɔɔ wu ɛani yāa ra yāa ɛa. ³⁰Ana ɛe nɔ sii ɛa shong dūngni Laa yāa ɛa, hami nɔ kpaa wu kaseni ye aru yi dūni Laa yāa ɛa. ³¹A dōrɔng gorɔng ko, hami shɔng Yahuda ɛemi yi riye shɔng tāani yāa ɛa. Vi taseni wuko aru yi kaseni ɛe yi tase nɔ ɛe yi da kpaa taseni kaseni kɔɔ. ³²Aru Laa maa shɔng yāa ye walikāng a vusu lakeni yuu aru ɛe da tase wu kaseni a shɔng bii walikāng. ³³Vēni vina ɛe base ni kpēni ɛɔɔ zeni Laa! ɛe shɔng da zee wu ɛooni yoori ɛa, wu dōrɔng shɔng da zee ɛa! ³⁴"Bi weya zee Daayere lereni weya kɔ ɛi weya da ri wu shɔng gāle ni wu ruu weya? ³⁵Kɔ ɛi weya a Laa viɛɔ shoni we ya, ɛe Laa da sɔre wu weya?" ³⁶Aru viya a wu bii ko ɛɔɔ tɔti ni wu bii ko vi walikāng wɔng. Bonseni wu wɔng wu ɛe ko dongo-dongo. Ananko.

Chapter 12

¹Mazongyii, n gaale nɔ ping, ni laa kaseni nɔ bi be ham, bi vi ani be kpanti de Laa kase be ham bi vi tɔving be nɔng pele be kɔ. ²Nɔ na te ruumi ba a nɔ kɔse gɔkɔ she ni a ruumini a nɔ singsing. Nɔ pele vim a rube nɔ da ze a azong a vii tɔving, be shɔng kase be, a Laa bibi kase jo be. ³A ruu dɔrɔng be shɔngang be ing gāale kɔ weya, a nɔ titim: nɔ tose nɔ yuu ba wu jāa kaka ba, a nɔ pele vi batata ana Laa anɔ ke be. ⁴Wɔ bi mi tok tok kɔ mɔng bi beweya wu jon wu vipelen ani, kɔ mɔng bi beweya yii a bii goro, yii pele vi goro. ⁵Jo ananko, we be wɔ vɛeni mi wɔ a Kirisi bii gɔrɔ, kɔ wɔ kɔ tok tok. ⁶Wɔ vina tɔk tɔk ana be la kase bkebe wu a kɔ weya ni wu vipeleni, ni, shɔng bɔ shɔng awu zeni ruu, wu pele jo batata a pa gingshin awu be. ⁷Shɔng na amɔ gɔɔreni, wu gɔɔre jo batata, shɔng bɔ wu be manteni, wu mante shɔng jo batata, ⁸Shɔngbɔ wu be jo maaseni shɔng gin wu kin, shɔngbɔ wu be jo ani, wu kinting tang ani shɔng ni, mɔ be na kɔ ni shɔng ni batata, mɔ be na kɔni nugn kin ting tang kɔni nugin ni be kaseni shɔng. ⁹Nɔ kaseni we wu wɔng nungokɔ ba be zeni nungba, ¹⁰A nɔ bɛɛ viɛ da ese yāagāa be nɔ pele viɛ like ba, Aruu kaseni be zunwayii, A nɔ kase we ni singsing goro, a mɔng ani ani we bɔrɔ a bi. ¹¹Nɔ na wɔng ba kpong ba nɔ yupa aru kaseni Suru, be Daayere a mɔ gɔɔrewu ke. ¹²Kpani yato puru ta ni ginshini ni, nɔ maa singsin ni ruu nanka ni, A mɔ azong a mɔ ajɔɔreni, ¹³Nɔ a we vi aru kaseni shɔng Laa, a nɔ pele shɔngzanti vi tɔving, ¹⁴A nɔ tɛɛrewu zuku nɔ na dāu ba, ¹⁵Nɔ pele puru yato ni shɔng be yii a puru yato be, nɔ kāa jo ni shɔngbe ying ka yāavo be. ¹⁶Nɔ wɔng ni weni yato goro, mɔ na tase ni mɔ jāa shɔng bɔ kɔtɔ ba, mɔ kase shɔng be yii kaka baniba mɔ na wɔng ba mɔ tase kpɛeni a mɔ vipeleni ba. ¹⁷Mɔ na sɔre shɔng ruu nanka ba ni nanko ba, nɔ pele vi tɔving kɔ a mɔweya. ¹⁸Na anankɔ ana wɔng a mɔng a mɔ bi be, mɔ wɔng jo batata ni shɔng gaasini. ¹⁹Nɔ na rise na nuni ba, mazun, nɔ dāare Laa dɔrɔng a na shɔng binke be Riseni na nuni bing ma ing rise nɔ na nuni kɔtɔ, Daayere shangke" ²⁰Nɔ na yāa ru nanka ba wu ranɔ yato ba, nɔ yāa ru tɔvin wu rana yato. ²¹

Chapter 13

¹Shong kāang wu wōnta shong dūni vībe shong danyi be, aruviya vidani bani ba se be ke a Laa yāa be vidani be kebe bi Laa kesi. ²Shong bēē vidani miye bēē Laa yāa shani. Shong be yi na bēē yi yin bo kwāreni ni yi yu. ³Shong wūni ni shong ba shong yāa ba a shong be yi pele vi tōvving be bi, a shong vīni bi. Nō kase ke nōn za shong dūni ni shong ni ba ya? pele ni vībe tōvving be ta, shong dōrenō kōtō. ⁴Aruviya wu foo a Laabi amo bi tōvving. Mo na pele vībe ba tōvving ba ye, mo zai; Aruviya to viyaa ba kōvēē ba. Aruviya wubi Laa foo, kōnse nun ni yato leseni a shong be na pele vinibe. ⁵Likōtō mo dūng wu yāa shani, ba a ru wu yato leseni ba, aruwu lemba. ⁶Arugoko mo sho vitipi jō vidaniyi Laa foo, yi lere a vībin diki di. ⁷Nō shore shong vi be biyi be be; vitipi a shong teni vitipi, gbagōng a shong gbagōng, nō za shong be wanun zani ye be, bōrō shong be wanung bōrō ye be, nō na sha shong bō kōpō vībō ba nō kase we. ⁸Aruviya shong be na kase wu shong yaa kaseyee ye dūng vitōvving ye. ⁹Yāa shani tōni, "Mona roo bani shong soo ni ba, mona nung shong voo ba, mona bōō ba, mona kaging ba, yāa rudani bō na ani shong wuko kāang anam ¹⁰baseni pele shong yāa kasiye ana mo yuu." Kaseni biwukpo dūnni vībe shong dang be. ¹¹Arugoko, mo zeke laa pele ye mo yu pa a nuron. Aruviyan ham wō kwenni eye mani jāa be si k Wo ā zō ani mi kōtō. ¹²Zii gōōye, gandi kwa rōni ye. Wo shin vi tīnri ta ni kati. Wo tuse vībe da ese wo puru yato be. ¹³Wo kn ta tōvving, ana ni Laa, ba na shong saaboni ba kō shong be bō ye vēēni be ba, Wo na kn ba ana shong yi ba kō shong be yi yi yi yu ba ba, bani lese ni yato kō ging kani ba. ¹⁴Wo shing yere Yeeso Kirisi shōni, wo na yaa ging kani ba yāa wu siwo a vībe ba dang ba

Chapter 14

¹No te shongbe yii anizong de kpa kaka ba no na boreyii yori ba ko no lere yaa ni yini ba. ²Shong bo azong kotu nin sha ko viya shong be wu anizong tokolo be ing sha koro ko she. ³Shongbe sha ko viya walikan mi wu daa shong be sha ba mi ba, ko shong be sha koro ko she mi wu daa shong be sha vi walikan mi ba wu borewu yori a yuu ba, Laa na kasewu ye. ⁴Moko mo weya mo bore shong vipeleni be wu shong ye an? a ru shong ye ting ko ko wu shim ko wu wete, shong bo ze diki goro bo ni jaa gaasi kotu. ⁵Shong bo toni ko diki beweya yii walikan nagorong ko, ko weya wu azong ta awu yato. ⁶Shong ze diki ke be ze aru Daayere, shongbe sha vishang ke be sha aru Daayere, shong be sha vishang ke be sha aru Daayere, Aru yii goro Daayere, shong be bee shani mi bee shani mi dore Laa jo. ⁷Shong bo wong ba aru wu yuu ba, shong bo voh ba ni wu yuu ba. ⁸Wo wong ni suru wong aru Daayere wona vohye wo voh aru Daayere, ko wo voh kotu ko wo wong ni Suru ni wo be Daayere. ⁹Aru goko Kirisi voh ke a yupa toti, Arube da wong Daayere be shong voh bo be shong Suru. ¹⁰Be ki aru vi no bore zunwayii yori viya? A ru vi no bee zungwa yii viya, a ruviya wo walikan wong wang wong a ladong be yori boreni be Laa. ¹¹Ana be shong binke be, N tenseye ni Daayere Gwinti ying sose ang teng, lete walikan ying goro Laa. ¹²A ru goko ko weya ing wang shang viB.e pele be a laa ting ni wu yuu. ¹³Aru goko wona zewe ruvini toba, a wu shingin, ke aru be wo da womba shongbe shing she aru be da kose do an ko wu lanse wu jan aru be da wetekebe. ¹⁴ing zeye in azong ye a titi nin Daayere Yeeso ba vibe kpanti ba ani ba. Ing ba shong mile wu yuu ni wu kpanti ba ani ba, awu bi kpanti ba aniba. ¹⁵Na aru vishan zungwa lese yato, nong kin toba a yaaawe ni kaseni we niba, No na toba ni no vishan ni ba gora aru Kirisi voh. ¹⁶No na yaa vibe no zeye wu tovin a shang be ba tovin ba, ¹⁷A ruviya Laa roani ko ba aru vishan bo boni ba. Wu ruuni woni tovin, yagaa ba bo woni yato puru a Suru kpanti, ¹⁸Aruviya shong be dung Kirisi bi vi kaseni a Laa bi, shongzen azon yeni, ¹⁹A ruu goko wo pele vibe wo da wong ni weni batata be wo da bonse we ba. ²⁰No na lese Laa vipeleni ba aru vishang ba de lima ko viya walikan kpanti ani, vi nanka bi wuko shongbo shing zung bi wu kose do aru vibe ing sha kebe. ²¹Like mona sha woko ko mo bo mee inabi ko mo pele vibe da shin zunwa ke wu a kose do. ²²Mo azong ye ya, mo yimo anizon ni Laa, panti bi shong be wu yato ruvini ba aniba a vibe zeye wuko dang be, ²³Shong beng lere be, sha vishang ye, zeye pele ruvini ye, aru de sha ba ni anizong ba. vibe walikan na ba a nizong ba bi ruvini.

Chapter 15

¹Ham wóko òe wò káká aní líkòtò wó wóng nín shóngbè yí kákáfa, wò ná sò kase wó yúba véni. ²Wó walikang wó yísé wó shóng kàsiyeyi ná aruu víbè Líkòtò, aruube wó dà pengyi nín pà. ³Ana kirisí òe de kàse wu yuuba, víbè pele wúko, ana òe shóng bínkenín “Dāni òe shóng dāng walikāng wóte an yuuko”. ⁴Aruu víbè shóng bínke tètè shóng bínke aruu wó dungní kò aruube avusu wóngní lèmba bò vúsu aní wè káká gn òe laabíní wó kwa anizong. ⁵Ham Laa òe a shóng lèmba nín aní shóng kákágn wuu shingke nó wong nín lèrení goro nín weni aruu Yeso Kirisí. ⁶Laa wu pele vim aruube nín singsing goro wóda dò Laa òe wúko Yeso Kirisí wu Dà nín yā goro. ⁷Na ananko wó tewé, ana òe Kirisí sò tewo òe, aruu aní bonní Laa. ⁸Aruu in shan nín Kirisí rise wu yuu jaa do òe yení sha aruu Laa nungoko, aruube dà tase aní yaa òe shóng a dabong òe yí tete, ⁹nín aruu shonbè yí dung Laaba yida a Laa bónní aruu wu kóngní singsing. Ana òe shóng bínkenín, “Aruugoko in amo dòní a titi shonbè yí dung Laaba inso tang mó sò dòní ring”¹⁰ Asò shan totí nín, “No tã puru yato ta, shonbè nó dung Laaba nín Laa shongzenyi” ¹¹So sháng totí nín, “No dò Laa ta, shóng òe nó dung Laa ba; Shongzenyi walikang nó dò Laa ta”¹² Ishaya sò shang totín, “Shāri Yessi in eke, Shonbè in yupa wuu rò Kpanti ayu shonbè yí dung Laa ba; awu biko shonbè yí dung Laaba ying kwa shingnign”¹³ Ham Laa òe ashóng kákágn wu anó puru yato bò wongní yāwe amum anizong, aruube nín Laa kákà òe wu Suru Bòlonbò dà bong nín kákágn. ¹⁴In azongye aruu nóní, mazungyi. Inso azongye totí nín nónín nó yuu nó bí shongzeng tóving yí, beyi zenívi aní vēni. In azongye nín nóng zenung kòtò nó mante shóngbòyi. ¹⁵In bínke nó víbèng nín kákàbí aruube in dà yere nó nugn totí, aruu aní tóving òe Laa am òe. ¹⁶Ani tóving bém wongke aruube in dà rí Kirisí Yeso jàdo òe shóng shòngwu aruu shóngbeyi dung Laa ba, in ayi ana shóng langsi òe Laa ruu tóving, aruube anívi bè shóngbeyi dung Laa ba dà wong ví tēni, òe shóng sòkeyi nín Suru Bòlonbò. ¹⁷Aruu Yeso Kirisí in dōrong aní in tòseyu nín shongní òe in pele aruu Laa. ¹⁸In zenunba in shāng yā vubòba ná ba aruu víbè Kirisí shingke in kwa wani ting aruube shóngbè yí dung Laa ba yí kase Laa yā. Víbèngyi shóng pele aruu ruula nín vitaseni, ¹⁹Amum kákà òe zení bò vizaníbí, nín kákà Suru Laa. Víbèng kíinke aruu víbè yí Urushelima, asò wa gāsi kò ana Ilirikun, aruube in dà shāng Rulaa bè Kirisí walikāng. ²⁰A dōrong mí, in kasení wúko in shāng Laa Ruu, ba amumbè shóng zé Kirisí ye a rīng ba, aruube in dá mà mumbà a shóngbò dò màni ba. ²¹Ana òe shóng bínke nín: “Shóngbè shóng de tã ruubo ba aruu wuníba yí zewu ke, shóngbè yide sò tã ba yí zeke.”²² Na ananko shóng zāreng dōrong nó ení bí ye wāye díki bòlòbye. ²³Ham, In mum wani bò tóba a komí ba, in bè dōrengye a sà vēni in eke in ze nó. ²⁴In anizong wúko in zenó ke a in dōrong tukení kò Asbaniyi, inso kwa yínínà a nó bí a in dōrong wàni mumwa, aruube in dà tã tóving wóngní nín nóní póta. ²⁵Ham in a dōrong wàni Urushelima, aruube in dà pele shongní a Laa Bòlonbò shongzeyi bí. ²⁶Aruuviya líye tóving nín kasení shóng Makidóniyi bò Akayayi yí ayi vína aruu shóng beyi kákà tóba beyi anizong aní òe yí a kò Urushalima. ²⁷Ananko, Yí tã tóving ye aruviya víbè wóng ana aní kopo sàka ayi yu. Ana òe líkòtò shóngbeyi dung Laa ba yí kwanó vína òe suru, líkòtò jo yí kwa yí vína. ²⁸Ana òe wóngke, Ina sōre yā shongní òe an naye in sò shínke yí kwa víbè in tòleke, In wà kò Albani in sò sò nó bí a dōrong. ²⁹In zeye ina enó bíye in enín Kirisí wu zuku walikāng. ³⁰Ham In gōre nó, mazungyi, aruu wò Yere Yeso Kirisí, nín kasení òe Suru, nó nungbang nín miní amum gōrení Laa aruu miní. ³¹Nó gōre Laa aruube in dà kpeng a shóngbeyi tã Laa yā ba ná a kò Yahudí, nín aruube in shongní òe a kò Urushelima dà kwa tēni a Laa Bòlonbòyi bí. ³²Nó gōre Laa aruube in dà eno bí avusu puru yato nín Laa kasení, nín aruube, nín nóní, in dà kwa wòkení. ³³Laa òe wóngní nín weni wu wóng nín nóní walikāng. Ananko

Chapter 16

¹In ɓase nó nin mànà Fibi, wuko yuborɔ ɓe shõng baseni yuu ɓe ko kankiriya, ²aruube nó dà tewu aru Laa. Nó pele ke ana Laa shong ɓolonɓo yi, nó so awu viɓe kase walikang anó nà, aruube wuko yise shon vèni yina ɓo in bibi. ³Nó jishèn Bilikisu nin Akila yā, in shò ɓe Yesu Kirisi vipeleni, ⁴aru miko yi de tòyi yuɓa nin vuɓo ɓa. In dore yi yee, ɓa miko a ɓini ɓa, nin shongɓe yisi de ze Laa ɓa walikang. ⁵Nó jishen shõngmòni Laa ɓe yi ayi yee ɓe. Jishèn Abainitas ɓe in kase wu vèni yā, wuko ɓe te Yesu Kirisi shòni a ko Asiya. ⁶Nó Jishèn Mariyamu yā, ɓe tābiye vèni aruu nóni. ⁷Jishèn Andaranikas nin Yuniyas yā, Mazung yi ɓo shõngɓe wo ɓó bonnè nin yini. Laa jadoyi yi zeyiye walikāng, yiko yi shòni a mini a dungni Kirisi. ⁸Jishèn Amfiliyas yā, ɓe in kasewu vèni avusu Laa. ⁹Jishèn Urbanus yā, wò Kirisi Yeso shõng shõngni ɓo shongɓe in kasewu Istaki. ¹⁰Jishèn Abalis shõngɓe shõng awu na vipeleniye avusu Kirisi. Jishèn shongɓe yi a Aristabulus yé walikang. ¹¹Jishèn Mazung Hirudiyan yā. Jishèn Laa shõngɓe yi a Narkisas yé walikang. ¹²Jishèn Tarafina bó Tarafusa yā, Laa shõng vipeleni. ¹³Jishèn Mazung Rufas ɓe dung Laa vèni yā ɓo yĩnɓi ɓo in mànà. ¹⁴Jishèn Asinkiritas yā, ɓo Filiguna, nin Hamisa ɓo Baturoba yā, nin Hamasa, ɓo tɔti Mazungyi ɓe yi a yāwe ɓe. ¹⁵Jishèn Filuhigusa ɓo Yuliya, ɓo Niriya yā nin nàbi walikāng ɓo Ulumfas nin Laa shõng ɓolonɓo ɓe yi a yāwe walikāng. ¹⁶Nó ji wee yaa nin ɓolonɓo singsiing.

Shõng dungni Laa walikang yin jinó yā.

¹⁷Ham in gõrenó mazungyi, nó punó nung nó zee shongɓe yi ese vaseni yuu boo shingni shõng woteni ɓe ɓa a titi viɓe nó mante awo bi ɓa. Nò risé yi kuku. ¹⁸Aruviya shõng wa yi dung Kirisi ɓa, yi dung yi yato ko she. Ayi mung gonteni yā shāngni yi jāme shõngɓe yide ze vuɓo ɓa. ¹⁹Nó taseni dung ni Laa yā wa shõng vèni yi bi ye. Aruugoko, in tā tōving ye, aruu nóni, in kase, nó ri shõng kpēni amun vi tōving, nin mungɓe nó de ze rāmang ɓa. ²⁰Laa ɓe a shong wõngni yaawe in nàle shailan koto ano dò. Laa tōving ani wu wõngnin nóni walikāng. ²¹Timoti, ɓe in pele shõngni nin wuni, in ji nó yaa, ɓo Lukiyas, ɓo Yason, ɓo Susibatarasa mazungyi. ²²Miko Tartiyas, ɓe in binke làbinin, in ji nó yā avusu Laa. ²³Gayus ɓe an mun ròni, wuko so lɔre shong dungni Laa yi, in ji nó yā. Arastas, shõng yini duku sàka ɓe ɓorɔ ko, ɓo mazung Kawartas, yin ji nó yā walikāng. ²⁴Laa wu ani kàkà ɓe a vusu Yeso Kirisi wu dungni nóni walikāng Ananko, ananko. ²⁵Laa wu bonni wu dungnin nóni wu ano kàkàbi aru Laa yā shāngni ɓe in shāng shénó, aruu Yesu Almasihu yā dangni, ɓe aru wuko shõng tase nó vòseni ruu ɓe tun zing ɓa kɔɓa. ²⁶ham vi vosenin ɓe shõng tase shong kodang yi walikāng, avusu làbini ɓe Laa shõng shõngni, aru Laa shāngni ɓe sɔ yā ɓa, aru ɓe da ese dung Laa yā ɓe azongni--²⁷aru Laa ɓe wuko goro zèvi walikāng, nin Yesu Kirisi, bongni wu ɓe ko in wà kodanga ɓe sɔyā ɓa. Ananko.

1 Corinthians

Chapter 1

¹Yeeso Kirisi ɓa Bulusi yāa wu wõn Jaa rokeni ɓe Laa, ɓɔɔ wo zɔn Sastanis, ²a wa a shõngdūni ɓe Laa a Koronti, shong ɓe shong rɔyi a ru Kirisi Yeeso shong ɓayi yā yi wõn shong tɔving, yi a yāawe ɓɔɔ shong ɓeyin ɓaa wo Daayere Yeso wu ring ɓe wuwo Daa ɓe. ³Dɔrɔng ɓatata ɓe Laa wo ɗaa ɓɔɔ Daayere Yeeso Kirisi wu wõn nin nɔni. ⁴N dɔɔre Laa a Laweya a ru nɔni aru dɔɔrɔn Laa ɓee Kirisi Yeeso anɔɓe. ⁵A nɔ viinaa a dɔɔrɔn booya, a yā shāni, ɓɔɔ nɔng vizɔni. ⁶Ana yāani tɔving a kinsi yuu ɓe shong zɔke nɔngoko a nɔ bii. ⁷Nɔɓa shong doolaniba a mɔn Suru tɔving ɓenɔ gaake a eni woo Daayere Yeeso Kirisi. ⁸N anɔ kaka kɔɔ ɓee wondong arunɔ yuyooren ɓaa a niiba a diki ɓee woo Daayere Yeeso kirisi. ⁹Laa ɓii shong tɔɔving ɓe ɓanɔyāa a yu museni ɓe wu jaa Yeeso Kirisi woo Daayere. ¹¹N gɔɔre nɔ, maaɔɔn yii aru Daayere Yeeso Kirisi ring, nɔ kaaseyi, viɔɔ naa vasenɔɓa. ¹⁰A ruɓem maaɔɔnyii, kuluwi shong yee yii gāalenin, yuyɔɔren anɔ titini. ¹²Viɓe n shang a n sinsing wuko. shong ɓɔɔ yitɔɔnin n (ɓee) ɓi bi Bulusi ɓee, ɓɔɔ tɔnin n ɓi Apolo ɓe, ɓɔɔ tɔni n ɓi Kefasi ɓe, ɓɔɔ bi Kirisi. ¹³N tɔ Kirisi vase kɔɔya? Bulusi koo shong jishewu a ru nɔni ya? shong pelenɔ Baptizima nin Bulusi rinya? ¹⁵N dɔɔre Laaye a ru n de pele nɔ shongɓɔɔ ɓɔɔ Batizima ɓa n pele Kiribu ɓɔɔ Gayusi ko she. ¹⁶Bem aru shongɓɔɔ naa tɔɓani n ning n ringko shong pelen Batizima. ¹⁴(n bibii n pele Isitifanas wu shongyee yii Batizima. N ɓa ben kooba n ɓa ben kooba n de ɔɔ shong ɓɔɔ ɓe n peleyii batizima ɓa.) ¹⁷Kirisi de shong ɓa n pele Batizima ɓa, shong nin n gāale shong ru tɔɔving, ɓanin yāa wan ɓa, aru lagisheng ɓe Kirisi wuu wõn ɓan kɔɔ a wu kaka ɓa. ¹⁸Aru ruu shoni ɓe Lagisheng ɓe wurenɔ a shong lesenɔ yii bii a shong ɓe yii kpenye yii bii, bi kaka Laa. ¹⁹A labini. ²⁰Shong kpeni yii weya? Shong viiɔɔni yii weya? Jaa yāa yii kodangaa yii weya? Laa de rise kpeni ɓe koodangaa ɓa wurenɔ beya? ²¹Tēetē kpeni koodanga ɔɔ

Laa bani kpani ba, a tãa tãvini kpenseni shong be yii a zong a wurini be shãni ruu tãvini.²²Shong Yahudayii yin bee vii bii zaniyii yi zake Greek yin be kpeni yii kpake. ²³Wo bibii won shan ruu tãvini be Kirisi Lagisheng vi dõ kpeni be Yahuda yii, wureni jõ a shongzenyii bii.²⁴A shong be Laa ba yii yã Yahuda bõ Greek yii won shan rutãvini Kirisi wo kaka bõ kpeni Laa. ²⁵Wureni Laa jã shongzen kõtõni kpeni, bi kpeteni be Laa Jã shong zen kõtõni kaaka. ²⁶Maazunyii ba shongzen walikan kpẽe a bii ba. ba shongzen walikang yii kakaaniba, ba shongzen walikan shong yeyi tãvini ba. ²⁷Laa rõ nankavii a koodanga wu shong kpeni yuusẽ. Laa rõ viẽ kakã baniba a koodanga wu a be kakaa ani yuusẽ. ²⁸Laa rõ viẽ ba tãvini ba be shong de kaseba koodanga bõ viẽ baaniba, wu sõre viẽ ani. ²⁹Pele vi bem aru shong bõ na gõyã alaa waatin ba. ³⁰A ruẽ Laa pele be, nõ ham nin Kirisi Yeesoni, be e kpeni a ru woni, a Laabii. Sõ wõn tãvini, Kpelunkpe, bõ raani yuu. ³¹Avi peleni, a be binibe, "Shongbee nan gõreyii wu gõre nin Daayere"

Chapter 2

¹Lã be n enɔ bii maazonyii, n de eban in gãalenɔ vi zɔseni Laa in nin yãawan bɔɔ kpeniba. ²N shinye a n sinsing n de kase ɓa n zɔnɔn vii bɔɔ ɓa a lã bem n wɔn nin nɔni, Yeeso Kirisi ko she, be shɔng gishewu. ³N anɔbi n nin kpenteni bii bɔɔ wɔzani bɔɔ yanseni bii. ⁴N yãashãni bɔɔ n wakeni yãa ban yãa wenbɔɔ kpaniba, ɓe nin runteni mɔn ɓe suru bɔɔ kaka. ⁵Aru nɔ gn shin na wɔn ban kpeni ɓe shɔngzenɓa, wu wɔn nin kaka ɓe Suru Laa. ⁶Ham wo shãn kpeniba a titi shɔng ɓe yiiso, yaaba; bãanin kpeni ɓe koodangaba, bãa nin shɔng roni koobe koodanga bentɔke kɔɔ ba. ⁷Wo shãng yãa a wɔseni ɓe kpeni Laa, be si a wɔseni tɛtɛɛ be, aru kpani be Laa shinbe a shoni koodanga aru wo bɔɔ tooni. ⁸A wɔsu shɔng roni koobeyii koodangan shɔng bɔɔ de zɔ kpeni ba. Naa yii zɔye yii de gishe Daayere shɔng bɔɔ tooniba. ⁹Abini tɔɔni, ¹⁰Laa tase wo vii wal a Suru, Suru tasewo vi wal koovibe Laa yato wal. ¹¹Bi we zɔ shɔngzen yato weya? in ɓaa Suru be shɔng bi ɓa? Jo antoiko shɔngbɔɔ dãa zo vibe Laa yato ba, in ɓaa Suru Laaba. ¹²Wo de kpaba Suru be koodanga ba, wo kpa Suru ɓe lo a Laa bii, Aru wo zo vibe Laa awo kovɛ. ¹³Won shãnin yãa aru viimiyii ɓanin kpeni shɔngzen ba, in nin Suru, Suruko in manteshɔng ɓe yiinin Suru. ¹⁴Shɔngbe yii banin Suru niba yiin kpãa viibe nin Suru Laa ba, aru viya yii wureni a wubi. In zoba aru suru wo ko loreyi. ¹⁵Shɔng be na nin zurun n vãas vii wal. Shɔngbɔɔ in masewu ba. ¹⁶Bi we dãa zo Daayere sinsing weya, ɓe dãa mante wu weya?"

Chapter 3

¹N ko, maazonyii, n de gāale nɔ yāa ɓa anaa n gāle shɔng be yinin Suruɓa, n shanshe shɔngbe yin pele viɓe tɔɔvɔng ɓa naa woojaa a titi dūnin Kirisi ²N sharenɔni min, ɓani viishanbe lake kɔɔ ɓa, A ru nɔ de waa nung shāani ɓa be kooba ɓem nɔde tise nung shani ɓa. ³Ko ham ɓem nɔ don pele vii Jaabēbē, aru viyya gnkāani ɓɔɔ yāadon a titi, nɔ de wɔnɓani nɔ kooko bii kɔve ɓaya, nɔn kɔnɓani shɔngzen kaka bii boya? ⁴N shɔngbɔ naa tɔyen, "n dūn ma Bulusi" ɓɔɔ jɔ nin n dūn Apolo, nɔn pele ɓem ɓa vi jaa ɓeɓeɓe beya? ⁵Bi we Apolo weya? ɓi we Bulusi weya? ɓa jaadɔɔ yi beya be nɔ a zɔn ayini beya, ɓe Daayere ayii viishani tok tok. ⁶N kon ruyi, Apolo sɔɔ amee, Laa ko sɔɔ ɓɔnseyi. ⁷Koo shɔng runi ɓɔɔ shɔng mee ani yii ɓa yāa viɓɔɔ gorɔɓa, bi Laa ko she ɓe ɓɔnseɓa. ⁸Ham ɓem shɔngbe ruke ɓɔɔ shɔngbe tee meeɓe yii goro, shɔng ɓewaya n te jɔ wu dɔɔyɔni. ⁹Wobibii wɔɓi wesang viishɔni be Laa, nɔ ɓi kulu be Laa mɔn maani be Laa be. ¹⁰A naa shɔngbe yi zɔnɔn mɔn maani n shingn mani, anaa dɔɔrɔng be Laa nake n wɔn ɓɔrɔ shɔng mɔn maani. N gaa dingli maaniye shɔngbɔɔ n maa a wu yupa shɔng ɓeweya wal wu shingn a mɔn be n maa ɓɔɔ, a wupaa. ¹¹Shɔng ɓɔɔ dāa gaa dingliba aɓe shɔng gaayeba, ɓi wuko Yeeso Kirisi. ¹²Ham ɓem shɔngbe na maa mɔn ye a yupa ɓen a jɔɔlebūng, ko ɓɔɔ shɔng ɓaa saka kobɔɔ taraɓe, ko ɓɔɔ lāa ko ɓɔɔ wusi waali, ko ɓɔɔ lagaani. ¹³Viishoni be weya in tase kɔɔ, a diki wa n kesewu yuuban kɔɔ, shɔng tasewu yaa, yāabi in maase weya wu viishoni shɔng zɔwu ko anaa boya. ¹⁴In shoni koweya na shiye a yuu mɔn maanin ɓem na kpenye, n kpaa dɔɔyɔni kɔɔ. ¹⁵N shɔngbe wu viishoni naa shareye, daa kpāare kɔɔ wuni wuyu daakpen kɔɔ asɔɔ jaani kāayaa. ¹⁶Mɔde zɔɓa nɔɓii bi jaka Laa Suru Laa nin nɔni ɓaya? ¹⁷Shɔngbe na lese jaka Laaye Laa n lese shɔng ɓi juɔ, Laa jaka kpelenkpe, nɔ jɔnaa biko. ¹⁸Shɔng ɓɔɔ na sɔɔ yāa ɓa, shɔnbe na tɔyen wu shɔng kpeni anaa ɓe koodangaa too peni, wu resewu yu we wuba shɔng kpeniɓa. Aru wu sɔɔ wɔn shɔng kpenni. ¹⁹Kpēni be koodangaa ɓi wureni a Laa bii abini. ²⁰Tɔnin, ²¹Shɔngbɔɔ naa gɔɔre ni shɔngzen ɓa Aru viya wal bi nɔ beko. ²²Kɔ bi Bulusi kɔ ɓi Apolo kɔ ɓi Kefasi, ko koodanga, kɔ Suru kɔ vɔni, kɔ viɓe ham kɔ ɓee tin ɓi nɔ ɓee ko wal. ²³Nɔ ɓi jɔ Kirisi ɓee, Kirisi wu jɔ Laa ɓee.

Chapter 4

¹Bem bi dɔɔbe shɔng ʒɔwoke, wobi foobeyii Kirisi, shɔng vii yiseni be vɔseni be Laa. ²Habem viɛbe shɔng bee a shɔng yiseni tɔɔving shɔng kpawuke wu shɔngtɔɔving. ³A n bii bi tɔkɔlon vii be shɔng dāa masen ko a shɔng yori booni yii waating. N bi bii n masen yuuba. ⁴N de ʒɔba vɛni bɔɔ a n bi ni ba, ɛa ru goko n kpenbe. Shɔngbe da masemke bi wuko Daayere. ⁵Nɔna shāng yāa yori booni a vibɔɔ ba a labe lade tiseba, a labe daayere da ebe. Be da ese mɔn puru a vivɔseni be yii tinri wu sɔɔ tāaseyii a sinsing. A monko kooshɔng boweya n tewu dɔɔni viɛbe pelebe a Laatin. ⁶Habem māazɔn yii, ru shāni vibenkon, n ese viɛbe, a n yuu bɔɔ tɔt Apolo aru nɔni, aru awobi nɔ mante viiɔɔni be shāni. ⁷Be we bonsemu we nin shɔng gaa si yini weya? Bi vi mɔ be ani be be shɔng de amɔ ba kɔɔ baweya? In mɔna te kɔɔ, aruvi mɔn goreke weni mɔde teba kɔɔ ɛa? ⁸Nɔ kppeviɛbe nɔ kaseye! nɔ wɔnye shɔng viinaa nɔ rokooye, -- ɛa nin woniɛa! ko ananko, n kase nɔ rokoo, aru wo ʒɔnin nɔni. ⁹N loreke Laa shinwo jaa rokeniyii a shoni roe shini tumpu, anaa shɔngbe yii a yāatovɔ wosɔɔ wɔnye anaa shɔng mileni koodanga --bɔɔ jaashoni yii, bɔɔ tɔt shɔngzenyii. ¹⁰Wobi shɔng wureni yii aru Kirisi, nɔ bib. wɔɛa shɔng kakaba, nɔ bibii nɔbi shɔng kaka. Nɔbii shɔng bɔɔɔ ani, wobi bii wobi shɔng loreni. ¹¹Ham anaa laben won tāa wuko bɔɔ sɔɔti wobi shɔng ran Faraba, shɔng nɔn woke woo ye ba. ¹²Won peleni kaka, won pelevishoni wo naayii. In shɔng naa dawoye, wo tɛ zɔku. Shɔng nan kparewo kɔɔ wo tiyii. ¹³Shɔng nan kparewo kɔɔ, wɔ pele lem māa, wo wɔnye anaa pudinding bee koodanga bɔɔ vii sɛeni viya wal ko habem. ¹⁴N de bi vimyiiba in anɔ yuuseba, aru n honɔ shoo aru nɔbi n jaa kasenyii. ¹⁵Ko nɔ shɔng gāani an Labɔng kop a titi Kirisi, yara yiiba vɛeni ba. N sɔɔ wɔn ye nɔ yere jaa be Kirisi Yeeso aru rulaa bɔɔɔ bɔng. ¹⁶N gɔɔrenɔ nɔ wɔn shɔng manteni be mini. ¹⁷Aru goko n shɔngshenɔ Timothy, n jaa kaseni bɔɔ, jaa gnshini be Daayere. In yereno nɔgn kɔɔ a n dɔɔɔnyii be Kirisi anaa n mateyii a mɔweya wal bɔɔ a jaalaa. ¹⁸Habem shɔng bɔɔyii yin toseyu, yinpele wen n dā enɔ bii ɛa. ¹⁹N enɔ biikɔɔ tet, n Daayere nakaseye N sɔɔ ʒɔɔ shɔng be yin toseyu, n sɔɔ ʒɔɔyii kaka. ²⁰Rooni koolaa bāni yaabA in ni kaka. ²¹Nɔkaseviya? n enɔ binin balaya? ko nin kaseni bɔɔni Suru beo panti?

Chapter 5

¹Wo tãaye shɔng tɔn kɔna a nɔ titinin, zɔnvimi kɔ a titi shɔngbe yii dũn yi pele vimba, shɔngbɔɔ, yin wɔ̃nin yebi sooyeni. ²Yin sɔɔ shang ke yãabe de liiba, liikɔtɔ nɔ pele viiki yato, shɔng be pele vim ba lii kɔtɔ shɔng kesewu a nɔ titiba? ³Kɔ be a bii n baniba n Suru be ani shɔngbe pele zɔnvim shɔng boreyi yooriye, a titi wo Daayere Yeeso ring. ⁴In nɔ naa museyuye a titi wo Daayere Yeeso ring n nin nɔni a Suru, bɔɔ kaaka wo Daayere Yeeso wu ani. ⁵Zɔng shɔngmi yi nɔ a shaitan yi a naa wu sharewu bii, wu Suru wu kpenkea diki bee Daayere. ⁶Nɔ gɔɔreni de liiba nɔ de zɔba yisti tɔkɔlɔ raajong beya? ⁷Nɔ kese gbenti yistin ta, Aru nɔ wɔ̃n polo jong, Aru nɔngoko shɔng vasenɔ yen yisti; be shɔng yewo Jaa Mɛereye be Idi daseni, wuko Kirisi. ⁸Liikɔtɔ wo pelewo vishanjɔ, b.a bubula bee gbenti yisti ba, ba bɔɔ be shɔng dure kɔtɔnin yisti be deliba bɔɔ vɔ̃nivɔ̃vɔ̃ bii bulula bee yisti be tɔ̃ɔving bɔɔ nungoko. ⁹N birenɔ a N labini in nɔna wɔ̃n ban shɔng kɔngyini ba kɔ maani n de tɔ banin shɔng kɔngbe yi ba shɔng dũni baba. ¹⁰Ko shɔng sunaa bɔɔ shɔng shɔngvi rarani, ko ba shɔng dũniba. N na a naabiko, wu wɔ̃n tiseni nɔ ke a koodanga. ¹¹Habem n birenɔke nɔnaa wɔ̃nban shɔnbe shɔng beyi ni zɔng, shɔng dũni, N napele kɔ̃ng, kɔtɔ kɔ shɔng sunaa ko shɔng be yiba shɔng dũni baba kɔ shɔng yenti dɔ̃aleni. Ko Shɔngbe yi boovivɛɛn, nɔna sha vishan ban zɔn shɔngyin ba. ¹²N ruvin shɔng be ba woni ba N bore yi yoori viya? ba shɔng be yi a mɔni Yumusen ba won bore yi yoori viya? ¹³Laa ko n bore shɔng be yiban wonba yoori. "Nɔ lante nanka shɔnzenta a nɔtiti"

Chapter 6

¹N shongbɔɔ anɔ titi wu yu yoreni zɔmbin n warewu mɔn yoori boren a nanka shɔnzen bi ɛa shɔng tɔving yi tin beya? ²Nɔ de zɔba, shɔng tɔving yiko yin boore koodangaa yoori beya? N nɔko nɔn boore koodanga yoori, nɔn zɔnɔn ɛa nɔ bare shɔng tokolonto yoori baya? ³Nɔ de zɔba won boore Jaa shoni yoori bele vibe koodangaa yāa? ⁴N nɔn wule we kɔtɔ aruvi nɔn ware shɔnbe yiba vibɔɔba yi tin viya aru mɔn yu museni. ⁵N shanbem aru nɔ taa yuusɛɛ. A nɔ titi shɔng kpeni bɔɔ ɛa gorobeya be da vaase shɔng zɔng yii titi yii tɔɔre weya? ⁶Shɔng ware zɔmbi mɔn yori ɛoi a shɔng be yi aɔɔn ba yi tin? ⁷Nɔn ware we mɔn yoribooni, mɔ dɔɔkɔseni anɔbi ɛa. likoto nɔ naalemɛa shɔng naanɔ dɔɔ beya? nɔ sɔɔ naa lembe shɔng ranɔ viibeya? ⁸Nɔ nin nɔ yuu nɔn peleviba tɔving ɛa, nɔn ra shɔng vii nɔn pele zɔngwa yiiko! ⁹A she nɔde zɔba shɔnbe yin pelevibeɛa tɔvinba, yin kpaa mɔn wɔniba a vɔsu roni koo Laa baya? shɔng na lakanɔ ba: shɔng kɔnyi ko shɔng vāayi ko shɔng be yin be we soo kojere ko shɔng ludu ko shɔng paa peleniyi. ¹⁰Ko shongbɔɔ ko shɔng sunaayi ko shɔng vi booniyii. Ko shɔng dāani shɔngyii ko shɔng be yi rare shɔngvini kakayi. yin kpa mɔn wɔni ba a zɔsu roni koo Laa ba. ¹¹Nɔ shongbɔɔ yiisi anabiko shɔng soke nɔye, nɔ ham kpelenkpe, shɔng kpensenɔye n nin ring daayere Yeeso Kirisi, bɔɔ tɔt wo Suru Laa. ¹²"Vi vɛeni a n bii dāni," ɛa vi walikang tɔving ɛa. "Vi walikang dani an bii" n wɔn ɛa foo shɔng bɔɔ ɛa. ¹³"Vishan aru yato shɔn pelwu yato jɔ aru vishan" Laa n leseyi zin zing wal, bem bɔɔ bowa bii be, ɛe ru kɔnɛa, aru Daareye, Daayere wujɔ aru bi. ¹⁴Laa yuse Daayere a yuusa, n yuusewo pajɔ anabiko n nin wu kakani. ¹⁵Nɔ de zɔba nɔ bii bi yinri bi be Daayere beya? n wɔnɛa! ¹⁶Nɔ de zɔba shɔngbe na basebiyeni sookɔn yii wɔnye bii goro yini wuniya? Yaashani tɔni, ziit yin wɔn bii goro. ¹⁷Shɔng be na baseyen Daayeren, yii wɔnye goro Suru nin wun. ¹⁸Nɔna shingn ba kɔnpeleniba, ruvini be shɔnzen pelebawal de lii wu bii ɛa, ana shɔngbe in pele kɔng pele ruviniye a wu bii. ¹⁹Nɔde zɔba, nɔ bii bi mɔn yumuseni be suru kpelenkpe be wɔn anɔ yato, be nɔ kpa a Laa bi? Nɔde wɔn ɛan nɔ yu ba beya? ²⁰Shɔng wo nɔ kɔtɔ Lāadɛero nɔ a Laa bɔɔ n ni nɔ bini. bɔɔ nɔ suru, ɛe bi Laa ɛee.

Chapter 7

¹Haben a ru yuyoren be nɔ binkebe aruni be: "Likoto shɔngzen vɛn na lii sooye ban naabe" ²Aru yuni maaseni wo pelebe, likɔtɔ shɔng veye wu wɔn ɔnin wu sooyen; sooye wu wɔn ɔnin wu jeeren. ³Vɛɛ wu pelewu vipeleni be daa roonin sooye tɔt a naabi ko sooye wu pelewu jeere anabiko. ⁴Ba sooye ko da tase kaka awu bii ɓa, bii veye tɔt dɔɔgoronko, veye da tase kakaɓa a wu yuɓa, bii sooye. ⁵Nɔna ɓɛɛ weɓa, nɔ sham kenin weni, nɔ awe lā be nɔ da ɓase be. Pelenvimta aru nɔ da wɔn shɔng ɓoreni. Nɔ sɔɔ ɓāase a yāawe, raman na sheshenɔ yāa ɓa shɔɓa arube nɔ yiisenɔ yuu. ⁶Nɔ shan shenɔ bem yii wu wɔn kpereni ɓa ne n zarenɔ ɓa. ⁷Nɔ kaseke shɔngzen wu wɔn ana miko kap, shɔn ɓāaseyi yinin viɓe Laa ayibe. Shɔngɓɔɔ shɔng a wu vim, shɔng gorobɔɔ shɔng awu vim, Shɔngɓɔɔ shɔng sɔɔ ayi vim. ⁸Aru shɔng be yiide yɛɛ jeereɓa, ɓɔɔ soovɔ n shangshenɔ bemin Lii kɔtɔa nɔbii nɔ wɔn shɔng ɓɔɔ anaa mini. ⁹N yinaa da yiyii yuɓa yii yɛɛ soo, likɔtɔ yii yɛɛ we. Likɔtɔ nɔ yɛɛwe aru ɓɔda lese we yato. ¹⁰Ham aru shɔng be yii yɛɛ weye, n ɓāalenɔ rubem, ɓɓa mikoba, bii daayere - sooye na vaseɓan wu jeereni ɓa, ¹¹(N yiinaa vaseyen jeeren, wu wɔn wu a ɓn, ko yii sɔɔ tɔrenin wu jeereni), veye na vaseham wu sooyen ba. ¹²Aru shɔn gasiyi n tɔni, -- n bibii, ɓa Daayere ɓa -- n maaɓɔn ɓɔɔ be wu sooye na an wu ba shɔng dūni ɓa be n zɔnɔn wɔni kɔtɔn wuni na lantewu ɓa. ¹³N sooye bi jeere naba shɔng dūni ɓa, in na kase wɔni na vaseɓana wuni ɓa. ¹⁴Aru Jeere be ɓa shɔng dūni babe shɔng sewu ni kati aru wu soo, sooye be ba shɔng dūni ɓa ɓe shɔng senwu jɔ aru zumbi, na ba anankoba nɔ jaa n wɔnin rintenin. ¹⁵In shɔn be ɓa shɔng dūni ɓa na kase vassen wu zɔ ruben yii maaɓɔn ko maana de dūn ru dani ɓa. Laa bawo yāa wɔ wɔnini we ni batata. ¹⁶Mɔ zɔni kokiya, ko mɔda dūnmɔ jeere kɔtɔ? jɔ mɔ zɔ nɔn ko viya, veye, ko mɔda dūnmɔ sooye kɔtɔ? ¹⁷Anaa ɓe Laa a shɔng vipeleni wo ki!!nta anaa Laa ɓa wo yāabe! ɓem bi n ruu daani bee mɔn yuu museni ɓe ko. ¹⁸Shɔng be Laa bawu yāa, shɔng wu shaa seeyeeni, to na wɔn to ba shɔng shaa dinliba. Shɔng be ba yāa wu shɔng shaa dinli to nabe shaayeni ba. ¹⁹Shɔng ɓe shaa yeni, ɓɔɔ shɔng shaadinli yii ɓe yāa vibɔɔba, see dūni rudani Laa. ²⁰Kɔ weya wu wɔnta a mɔnɓe Laa bawu yaabe. ²¹Mɔ weya foo Labe Laa bamɔ yāa? mɔ de yore yu ba arum beya. In mɔna kpa dɔɔɔn kɔtɔ, mɔn kpa kɔtɔ ²²Shɔng ɓe shɔng bawuyaa a dɔɔɔn daayere wu bi foo, ai wu kɔvɛɛ, a Daayere. tɔt a dɔɔbiko shɔng be shɔng ba wu yaa wu bi Jaa, wu be foo be Kirisi. ²³Shɔng wonɔ kɔtɔ, nɔna wɔnɓa fooɓe shɔngɓa. ²⁴Maaɓunyii kɔ yuu yoooren bawe nɔ anni weya, nɔ wɔn a ayupa kɔ weya wu wɔntan Laani. ²⁵Habem aru Jaasooye yii, n rudani ɓɔɔ ɓe ba a daayere biiba. n an yaa shani aru shɔng kaseni be daayere nɔgnkɔn. ²⁶N lereke aru yoooren be da eke, Liikɔtɔ shɔng wɔn kɔvɛ. ²⁷Dinre gaare boo mɔ tuyeya? mɔna ɓee vāaseniba. n mɔ na kɔvɛ mɔ sooye baniba, to mɔnɔ yɛɛ sooyeba. ²⁸In mɔna yɛɛ sooyeye, mɔde peleba ruvini ɓa, In Jaasooye na yɛɛ jereye, de pele ba ruvini ɓa. Shɔngbe yii yɛɛ ye yin tāa bii kɔtɔn ɓone ɓoonini, n kase n kasenɔ kɔtɔ a ni. ²⁹N tɔ ɓem, maa zɔnyii: Lā tɔɓa. Hamɓe, shɔng ɓeyii sooye ani yii peleta weni yii sooye ɓaniba. ³⁰Shɔngbe yinshɔng kāani yāavɔ yii peleta weni yii kāa ba kɔtɔ ba, shɔng puru yato peleni, ɓɔɔ shɔng wooni yii peleta weni yii de yiise vii ɓɔɔ ɓa, ³¹Shɔng taani tɔving koodanga yii, yii a kaka tɔban tani tɔving anaa yii sii taaba. Koodangaban in sɔɔyan kɔtɔ. ³²N kase nɔ ke a yuu yoreyii. Shɔng be yii de yɛɛsooye ba, yii yore yuu a viɓe daayere, be da tɔre wu bii be. ³³Shɔng be yii yɛɛ sooye yii yore yuu a vii koodanga ayii be dā tɔrewu sooye a bii ɓe ³⁴Wu lereni vaaseye, sooye ɓe de yɛɛjereba ko jaasooye wu yuyoren a viɓe daayere, arube da wɔn kpelenkpe abii ɓɔɔ suru. Shɔng Jeere yii jɔ yii yuyoreni a vii koodanga, aru tɔrewu jeere bii. ³⁵N tɔ bani aru n yisenɔ naa, baanin n shinɔ a viɓe daa lesenɔba. N tɔ ɓem aru viɓe tɔving, aru nɔ dūn daayere ɓanin vaasen yuuba. ³⁶In shɔngɓɔɔ na lereke nan zɔnɔng tini wuyuu a jaasooyeba, -- in naa waa nɔng sooye yɛɛ niye in zɔ nɔng kɔtɔ. De pele ruviniɓa. Wu yɛɛ jeere. ³⁷In na shiye gadan gadan a wu yato, in nada tiwu sunaa wu yisewu yuu kɔtɔ, in naa shiye a wu sinsing in pele kɔtɔ anamin, wu yisewu yuu jaasooye jereye pele dang, ³⁸shɔngbe naa de yɛɛ sewuba wu bi bii peleye jɔ danko. ³⁹Sooye wu maani a wu jeere in wu jeere nda dong an. in wu jeere na vɔye, wu kɔvɛ wu yɛɛ ɓɔɔ be kasebe, se be shɔngbdūni daayere. ⁴⁰A n maa shāni in pele puru yato kɔtɔ in na wɔnye in wuyuu n lere n Suru Laa ani.

Chapter 8

¹Ham aru vishan be shong a vaayii, wo bibii wal wo zoye kotɔ. Zoni sate kotɔ, kaseni jɔ bɔngse kotɔ ²In shongbe yii na lereye in ni zoviye, shong waa eanaa ham de ɔ vibɔɔba. ³In shongbe naa kase laa, shong waa zɔwuye. ⁴Aru vishan shani bee shong a vāayii. wo zoye vaa bee koodangaa ɔ vibɔɔba Laa bɔɔ baniba wu ko goro. ⁵Ko bɔɔ be shong ɔa wuni Jaa nari, ko a lapa ko a tii (Anaa Jaanori yii an "vɛɛn" bɔɔ daayere yeyii "vɛɛn"), ⁶A wo bii Laagoro, daa a wu bii vii wal bɔɔ aru wu kko wo wɔn, daayere goro Yeeso Kirisi, a wu bii ko vii loke, wu bii ko wo loke. ⁷ɔa shong waali yii zɔnini ɔa. tɔ anabiko, Jaanari be shongbɔɔ yisii dūn, yin ssha vishang ana vibe shong a vāa be. yii yato vɔye aru nɔntii. ⁸Vishang in waa rewo Laa bi ɔa. ko wode shaba in pelewo vibɔɔ ba, ko wo de sha ba in bonsewo ba. ⁹Nɔ yina yu a dɔɔrɔn be shong anɔ na ɔɔ wɔn ba vibe da shin shongbɔɔ bee yii yato gn shin ban ɔa yii kɔse dɔɔba. ¹⁰In shong be yii kaaka yato na banifa yii na zɔmɔye mɔ shong vizɔni, mɔn sha a javaa. Vibe in ɔɔ shin wujɔ wusɔɔ sha vibe shong a vaa yiiya? ¹¹Aru nɔ zoni nɔngoko be vaayii, shong be kaaka yato banifa, zong bii be Kirisi vɔ aru wuni, in sate kotɔ. ¹²In nɔnaa pele zongwayii ruviniye nɔ leseyi yatoye, nɔpele Kirisi ruviniye. ¹³In vishanko nan shin maaɔɔng a dɔɔ kɔseni, n sha woopo tooba, aru ben n da shin maaɔɔng ba wu weteba.

Chapter 9

¹N ɓa kɔvɛɛ beya? n ba jaa rokeni beye n de zɔ Yeeso wo daayere beya? nɔ ba n vishoni a titi daayere beya? ²In n ba jaarekeni be shɔng gāasiyɪi ba, n bibii n aru nɔni. nɔko shɔn soni a daayere wu ting.³Bem bi n kpenseni ko a shɔnbe yi kase yin tãa be n yãa be ⁴wo dɔɔɔɔn ɓani ɓa wo kpa wo shakke wo boo beye? ⁵Wo dɔɔɔɔn ɓa ni beye wo kɪnnin wo sooyin be dūni, anaa jaa rokeni gāasi, ɓɔɔ daayere zɔngbii yi, ɓɔɔ Fefasi peleya? ⁶Ko bii nko ɓɔɔ Baranaba koshe wo dɔɔɔɔn ɓani ɓa wo naa pele vishoni ɓe male niya?⁷In pele vishan be jakaka aru wuni weya? sɔɔ shani wu yu weya? wo da lan la we wu zɔɔsha wu reni ba weya? Wo da gāa vivaawe wu sɔɔ mawu min baweya? ⁸N shan ɓem aru vibe shɔngzen kase be baya? ɓa ananko rudani shambeya? ⁹A nabiko a bini be rudani musa "mɔna shinshe kakoropi nɔn abii a labe in shavii napo ko she Laa shingn a wuniya? ¹⁰In shanyãa ba aru wooni beya? ana shɔng binkowobe, Aru shɔng mɔn Lani naa lanye wu shin a sinsing, ɓɔɔ sɔng kpanin shini sinsing a vasheni vii kulu. ¹¹In woona ruviitɔvin anɔbii, in wɔnsewo kɔɔ vɛen woo kpavi tɔvin a nɔ biiya?¹²In shɔng gāasi yii mantevii a nɔbii nɔn kpaba vɛeni beya? Wode tesewo yuba. Woosɔɔ wɔnyee shɔng kpaareni aru viya kam be da wɔn ba wu zaare wo rulaa be Kirisi ɓa. ¹³Nɔde zɔɔba shɔng be yiina pelevitɔving yii kpaa vishan jo a jaka Laa ko ɓa? Nɔ de zɔɔba shɔngbe yii pele vishoni a lon yii vaasejo vibe shɔng ajo amɔn lon ko beya? ¹⁴Aru laako. ¹⁵N bibii n de tase n yu a vibenyii goroba. N de bireno benɓa aru nɔda pelem vibɔɔɓa. Likoto n vɔke aru shɔng ɓɔɔ wu ze ke vibe n shan kɔvɛ; ¹⁶N nan wakoyãa n de ze mɔn viyuu toosenba, aru n pele kɔɔ. N mile n yuta n nande wake rulaa ba!¹⁷nan pele vimye n nin kase n kpan dɔɔyoni naa ban n kaseni ba, bi viani be shɔng galenɓe. ¹⁸N dɔɔyoni weya? nan wake yãaye, n shãn rulaa kɔvɛ n de too manten ba aru rulaa ba. ¹⁹Nana shɔng gāasiyi kap, n sɔɔ sɔɔ ana foo aru be nda kpa vɛeni be. ²⁰Aru Yahuda n sɔɔ wɔn ana shɔng Yahudayii a ru ben da kpense Yahuda be. N wɔn ana shɔng rudani, aru n kpense shɔng rudani. N pele vim aru koo n bibii n ba shɔng rudaniɓa. ²¹Aru shɔng be yii ba vɔsu rudani ba, n sɔɔ wɔn ana shɔng rudaniba, n bibii n ba vɔsu rudani Laaba; n a titi rudani Kirisi. N pele bem ke aru n kpense shɔng be yii ɓa vɔsu rudani ɓa. ²²Ba aru shɔng kaka yii ba n sɔɔ wɔn shɔng kaaka ba, aru n da kpase shɔng kaaka ba yii. N sɔɔ e a viya walikan aru shɔngzenyɪi, aru ko viya kap n da kpenseyɪi. ²³N pele zɔng viya yii walikap aru rulaa, aru be n da kpa zɔku. ²⁴Nɔ de zɔɔba shɔng yuni dɔɔyɪi yin yuke goro ayii titi tewu dɔɔyoni ɓeya? Yuuta aru mɔ da kpa mɔ dɔɔyooni. ²⁵Ko zɔn showa boya kap kase yuu yiisen yi peleke aru yii kpadɔyooni be da sɔɔyãa, won peleke wo kpa be da sɔɔyãaba. ²⁶Ha bem wuko yum ba waki vibɔɔ ba, n nɔn bam banaa shɔng be nɔn a zaasiba. ²⁷N an yuu kpaaren aru n wɔn foo, aru be nan wake shɔng gaasi yii yãaye, n bibii n de zɔnɔn ba.

Chapter 10

¹N de kaseba shɔŋg gaalenɔ kɔtɔba, maazɔŋgyii, daa yii wal a zɔsu yāasi yii sɔɔ tuke yoo. ²Shɔŋg sɔɔ peleyii Batizima adūni Musa a zɔsu yāasi bɔɔ tɔt yoo, ³Yii sɔɔ shāvishān be Suru, yii sɔɔ bɔɔ tɔt be Suru ko. ⁴Yii booke a Suru taraa be dūnyii be, taraawa bi Kirisi. ⁵Laa de taa tɔving ban shɔŋg gaasini waliba, shɔŋg gaa si yii rinke a jinti ⁶Ham viben in tasewo, woona wɔnba anaa shɔŋg be yii pele sunaa a vīnivivi vii ade kpa ba. ⁷Nɔ na wɔnba shɔŋg vīnivivī ba, anaa shɔŋg gaasiyii bem a bini, "Shɔŋgzenyii wɔn ke an shake a booke, a yupaa a pele showaa" ⁸Woonaa pele vibe vīnivivī ba, anaa shɔŋg gaasi yii pele ba. a diki goro, shɔŋgzeng Labɔŋg bnt atuu taat yii zɔleyi aruni. ⁹Wonaa maase Kirisi ba anaa shɔŋgbɔɔyii vɛen yii maasewu ke sookɔyii sɔɔ koyeyii. ¹⁰Nɔ na kaagnba, anaa shɔŋgbɔɔyii peleyi Jashoni be vɔ a nɔnkeyii. ¹¹Viiben waatinyini, aru woo zɔko. Shɔŋg bii ke aru woni a shɔŋgbe yii diki kpa yāa sɔɔniye. ¹²Arugoko shɔŋgbe nan leere awu sinsing shiye gadangadang in weteba too in wete kɔtɔ. ¹³Maaseni bɔɔ, da enɔ bii ba kɔvɛ be de kpa shɔŋg bɔɔ yii ba ɓa. Laa bi shɔŋg vi yisen. In yaba shɔŋg maaseno bee da Janɔ kaaka kɔtɔba. a maaseni in bereno dɔɔrɔn keni kɔtɔ, arube nɔda tiibe. ¹⁴Arugoko, n shɔŋg kaseniyii, nɔnaa pele vīnivivī ɓa. ¹⁵N shānyaa nɔni anaa shɔŋgzengbe yii zɔviye be, nɔ zɔ viibe n gaalenɔbe. ¹⁶Wāabe zɔku be woo shin pantibe, ba be wo dake a yāawe a Kirisi kpaabeya? Bubula be woodaleye, ba be wo dake a Kirisi seebii beya? ¹⁷Aru Bubula goro, be wo vɛeni bii goro. wo wal wote Bubula goro wo a yāawe. ¹⁸Wo mile Israilata aru sɛɛ bii. ba shɔŋg shāni vii ani be long beya? ¹⁹N shannin viya? janari biivii bɔɔya? ko viishān ani be Janari bii viibɔɔya? ²⁰N shan aru vii ani, yii a raamangyii yii aba Laa ba, N de kase ba nɔ wɔn wosennin ramaanyiba. ²¹Nɔn da boo wāa be daayere bɔɔ tɔni wāa be ramaanyiba. nɔ da shāvii shā ba teburu be daayere nɔ sɔɔ shāatɔni ramaanyiba. ²²Ko won be yāanin daayere Gnkanīya? wo kaka jɔ anaa wu be keya? ²³"Vii walikan dani," bāavii walikan tɔɔvingba. "Viiwalikan be dani," ɓa vii walikan yuuse shɔŋgzeng paaba. ²⁴Nɔnaa beeno vii yuuba. ko nɔ bere zɔnwayii vii tɔving. ²⁵nɔ shāviibe shɔŋg male a lumɔ walikan nɔna yaaba aru nɔ yato. ²⁶Koodangan bi daayere be, in ni vibe vɔzɔni wal." ²⁷In shɔŋgbe naa a zɔngba naa bāa nɔ yā vishān shāniye, nɔ wayi, nɔ sha vibe anɔ ting wal aruu nɔ yato nɔnaa yɛɛ ruba. ²⁸In shɔŋgbɔɔ, na tɔnɔye, "ben bi be ani" nɔna shāba, yii wal aru shɔŋg goro ɓe gaalenɔ be, bɔɔ tɔt aru nɔ yato --- fat ²⁹Shɔŋgbɔɔ yiiyato, n tɔni, ba nɔbe ba. yāa yaa n kaseni bda yore shɔŋg bɔɔyii a yato? ³⁰N nan shāye in ni dɔɔreni, yāa yaa shɔŋg sɔɔ, daan ke aru viya abe n dɔreye? ³¹Ko nɔ shā kɔtɔ ko booni, ko nɔ peleni koviya, peletawal aru bɔɔ be Laa. ³²Nɔ wɔnke shɔŋgbe rubaa yubaa shɔŋg Yahudayii bɔɔ Greekyii, bɔɔ jaka be Laa. ³³tɔ anabiko n peleye shɔŋgzeng wal yii tang tɔving aviyaa wal. n de pele ɓemba n vii yuu ba, aru shɔŋg vɛeni. n pele vim aru yii kpen.

Chapter 11

¹Nɔ maantetan mini, anaa n maantenin Kiriṣini ²Habem n dɔɔnɔ aru nɔ yenɔgn kɔtɔn mini a viiya wal. n dɔɔnɔ aru ɔ yiise rumi kɔtɔ anaa ben anɔbe. ³Haben n kase nɔ zɔke Kiriṣi wu koowu bɔɔrɔ a shɔng boya wal, ana vaa wuko yuu bɔɔrɔ be sooye, Laa kuko bɔɔrɔ be Kiriṣi. ⁴Shɔng beyii naa gɔɔreye ko shānyaa suruye wu yuu kūNi de a wu yuu bɔɔrɔba. ⁵Sooyebe yinaa gɔɔreye ko yiina shang yāa suruye yuu wati de awu yuu bɔɔrɔ ba, ɔ goronko wal wu yele wu yuu. ⁶In sooye nade kuwu yuuba, wu yelewu sisiyuu. In nabi viiyuse ne a sooye bii yii yeleyuu ko yii sunte yuu to wu kuwu yuuta. ⁷Vaa kam deliɓ a wu kuwu yuuba, wu be teete, bi toni bɔɔ keni Laa sooye yii bi toni vaa. ⁸Vɛɛ de keba sooye biba, shooye koke a vɛɛ bii. ⁹Kɔ vɛɛye bi shɔngbde take vɛɛye yii ba aru sooyeba. Shɔng take shooye aru vɛɛye. ¹⁰Arugoko sooyeyii tase dɔɔrɔn bɔɔrɔ ani vɛɛye a wuyuu, aru jashoniyii. ¹¹Kɔ anabiko, atiti Daayere, sooye wu dɔɔrɔn ba vɛɛye yuu ba, vɛɛyeko wu dɔɔrɔn an a sooye yii. ¹²Anaa be sooye yii ke a vɛɛye bi ba vɛɛye ko ke a sooye bii ba. vii walikan ke a Laabii. ¹³Nɔ bibii in nin nɔ yuu nɔ zɔta: Likɔtɔ a sooye bi yii gɔɔrelaa yuu watiya? ¹⁴ba anaabi koba shɔng mantewu nin vɛɛye na yaa sisiyuye ba viiyu sɛɛ a wu bii beya? ¹⁵Ba anaabiko shɔng mantewo in sooye naayaa sisiyuu ba wu bɔɔrɔ beya? shɔng awu sisiyuu aruu wu ju kɔtɔ. ¹⁶In shɔngyii na tɔnin lere yāa arubem, wo dɔɔrɔn pelen viibɔba, Jalaayii ɔ anaabiko. ¹⁷Aruu yāa shāniyii n de karenɔ mbe ba. In nɔna eye a yāawe, ba aru tɔɔving ba aru lese ni. ¹⁸Amɔn shɔni, n taayein nɔ na eye a yāa we a jalaa, vaseni a nɔtitin, n azɔnyen. ¹⁹In wɔn tɔ kɔtɔ kaseniyuu a nɔ titi, aru shɔngbe yii kaseye yii wɔn vii zɔni a yii titi. ²⁰In nɔna eye ayāawe, baa Daayere sɛɛ bii nɔn sha beya. ²¹In nɔnaa shaye, koo weya in shawu viishan, shɔngbɔ yin sɔɔ kpaiyii waa ɔ a tumpu. goro bɔɔ wujɔ waa be raaman. ²²Nɔ yee be nɔ da wɔn a sha a boo a vɔɔɔ baya? nɔn sen Jalaa be Laa nɔn sɔɔ pele shɔng be yii vibani ba ba tɔving beya? N da gaale nɔ ruuham koviya? n dɔɔnɔ kɔtɔya? N da dɔnɔ ba a bamba. ²³N te a Daayerebii biwuko n anɔ a zii be shɔng malewu Daayere Kiriṣi, too Bubula. ²⁴Abe dɔɔrɔye be, a daleyii atɔni, "ben bii n sɛɛ bii ko, be aru nɔni be. nɔ pele anaabiko aru nɔgn yeleni rumini." ²⁵Tɔt anaa bikoo a sɔɔ too kopii labe sha vii shanye, a tɔni "kapi ben bii polo yiisani a n kpaa. nɔ pele ta a labe nɔn boobe, aru nɔgn yeleni aru mini." ²⁶Alābe nɔ nan sha Bubulam nɔn boo kpai, nɔn wake Daayere vɔni se labe eye. ²⁷Shɔnbe, na sha Vuvulamiye kɔ boo kopinye be Daayere a dɔbe de liiba pele ruviniye a daayere sɛɛbi bɔɔ wu kpaa bii. ²⁸Kooweya wu maawu yuu kɔtɔ shon, a dɔɔrɔn ben wu sɔɔ sha Bubula wu sɔɔ boo a kopi. ²⁹Shɔngbe na shaye na booye de zɔ bani ben bin sɛɛ bii shani bɔɔ booni ba gɔɔse wu yuu yooen. ³⁰Arugoko shɔng bɔɔ, yii a nɔ titi yii vɔɔ bɔɔ yii kaka bani ba, bɔɔ yii roonurong. ³¹In wa naa maawo yuuye, shɔng boorewo yooriba. ³²In Daayere na boorewu yooriye, shɔng gɔɔwo yuu shoo, aruviya wonaa leseba in nin koodangan ba. ³³Maazɔnyii, in nɔnaa eye a yāawe a mɔn vii shāni, nɔ gaa wejɔ ³⁴aru nɔna eye ayāawe in wɔnba mɔn yoori booniba. Aru vii gāasiyii n a yāa shāni kɔtɔ ayuupa in nanye.

Chapter 12

¹Aru ani be suruyii, maazunyii, n de kaseba no wɔn a tinriba. ²Nɔzɔye Labe nɔsiba shɔng dɔniba, nɔsi rinye dɔwɔn vɔabe shanyɔaba, yin dɔnin nɔni anaa be yii kase be. ³N kase no zɔke shɔngbɔɔ dɔa shambanin Suru be Laa wu sen, "Yeeso ba," Shɔngbɔɔ dɔ tɔban "Yeeso bii Daayere" Se in ni Suru Kpelunkpe. ⁴Ham da keni ani ani jo Suru horonko. ⁵Shoni ani tok tok be dɔni, jo daayere goronko; ⁶Shoni ani tok tok be vishon jo Laa goronko be pele viishoni wal. ⁷Ham shɔngbɔɔ shɔng ayii suru taseni viipeln be yiseni nɔa wal. ⁸Shɔngbɔɔ shɔng awu suru be manteni kpɛeni, shɔngbɔɔ manteni viɔɔni jɔnin Suru biko. ⁹Shɔng a shɔngbɔɔ gnshin jo Suru goronko, shɔngbɔɔ shɔng awu be gonteni in ni suru goro. ¹⁰Shɔngbɔɔ be viivi zani, shɔngbɔɔ shani yɔa Suru. Shɔngbɔɔ shɔng bawu kakɔa be vɔaseni Suruyii, shɔngbɔɔ tɔani yɔakooyii, shɔngbɔɔ rise yɔakooyii. ¹¹ɛem walk bi ani goro be Suru, be a shɔng viiwa, anaa be rokoyiɛ. ¹²Anaa bii goro a sɔɔ wɔnre tok tok ko a ruɛe yii shang veen yii ko horonko, jo nabi konin Kirisini. ¹³In nin Suru goro shɔng sokewo ruvini wal in nin Suru goro, koo shɔng Yahudayii koo Greekyii, koo foo koo Jaayii, wo walikan shɔng rewu nin Suru goro. ¹⁴Bii wu ba bing goroba, yii veeni ¹⁵In dɔɔ na tɔning, "n be ba nɔaba, n be banin biiniba," shani ɛem da zare wubanin biiniba. ¹⁶Shooo nasɔɔ tɔɔjɔni, "shɔni ɛem in zarewu wɔni bani bii gaasinba. ¹⁷Nɔa bii wal anɔa naa, shɔng na tɔa mɔn ni viya? Nɔa bii anɔa shoo kowal, shɔng na tɔa seeni viya?" ¹⁸Laa roke koo boweya, kooboweya anaa ka seɛ. ¹⁹Nayii ayɔawe wal, gigiribii na wɔn a moweya? ²⁰Haɛem gaasiyii an veen, bii wu goro she. ²¹Nɔn dɔ tɔɔ na bɔa nin, "n maa ruban mɔni ba." kooyu wuto dɔɔnin, n maaruban mɔni ba" ²²Gɔasi biiyii be wen kpete kɔɔ be bii wuko tɔɔving, ²³Mɔn bii be won lereke yii ba bɔɔɔba, won ayii bɔɔ kɔɔ. wo tokato bii be likɔɔ. ²⁴Wo bii be liɔɔni kɔɔ bɔa seɛ shɔng peleyii vii boye ba. Laa basebii, a awu bɔɔ a tokatoka be kase be. ²⁵Pele bem aruyii vaasebanin bii niba, aru totokibi yii zɔwe goro a yɔawe. ²⁶In goro toka bii bɔɔ in kperekɔɔ, gɔasi yin kpere a yɔawe; ko goro toki bɔɔ na kpɔa bɔɔ, gaasi tokato bi yin tɔa tɔɔving a yɔawe. ²⁷No bi bii no bi Kiriisi bii ko weya wal bi wu be ko. ²⁸Laa sɔɔ roke a jɔalaa shoni jaarokeniyii, zit shɔng rulaa teniyii, tat shɔng mantenyii, gaasiyii, shɔng peleni viibizaniyii, ani be shɔng ganteni, bɔɔ shɔng nɔa yiseniyii, shɔng be yii pele viishoni a jaalaa bɔɔ shɔng be yin shɔn yɔakoo toktokiyii. ²⁹yii walikan jaa rokeniya? yii wali shɔng rulaa teni ko waliya? yii shɔng mateni ko waliya? bi shɔng peleni viibizani ko waliya? ³⁰yii walikan yi kpa ani be ganteniya? yii walikan yii shɔn yɔakoo toktokya? yii walikan yii rise yɔakooyiia? ³¹No a kakata a ɛeni ani tɔɔving. haɛem n teseno dɔɔ viitɔvin veeni.

Chapter 13

¹Ko n shanyaa ko be shongzen wal bɔɔ be jaashoni yii. In n kaseni na bani ba, n wɔnye ana gongong be kãaniyaa ko anaa vijeni. ²Ko n ani vii zɔni an bɔɔ zɛɔnivii voseni, bɔɔ zɔni, bɔɔ n gnshin be daa pu kɔpɔyii. In kaseni na bãa ni ba, nba vibɔ ba. ³ko na vibe n be wal n share shong ranyii, n sɔɔ anbii shong shong shareyi. In n kaseni na ba niba, n de pelevibɔɔ ba. ⁴Kaseni bii lemba bɔɔ tɔɔving, kaseni de kase yinkãni ba, de kase yuutoseniba. ⁵Ko nanka. de kasewu yuuba. bee yãaba, yise nanka viba. ⁶Dekase puru yato banin bɔɔ peleni vɔnivɔvɔ ba. kase puru yato a nongoko. ⁷Kaseni tii vi wal, a zɔng aviya wal, tenign a viyawal, naalemba a viya wal. ⁸Kaseni sɔɔyãaba, In yãashani Suru an yin tɔke kɔɔ. In zɔni na an, in tɔke kɔɔ ⁹yãa ko in shikɔɔ. ¹⁰In zɔni na an, in tɔke kɔɔ wo zɔye ãa anankoba, wo shamyɛ ba anan koba. to in tɔɔvin na eye, bee siba walikan In tɔke kɔɔ. ¹¹N nabi wojaa, n shanyãa anaa wojaa, n lere anaa wojaa. Labe n ribɔɔ ye, n lore vii wojaaye wal. ¹²Ha bem wo zɔba gilasi tɔɔvin, ba a diki wa won zɔnin wonong. habem n de zɔvibɔɔba, a dikiwa n zɔkɔɔ wal anaa n si zɔbe. ¹³Habem vii tati yãaseyi: Gnshini, tenign, bɔɔ kaseni. be jãyiiwa wuko kaseni.

Chapter 14

¹No shingn a kaseni, nɔɔwɔ be ani suruyii, tun ba anaa be zuniyaa laa. ²Bɔwɔ shɔngbe shanni yāako in shanbann shɔngzenba innan Laa. Shɔnbɔwɔ taa wuba aru in shanyii nin vūuseni a suru. ³Shɔngbe na Zuninyāa Laa shāngnin shɔngzen aru wu bɔɔse yii, wu shinulu a dɔɔɔn, wusɔwɔ teere yii zanzang. ⁴Shɔng be na shanin yāako in bɔɔnse wuyuu, shɔngbe zuniyāa Laa in bɔɔnse Jalaa. ⁵N kase ke nɔ wal nɔ shanyāa ni yāakoyii. ko wu jāakɔɔ, in kase nɔ zuniyāalaa. Shɔngbe na zuninyaa laayii jāa shɔng shani yāa koyii kɔɔ (Seeko shɔngbɔwɔ gaale wu kɔɔ aru Jalaa wu kpaa tɔving). ⁶Haben, maazunyii, in nan eye n shanni yāakoyii, bi vi bɔɔwe n pelenɔ weya? n de pele ba, sɛɛ n shanshe nɔ ni zɔnisu ru, ko zɔni, ko zunniyāa laa, ko manteni. ⁷Tɔanabiko, in suru naba, anaa vii waaleniiyii nade kāayāani---anaa lawaleni ko vuntāa---in yii nade kāayāa ba tok tok kiba, shɔng da tāake la waleni ko vuntāa in kaaŷa weya? ⁸In ba shɔng gɛɛ vi gɛɛni kɔɔba wo dāa tɛɛ we shɔng gaare gan gang zii tani weya? ⁹Jɔ tɔt anaabiko anɔbii in nɔnan shanyāanin yāako. In nɔ nan shanyaa bee shɔng de taaba, wo da taa viibe shɔng shanweya? nɔnshānyāa a zāasi. ¹⁰A koodangan yāakoyii an tok tok, yii walikan kɔvɛɛ ¹¹in n nan taa shāani yaako a koodangaba, n wɔnye foo a shanni, shɔng shani wɔnye foo a n bii. ¹²A nɔbi, anaabe nɔ tɛɛnye a kpaani ani be suru, nɔ manteni wu wɔn be jalaa arunɔ kpāaveen ¹³Aaru shɔngbe naa shanni yāaka, wu gɔɔre aru wu riseni. ¹⁴In nan gɔɔreni shāni yāako, n suru in gɔɔreyii, n sinsing, de pelevibɔba. ¹⁵N dān pele nɔkoviya? N gɔɔrenin in suru, nɔwɔ gɔɔre nin in sinsinsing. Ntannin n suru ni, n sɔwɔ tantɔt nin n sinsing. ¹⁶A dɔɔɔn bɔɔtɔt nɔ nan dɔɔre Laa nin Suru shɔngbe yii a gaa yin tɔnin viya "Ananko" in nɔ nan dɔɔre kɔɔ in nɔ nade zɔ viibe, nɔn shanbaya? ¹⁷Nɔ dɔɔre veen, shɔngaasiyin bɔnseba kɔɔ ba. ¹⁸N dɔɔre Laaye arube shānin yāakoyii a jano wal. ¹⁹A Jalaa n shan ruu kɔɔ maani inni n zoni arube n dāa gaale shɔngāasiyiibe, ruu labɔng kop in nin yāakoo. ²⁰Maazonyii, nɔ naa wɔn ba wojāa ba anɔ lereni ba. a mɔn nankovii peln nɔ wɔn jabeɛyii. anɔ lereni nɔ wɔn shɔng bɔwɔ. ²¹Alabini rudani ²²Sɔwɔ tɔt, ayāakoyii dɔɔɔn zɔni an, babe shɔng zɔni, aru shɔngbe yii azɔngbayii. Zunniyāalaa bi dɔɔwɔ zɔni, babe shɔngbe yii azɔngbaba, ary shɔng zɔnganiyii. ²³In shɔng, wal, a jalaa yii eye a yāawe shɔng wal shɔng shani yāakoyii, bɔwɔ shɔng gaayii bɔwɔ shɔngbe yii azɔngbabe yii bye, yii da tɔ ban yii wunteyebeya? ²⁴In shɔng walika na zuniyāalaa shɔngbɔwɔbe anzɔngbabe ko shɔng be de zɔviba na eye, yāabe shɔng shanke wu lesewu yato aru viibe tāabe. Wu yato in lese kɔɔ aru viibe shɔng shanbe. ²⁵Vɔɔsɛni be yii awu sinsing yuban in ketɔɔ. Avibe pelebe, in wese kɔɔ awu ting wu gaarelāa. wutɔnin Laa awo titin. ²⁶Bi vitɔviya maazonyii? in nɔnaa eye a yāawe, shɔngbɔwɔ tanso, shɔnbɔwɔ mante kɔɔ, shɔngbɔwɔ jɔ zɔni suru, shāni yaakoo koo riseniyāa. nɔ pele vimyii wal aru nɔ bɔngse jalaa. ²⁷In shɔngbɔwɔ nan shankɔɔni yāakoo yiin wɔn shɔngzen ziit ko tat, yii a pani pani, shɔnbɔwɔ nin taa turn, shɔnbɔwɔ wusɔwɔ rise viibe shanbe. ²⁸In shɔngbɔwɔ be daa rise ba shɔngbɔwɔ wu taa mɔn ni mɔnshoo a jalaa, shɔngbɔwɔ wusɔwɔshanni wuyu a bigi in nin Laani. ²⁹Shɔngyaa shɔng rulaa teni, yii ziit ko tat yii shanyāa, shɔngāasiyii we shoonin zɔni viibe in shanbe. ³⁰In zɔni suru na an a shɔngbe wɔnbe, shɔng gorobɔwɔ wu taamɔnin mɔnshoo. ³¹Nɔ wal wu shanyāa siri gorogo aru shɔngbɔwɔ yii manteyii yii kpāa kaka. ³²Shɔng teni rulaa yii suru Jɔ ani be shɔngteni rulaa yii. ³³Laa ba Laabe winteniba, biibe batata. ³⁴Sooye yii yitāa mɔnni mɔnshoo a jalaayii, shɔngde ayii dɔwɔ yāa shaniba, yii dūn anaa labini dani yii tɔbe. ³⁵In yii kase ying zɔvibɔwɔ yii yɛɛ yii jere a yee, bi vi yuuse sooye yii shanyāa a mɔnyu museni a jalaa. ³⁶Rulaa gaa a nɔ yuyaa? Kɔ lo a a nɔyu ko sheya? ³⁷In shɔngbɔwɔ na lereyenin wu bi shɔng rulaa teni, ko suru, wu zɔke, viiben n birenɔmi bi dɔɔɔn ani be Daayere. ³⁸In shɔngbe na bɛɛ gnshiniye in in benni, wubibii shɔng shin gn jɔni wuni ba. ³⁹Aru goko, maazongyi nɔ shing sinsing a bɛni kpāni shaniyaa suru, nɔ na zāare yāashani suruba. ⁴⁰Nɔ pele viiwal a dɔɔɔng be tɔwɔng, a gani tɔt. a shɔng shani yakooyii bɔwɔ sinsing be shɔng zantiyii n shanyāa kɔɔ, shɔngzenyiini. Ko yii de tamba," bii laa shang.

Chapter 15

¹Ham in kase in taseno mazunyi ruu tovin be shanshe no a temi no shi a yupa, ²Wuko ranoke, nona yiyen kaka rube in shanshenon anizon bani na auru ba in taseno vibe wuko tovin be. ³ana in teho be, ni Kirisi vo aru wo ruvini ana shon bee be, ⁴shon gbauke pele diki tat a yupa ana shon bee a Laa bin Kirisi, ⁵yupa a tase wu bi a Kefas, ni gasi wu shon dun kop tu zit be, ⁶a so tase wu bi shonbi yija labon mani mazunyi a nyawe, gasi yu don nun kakari gasi yi toba yi voye. ⁷aso tase wu bi a Yakubu, ni wu shon dun kap, ⁸sore nya tasenwu bi ni miko, ana jaa be de wa shon yeu ba. ⁹Inko dun zozo wu ja dungni in de wa be wa be shonna ban ni wu jaa dun, aru in kware shon duni Laa yi. ¹⁰Aru wu alheri inko vibe inko, wu alheri an bi ba kove ba aru in pele vi ja gasii jaa dun kang ba inkon pele ba bewu alheri laa be an bi be. ¹¹Aru goko ko be inko ko gasi Yesu jaa dun, wo kap wo pele waazi no azon ani ¹²wona shanye ni Kirisi yupaye a von vi shin no gasi toni shon yu pa ba von ba? ¹³In nona toyeni shon yupa ba voba, wato Kirisi wuja nanko de yupa ba wonye; ¹⁴in Kirisi de yupa ba, vibe won waseni nya aru ru Laa wonte kove no ani zon wunye a nonko kove. ¹⁵wonye wo wonye shon nyajin a Laa yu kwawu yu je shon be yide zee ba an shan a ru Laa. ¹⁶a ruviya wo shani Laa yuse Kirisi a von de yuse wu pa ba in na won ye vo yi yupaba nona toyeyo yi yupaba, Kirisi de yupaba to na wonye; ¹⁷Kirisi de yupaba, no ani zon wonye kove no don jo no ruvini yi. ¹⁸Shonbe yi si a zon a Kirisi a vobe yi rinye. ¹⁹Wona a sinsin a Kirisi ni gasi shonzeni wo wonye nugin kon. ²⁰Boro ru tohun kom Kirisi yupaye a von wuko yupa shon be. ²¹Shonbe ese voneni shonzen goro to nanko shonbe ese yuni pa a von. ²²Ana a Adamu shon vo kap shon wah shon kwen kap a Kirisi won voba. ²³In dun ana yi won be Kirisi be wuko yupa shon yiko Kirisi be yin woni suru diki be in so be. ²⁴Kodanga in so nya labi in sore a ru ko lapa a Laa na, wato Da Laa in bore doka ni na an kaka, ²⁵in won a ladon wu ze shonbe yi beu a wu do. ²⁶Boro shonbe beu be in lesebe wuko vo. ²⁷Aru shin viye kang a wu do "Be toni" shin viye kap tase shobe awu vi kap ba vusuba. ²⁸Vina wonye awo na jaa inso wonjo shonbe shin vi kap a wo do, Da Laa a vi kap. ²⁹Vi woda shan aru shinbe yi kwa baptizima a shonbe vo viya? In shana de yupa ba vo aru vi shon pele yi baptizima va? ³⁰A ru vi wo a bi zani viya? ³¹In voma diki di vin in gore ni non, be kwa a Yesu wu shon boro. ³²in kwa vi shonzen yi zen viya, labe in shaban ni viva Afisawa shona toyeyo vo yupa ba, ³³shone lakenoba, shonbe rubi ba tovinba na wonye shonve tovin in lese vibe tovinbe. ³⁴Yupa ta no pele vibe batata nona pele ruvini ba no shon gasi yide ze laa ba zon ba in shan bem aru be no da ta ruse be. ³⁵Shonbo into kati, pele nuko vi vo yupaviya? Ni in en zon bi bowe yupaweya ya? Shoro shonjeniyi. ³⁶No wuro koto vibe mo ruye in keba ni bi ba in vo shon. ³⁷vibe mo ru ba wu bi be nun ze da won non alkama ko vibo. ³⁸Da laa in awu bi ana kase be, ³⁹vibe mo ru wu bi zonbi ba goroba wupo bo be shonzen bojo be wopo jinti bobo be jenunyi bobo be jezun. ⁴⁰Be Lapa yian bo be kodanga, daukaka be bi Lapa ⁴¹zon goro daukaka be kodanga jo wu ben daukaka be la bo daukaka be shele bo daukaka be sen sen yi toktok a daukaka. ⁴²Jo ananko a shonbe yupa a von. Vibe shon bu in pesekoto, vibe yupa in leseba. ⁴³shon bowoni ba vibo ba in yupa ni Daukaka shon buwuni kakaba in yupani kakabi. ⁴⁴Shon buwuni be shonven in yupa ni suru bi. In bi shonven an suru bi jo ni. ⁴⁵Shon bi tot Adamu woni bi "Adamu be tunpu won shonbe a suru." ⁴⁶Be suru ba wuko e shon ba be bi suru e tunpu shonven. ⁴⁷be a shon e a kodanga, shon mawu nintapo shonbe e tumpu e a tumpu e a lapa. ⁴⁸shonbe shon pelewuni n tapo, yi jo kap ntapo, shobe wu lapa yito shon lapa. ⁴⁹Anabe sho ye suru shonzen ni ntapo won kwa be suru shonven be Lapa ⁵⁰mazunyi bi ni kwa yida kwa boni rooniko Laa bajo nanko vibe rinsen in kwa vibe rinseba. ⁵¹zepe in gale vi be no de zeba be won ro ba walli ba. ⁵²wo bee in kose kap shong de raka ye won kose kove tet labe wona de pununi be, shon je raka shonbe yivo yin yupa yin lese ba shon kose wo be. ⁵³Be be leseme in kwa bi be lesebabe, wo gangabi in tuse vibe gangabani ba. ⁵⁴Be be lessen na tise bi be lesebaye gangabi na tose vibe gangabani ba ye won e mon be shon toni ⁵⁵voni inve lapa voni to ba? ⁵⁶vibe ese von be ruvini, vibe a ruvini kaka be ru lansi. ⁵⁷Wo dore laaye be a wo kweni ve ni Yesu Kirisi ⁵⁸Aruviya mazunyi no shi ta ni kaka no giseba no watin vi pelen be. Laa, aru vibe non pele aru Laa in wonba kove ba. Wo shata vo bota buru wo voi, von mo weni in kaweyo ya'von mo kaka waya?

Chapter 16

¹Ham aru vibe shon tole aru shon Laa dunyi anabe in gale shonbe yi a Ikkilisiya be Galantiyawa no pele jo ananko. ²A diki ladi ni gorogo kan no shin vibo ni kati ana be kwabe no pele ananko labe ina eye shon toba shon tole viba ba. ³In na eye shon be no a zon a yin be in ai labeen be shon da tai be in shonyi ware ni vibe no tolem a Jerusalem. ⁴Na likoto in wajo to, won wani yin a nyawe⁵na wonye ko in eno bi labe a dorun be in tuke in wa macedoniya aru in tuke in wa Macedoniya. ⁶In de zeba ko inda won koto pota ko in pele winter, a rube no da yisen na a doron monbe in wa kang. ⁷In de kase ba in zeno ham in a runtuken kove ba in kase in woni non pota, Daa laa na kaseye. ⁸Anabe wonbe in won a Afisa se shon pele Penticos ye, ⁹a ru in ndoron puye bolonbolon sho be yin kase zaren yi joni ven. ¹⁰Ham Timoti na eye, wu woni non bani zaniba, a ru vebe in pele aru Laa to ana in pelen ko. ¹¹No yaba shonbo wu milewon naganba no yisewu naan wu wani puru yato, nade en been. In shin nun in zeu eni ni gasi mazunyi. ¹²Ham aru mazun Apolos in kwere wun ni kaka wu eno bi ni ngasi mazunyi. In zeye bani wu kasen ba. Na wonye a nanko in ekoto diki ba be ntovin. ¹³No shin nun no shini kaka ano ani zon no pele vi na veyi pele vibe, no woni kaka. ¹⁴Vibe no pele kana no peleni kaseni ¹⁵Stepanos ni wu yen no zeyi yiko yi a yu shon yin a Achia. Yi ayu mon pelen shon Laa dun vi. In ngoro mzunyi, ¹⁶no a yu a zon shon yi ni shonbe kana yi a vibo a vibe wo pelem ni won. ¹⁷N puru yato eni Stephanos, Futunatus ni Achaicus yi so na noko. ¹⁸Yi soren nzanzen ye an suru ni no kang na taseyi zon shoyi doreni. ¹⁹Ikkilisiya be Asia yi jino nya aquila ni Priscila yi toni njino nya ni Laa rin ni ikkilisiya be ayi ye be. ²⁰Mazung kana yi toni in jino nya no ji we nya ni kasen. ²¹Miko Paul in bi Laabin ni na. ²²Shonbe yi kana nade kase Laa ba yin zekoto wo! ²³Laa ani tōving be daa Yesu won non kasen be. ²⁴In kaseno be won non a vusu Kirisi Yesu.

2 Corinthians

Chapter 1

¹Ke a Buturu bi, Yeso ja shongni nin Laa kaseni, shong wàre shong dungni Laa be yi a Koronti, ɓo Laa jayi beyi ɓolonɓo a ko Asiya. ²Tōving nin wongni yāwe be a Laabi, be wuko tɓti Yeso Yere. ³Dōni mo ɓeko Laa be yé Yeso Kirisi; wuko Da be kongnugn wuso mase shong singsing walikap. ⁴Laa kò masewo singsing a wó yuu yoreni walikáng; arube woda mase shong gāsi beyi a vusu yuyoreni singsing. Wo mase shong gāsiyi singsing nin mǎni singsin be Laa masewo be. ⁵Anabe kpāreni aruu Yeso Kirisi shang veni aruu woni, ananko mǎni singsing shang vēni aruu Yeso Kirisi. ⁶Wóna ɓo boné ye, wó ɓo aruu nó mǎni singsing ɓo raniyu. Wó singsing na màye, máa aruu nó mǎni singsing. Nó mǎni singsing waye ɓatata nin wó be a mun mǎni yato ɓo kpāreni be wo kpāreni jo. ⁷Wo shingni gn anoyu de ziteɓa, aruuiya wo zeye anabe nong ɓo kpāreni nin woni, nong so kwawo mǎni singsing jo anako. ⁸Wode kase ɓa nó wong shong nung gbáti ba aruu ɓoni boné be wo ɓo a ko Asiya ɓa mazungyi. Wó ɓoni bi jāwo kaka koto be wo toning wo da wó koto be. ⁹nung goko wò toning shong ɓorewo yori be voni; viɓeng wating ke aruube woda shinging a Laabi ɓa tɔ a wo kàkà bi ɓa. Aruu wuko yusé wó pa. ¹⁰Wuko rawoyu a vusu vi vòni vēni, wuko n so kpensewu. Wó shinging a wubi ko arube da kpensewoke. ¹¹Wuko in yise nóna aruube nóda so yise wona a vusu gōreni. A mum ɓi ko shong gāsi ying dōre Laa aru woni, aru vi toving ɓewo kwake a mum gōreni be shong gāsi yi pelewo be. ¹²Ben ɓi wuko wó tóseni yuu, wó singsing taseye wó shinging a Laa bi ɓanin wo pele vi tōving a shong kodangayi bi nin ruu tikiki ɓo vi tōving ɓè nung goko, ɓanin shingnign a wo zeni yuu ba. ¹³Wó shingnign wuko nóng ze viɓe wó binke nóye walikang, viɓoba goro be nóda zeba, nóda ɓaleɓa. ¹⁴Anabe nó ze vi pota a titi vi vēni, wong tóse yu koto awo Laa Yeso diki anabe wong tóseyu aruu nóni be. ¹⁵Aruuiya in azonye aruu viɓem, insi kase in enobi shóni, aruube nóda te vi tōving ɓè na ziti. ¹⁶In shingye a singsing in wàno bi koto in nade wa Makidoniya ni, aruube in da wàno bi tóti in na keye a ko Makidoniya, aruube nóda shing a dōrong Juda. ¹⁷Be in lereye anemi, in shile koto ya? in pele viɓe avusu bi aruube inda shang nin "ananko, ananko, ɓa ananko, ɓa ananko ɓaya mun goro ya? ¹⁸Anabe Laa lake yā ɓa, wo shangni yā anobi ba ananko ɓo ɓa ananko ɓa. ¹⁹Aruu Laa ja Yeso Kirisi, be Silvano, Timoti ɓo miko in shang ano titi, ɓanin "ananko" ɓo ɓa ananko, viɓe in shang wuko, wu dikidi "Ananko" ²⁰Laa aniyā walikáng wuko, "Ananko" awubi. Nin tɓti a wuso wó shang nin "Ananko" aruu ani Laa bonni. ²¹Ham ɓi Laa tērewo suru aso tóning wo nin nóni wó jaa Yeso, ²²wuko rengsewo vi a wating aso a wo suru a wo vusu yato a gālewo viɓe in ε be. ²³In ɓa Laa yā wu wong shongɓe da shinyā nin in suru nin viɓe shingke inde ε ko Koronti ɓa ɓi aruube inda kpense nobe. ²⁴ɓem ɓa wóning wókase wó wong shong kpanti a nó anizong ɓa, aruuiya wó kapi wó shong Laa dungni nin nóni walikang aruu nó puru yato be nó shike ano vusu anizong.

Chapter 2

¹Aruu goko in lere an kagn nin in enó bi tɔ́ba nin viki yato ɓa. ²Ina shing nó viki yato ye, ɓiwe da shingke in pele puru yato weya naba nóko ɓe in shing nó viki yato ba?³In binke nóke aruube ina enó biye inda kwá kōngni gn ɓa a shongɓe yiko da an puru yato. In màni gn ani anobi, aruubiya in puru yato nin nó ɓe goro. ⁴Aruube in binke nó nin bōronbō yuyoreni, nin viki singsing ɓo menung vēni. Inde binke nó ɓa aruube nó da kwa viki yato ɓa. Aruubiya, in kase nó zeke nó kaseni bong kɔɔ an bi. ⁵Shongɓo nang ese viki yato kɔɔ, de ese ɓa aruu miko goro ɓa, a kà ɓo in da shang kɔɔ ning, ese wo yuyoreni walikang. ⁶Yori ɓe shong ɓore shongwa mi, tiseye anako. ⁷De litoɓa nó ɓorewu yori ɓo ɓa, nó yasewu ruvini ta, nó sɔ màsewu singsing. Nó peleke aruube wongni viki yato da jãwu yuba. ⁸Aruu goko in gōre nó, nó tasewu kaseni. ⁹Beng ɓi wuko shinke in binke nó, in mànó, in sɔ zeke nón dung in yã kɔɔ walikang. ¹⁰Nóna yase shongɓo ruuvinni ye, in yasewu ruuvinniye jò. ruuvinni ɓe in yaɓe wuko, Ina ya ruuvinni ɓo kɔɔ, in yase ruuvinni ɓi aruu nòko a Yesɔ Kirisi ting. ¹¹Aruube Shelan da tasewo wu kpéni ɓa. Aruubiya wó nung de kuba aruuwu kpéni ɓa. ¹²Laa puren dōrong kɔɔ ɓe in ε tippi Tros in pele Yesɔ Kirisi yã shangni amonɓi. ¹³In surubi de roɓa, aruubiya in de kwa mazung Tatus ɓa a momɓi ɓa. In sɔ yà momɓi a wa ko Makidoniya. ¹⁴Doreni vēni ɓi Laa ɓe, ɓe wuko dung nin mini dikidi in wa ting a vusu Yesɔ Kirisi. Nin wó kàbi kò tase tōving punkeni ɓe wu zenivi a mun walikang. ¹⁵Wo a Laa bi ana tōving punkeni ɓe Kirisi, a titi shongɓe shong kpenseyi nin tɔti a titi shongɓe ying lese koto. ¹⁶A shongɓe ying lese kɔɔ, ɓi punkeni ɓe ke mun voro asɔ wa mun voro. A shongɓe shong kpenseyi, ɓi punkeni ɓe ese surubi a vusu surubi. ɓi we viɓen dongwu kɔɔ weya? ¹⁷Woba shongɓeyi mǎle Laa ruu aru kwani saka mè ɓa. Viɓe wó pele wuko, ning ɓolonɓo sinsing, wo shang Kirisi, ana ɓe Laa shongwo ɓe, a Laa ting.

Chapter 3

¹Wode wating nin wó dóni yuu tóti ya? wode kase labini dóni be keke awo bi insón wa nó bi ba ko be insó é ano bi ba; wo kase koto ya? ²No nin nó yu Noko wó labini dóni, be shong binke a awo vusu singsing; be shong zeye shongsó baleyi walikang. ³Nó taseye nin noko labini be ke a Yesó bi, atiti vipeleni be wó# pele ano kagn, shong de binke ba nin mé labini ba, shong binke nin Suru Laa. Shong de binke ba a bi tara be shong bingke vini ba, shong binke a bi tara be a shongzen singsing. ⁴Bem bi kakagn be wo kwake a Kirisi bi nin Laa ting be ⁵Wode zenung ba wo toning vibem ke awo bi ba, wo shangni wuko, wo zenivi ke a Laa bi. ⁶Bi Laa shinke wo wong wu jaado bé polo maniyá. Maniyá bem ba be labini ba, bi bé suru. Aruviya labinin nung shonvo koto, Laa Suru só ashong Surubi. ⁷Ham, yá dangni be vò-be shong file a tarayi-é nin bonni be ja Israila yide ze Musa wating ba nin yi nung derere ba. Vím wating ke aru bonni be awu wating, bonni be só yá koto be ⁸Yá danní be Suru insó wong bórónbò nuko viya? ⁹Yá danní be lesewo na é koto nin bònni, Yá danní be wongni Bolonbo insó esewo banin bonni bórónbò baya?. ¹⁰Ananko, víbe si tètè wu bonni na tóba a kinnin ba, aru bonni be já yi yá. ¹¹Víbe na sing dase koto wu bònni na abi, bònni bé tikiki insón wong nuko viya? ¹²Bé wongke wo shingni gn ani, wo kakabi ani vèni. ¹³Wo ba na Musa be kuke wu wating nin fara aruube ja Israila yina zewu wating ba derere ba asóniyá bònni be in só yá koto. ¹⁴Yi zenivi wongni kaka. A é awa lam, yina de bale gbenti maniyá, fara be shong kukeni wating don a moni. Shong de zó ba, aruviya, a Kirisi bi ko goro shong towu a kati. ¹⁵A é ana lam, shongna bale ruu Musa ye, fara kuke yi singsing. ¹⁶Shongbe na só Laa biye, fara wa shong toye nin kati. ¹⁷Laa ham bi Suru. Mung be Laa wu Suru na a mun shong pele vi walikang. ¹⁸Ham wo walikapi, shong de kule wo nung ba, wo ze bònni Laaye. Shong kosewo ye a vusu bònni bem a só warewo vusu bònni bo tok, anabe ke a Laa bi, be wuku Suru.

Chapter 4

¹Na ananko, aruube wo kwa yã danniyē wo sɔ tewu tōving ye, wó tɔba shong nugn kɔngni ba. ²Vibe wong pele wuko, wó bẽ vi vōseni nin viyusē dōrong ye. Wona kɪn ba nin taseni shong kpeni ba, wode yise Laa ruu ba nin kuku na ba, amun gāleni shong ruu nung goko, wó dówo yu a shongbi walikang nin singsing bolonbo a Laa wating. ³Shong na kuke wo Laa yã shangni kɔtɔ, shong kuke aruu shongbe ying lese kɔtɔ be. ⁴Ayi ruu bi, kwatakwa laa be kodanga mi nōleyi anizongye. Bɛm ko shinke, yide zenumba yi ze la be yã shangni Laa bonni be Kirisi. be wuko Laa Surubi ⁵Wode shangba wó ruu yuba, wó shang Yesɔ Kirisi be wuko Laa, wó nin wóyu wóko Yesɔ jado aruu nóni. ⁶Bi Laa ko shangnin "Yābenni in kese mun tingri." Wuko bɛngke a wo vusu singsing, wu a yābengni bẽ zeni bonni be Laa a Yesɔ Kirisi wating. ⁷Wó vi tōving ani a vusu gugu tãpo, aruube vibe da tase a ga gham bōronbó kaka be ke a Laabi ba wo be ba. ⁸Wó bō bonné ye vɛni amun walikang, vibɪ de jã wo yã ba. Shong bẽ woye vɛni, wode yore yuba. ⁹Shong kpāre woye vɛni, wode yā wuba; shong lòke woye a tipɪ yide lesewo ba. ¹⁰Wò tó awo bi Yesɔ wuvo, aruube shong dá tase Yesɔ wu surubi awo vusu bi. ¹¹Woko be wo surubi ani dikidi shong awoye a vó na aruu Yesɔ ring, aruube shong dá tase Yesɔ wu Surubi a awo gigiri bi. ¹²Na ananko, bi vó in kɪn awo vusubi, surubi insɔ pele vipeleni ano bi. ¹³Wo suru bẽ anizong goro anaɛ shong binke be: "In azonye, insɔ shangye" "wo azonye, wo sɔ shangye, ¹⁴aruuviya wo zeye shonzen goro be yuse Yere Yesɔ wuko insɔng yusewo pa nin Yeso, wusɔ esewo nin noni awu wating. ¹⁵Vi walikang aruu nókó, aruube Laa tóving ani da eno bi vɛni bo tɔti shongzenyi vɛni yida pele doreni wu shan aru bonni Laa. ¹⁶Aruube wo bi de jileba. Anaɛ tase awo gigiribi wó kakabi de sɔn yã ni, awo vusu bi wode kwa kaka ni dikidi. ¹⁷Aruu bɛnko, wo boni kpāreni pota mi in kese wo yuyoreni be sɔ yã ba be bonni be shong da zenung ba shong gã ba. ¹⁸Wo zeye wode shingnung ba a vibe shong zeye ba, wo shingnung a vibe shong de ze ba. Vibe wong zé ham in tuke kɔtɔ, vibe wona de ze ba wuko in wong batata.

Chapter 5

¹Wo zeye shong na zile wo ye be kodanga ye- be wuko wo bi- wo jáka bo ani be ke a Laabi, shóng de màba nin shonzen na ba, bi jáka be in wong sá bololo a ko Lapa. ²Wo kàke yā vó a gigiri bi min aruube shong da kuke wo bi nin wo ye wongni be kolapa. ³Wong gá bi mi aruube wona boseye shong da zewo bi ba ga ba. ⁴Ananko be wo a bi min, wó kà bami nin kpāreni, wode kase ba shong tule wo fara ba. Vi be wo kase wuko shong bosewo fara avusubi, aruube surubi be wong batata da in bi be vò kɔɔ. ⁵Shongbe gongtewo mim wuko Laa, be awo Suru a tasewo nin yuyore ni ba a vi be in eke a ting. ⁶Na ananko, wó wong nin kaka gn, aruube wo zeye wona a vusu gigiri bi mi, wo fefe nin Laa. ⁷Aruuviya wo kīn nin anizong, ba nin zeni nung ba. ⁸Aruube wo kakagn ani. Wó kaseni wuko wò wong fefe nin wobi aruube woda kwawo yu a ye nin Laa. ⁹Wo shing vim boro awo ting, wona a yè kɔ a mumbó, wong pele vi be Laa kaseke. ¹⁰Aruu viya wo walikang won ke a Kirisi ting a diki boreni shong yori, aruube woda tè wo górogo vi be likɔɔ wo teke a vusu bi, aru vi be likoto kɔ de li ba. ¹¹Na ananko, be wò ze Laa zàni ye, wò gòrè shong. Laa ze vi be wo riye walikang, in song shing gn ye vi bem anó singsing gwam. ¹²Wong sɔɔba won dòwo yu ano bi ba, wong ano vi be nòda tóseyu aru woni, aruube nòda kase shongbe yi kase yin bonse yu aru vi boseni, ba aru vi be a singsing ba. ¹³Wona tɔba a vusu bi ba, wong pele aruu Laa, wona a vusu singsing tóving, wo pele aruu noko. ¹⁴Bi Laa kaseni wá ting nin woni, aruube wo sɔre yā beng ye: Nin shonzen goro vóke aruu shóng walikang, aruu goko shon vóye walikang. ¹⁵Vó aruu shong walikang, aruube shongbe yi surubi ani yina wong ba aruu yi yuba, yi wong aruu shongbe vó asɔ yupa aruu yiko. ¹⁶Aruu rung ko, vi be yi ham wong ze shongboba aruu ruu bi ba, ana be sí wò mile Kirisi aruu ruu bi. Ham wong milèwu tɔba ana be si ba. ¹⁷Vi be yi ham, shongbe wu na a vusu Kirisi, wubi shongzen polo. Gbenti ruuyi daseye, zemi, vi walikap riye ham polo. ¹⁸Vi beng walikapi ke a Laa bi. Wuko a tōrewo walikang a wubi nin Kirisi aso awo yā danní bé tōreni we. ¹⁹Wuko, a vusu Kirisi Laa in tōre kodanga a wubi, in gā yi ruuvini tɔba. Wuko awo yā shangni tōreniwe. ²⁰Aruu goko shong shing woye shong kīngni Kirisi, ana be Laa si da gorè shong nin woni. Wong gorè nó, aruu Kirisi, "Nó torēta nin Laa!" ²¹Wuko shing shongbe de ze ruvinni ba wu wong ruvinni aruu woni, aruube woda ri shongzen tóving be Laa awubi.

Chapter 6

¹Aruuɓe wong pele vipeleni nin Laa, wong göre nó nin nó na tò Laa töving ɓa nin shuwa ɓa. ²Wuko shang nin, "Adiki töving in tā mo kòtɔ, nin adiki kpenseni in yise nó ná." Zemi, ham ko diki kwani kpenseni. ³Wode ri tara kɔseni dò ɓa a shongɓo bi ɓa, aruu goko wode kase ɓa shong lese wo yā danni ɓa. ⁴Wo kase a dōrong walikang wo tase nó wobi Laa jadoyi amun mani singsing, a mun boni bonnē, a mun kpāreni, ⁵a boni shangla, a mǎni dò a gāyā, a pengni singsing, a mun boni kpāreni boro, a wo žareni nung nurong nin ze, a tāni wòko, ⁶a wongni kpelenkpe, a mun zenivi, a mǎni singsing, a taseni töving, a Suru ɓolonɓo, a kaseni ɓe nung gòko, ⁷a Labini ɓe nung gòko, a vusu Laa kaka. Wo vi tǎnisi ɓe wongni töving aruu nagang bo nashang. ⁸Wo pèle shongni a bónni bo ɓanin bónni ɓa, a munɓe shong dāwo, a munɓe shong dówo, nin wo shong jingni yā ɓe wongke wo shong shangni yā nung goko. ⁹Wo pèle vipeleni ɓe shong de ze ɓa, ɓe ma shong zewoye vēni, wo pèle shongni wo nin wóng vó kòtɔ, zemi-wode vóɓa. ¹⁰Wo pèle shongni a viki yato, wo sɔ tasewo puru yato dikidi; wo vi na ɓa, wo rise shongzenyi vēni shong vina; nin wo viɓo ɓa, wo sɔ máre vina walikang. ¹¹Wo gāle nó ruu nung goko walikang, shong Korontiyi, wo sɔ puwo singsing. ¹²Wode zāre nó vuɓo ɓa, nókɔ nó zāre nóyu a nó singsing. ¹³Ham, a koseni töving-In shang yā nin nóni ana nin wojayi-nó punó singsing ta tòti. ¹⁴Nó na ɓase yuɓa nin shongɓe yi dung Laa ɓa, ɓivi ɓase vi töving nin ruu nanka viya? ɓivi wongse mun tinri nin la viya? ¹⁵ɓi yābaseni ɓeweya in ɓase Kirisi nin Iblis viya? ɓivi ɓase shong dungni Laa nin shongɓe dung Laa ɓa viya? ¹⁶ɓi yābaseni ɓeweya a titi Laa jaka nin shong dungni vaka jaka weya? Aruuviya, wòko Laa jaka ɓewu surubi ani, anaɓe Laa shang nin "in wong nin yini insɔng kin ayi titi. In riya Laa, ying sɔng ri in shonzenyi"¹⁷Na ananko, "Nó keta ayi titi, nó sē no yuu," Laa shang ananko. "Nó na li viɓe ɓa ɓolonɓo ɓa, Insɔng ténó. ¹⁸In ri nó Dà, nó sɔ ri in jasoro nin javeyi," ɓi Yere Laa shang ke.

Chapter 7

¹Shonbe in kaseyi vëni, be wo kwa aniyã ye vëni, wo sɔke wó yuta a mun viɓe dá lesewobi nin wò suru. Wó wong ta ɓolonɓo nin zani Laa.²Nó gonte wó jaka! Wóde péle shongɓo ruviní ɓa. Wóde lese shongɓoɓa, wóde shà shongɓo kaka ɓa. ³Inde shang run ɓa aruu in ɓore nó yori ɓa. In sháng ye tètè nin nó awo singsing, aruu be wóda wó a yãwe, wó sɔ wong a yãwe. ⁴In shingnign ani vëni a no bi, in bonseniyu ani vëni aruu nóni. In kwa màni yato ye. In puru yato ani vëni a wó vusu kpãreni.⁵Be wo ε Makidoniya, wó bi de kwa wòkeni ɓa. Aruu viya, wó kwa yuyòreni a gá a sɔ kwa zani a vusu. ⁶Bi Laa, be màse shong singsing, shingke wó kwa màni singsing alaɓe Tatus eɓe. ⁷ɓa aruu Tatus eni ko shè wó kwa màni singsing. Wó kwa tɔti aruu màni singsing be Tatus kwake a no bi. Tatus gãlewo aruu nó ɓorɔ kaseni, aruu viki singsing, nin nó shingni kaka an bi. Aruu goko in tã tóving vëni. ⁸A be in labini shinke nó pèle viki yato, in de lèse yato ɓa. a káɓo In lèse yato kɔɔ alaɓe in labini shinke nó pèle viki yato, lèse nó yato póta ko shè. ⁹Ham in puru yato ani, in puru yato ɓa aruu nó wongni viki yato ɓa, aruu viya nó viki yato shingke nó yanó ruvinni. Nó kwa tóving viki yato, aruube nó de bó kpãreni aruu wóni. ¹⁰Aruu viki yato tóving kese yaniruvini be shingke nó kwa kpãseni bé lèseni yato ɓa. Viki yato be kòdanga, na ananko, wuko ese ruu vóni. ¹¹Nó ze viɓe shingni kakabi bé viki yato tóving ese nó mi. Bi ɓòrɔ shingni kakabi be a nó bi taseke nó ruvinni ɓamɓa. Bi ɓòro, nó shingni bi, nó zani, nó kàni, nó kaka singsing, nó kaseni nó zeke shong pèle vi tóving ye! Aviɓeng walikang nó taseye nó ruvinni ɓa yuuba. ¹²ɓem in binke nó in de biɓa aruu shong ruvinni ɓa, ko aruu shongbe bó kpãreni bé ɓa tóving, wó kase nó shingnign a wo bi wuu taseke nó a Laa ting. ¹³Aruu vínko shingke wo kwa kakagn. Na ɓaseye nin wo màni yato, wó pèle puru yato aruu Tatus puru yato, aruuviya wu surubi bi kwa tóving aruu nòko. ¹⁴Aruu in na tase ɓónni yuu aruu nóni, in de tã yuše ɓa. A kà na ɓo, anaɓe a vibem walikang wó gãle nó nung goko, wó taseni bonseni yuu a Tatus bi nung goko. ¹⁵Wu kaseni ani a singsing ɓòronbo aɓe yè nugn aruu nó tãni yã walikang, be no tewuke nin zani vò nin woteni. ¹⁶In puru yato ani aruu be in kakagn ani a ano bi.

Chapter 8

¹Wo kase nó zeke, mazungyi, manayi, aruu töving kaka be Laa a shong jaka Laa be ko Makidoniya. ²Alabe shong täyi yā nin bōrōnbo yuyoreni, yi bōrō puru yato nin gwingwi rang be kese bōrōnbo ani saka be vēni. ³Aruu in shang kōtō nin yi ake atiti vībe ayi na, nin be yi kaka ani de wā ūa, nin ani yato goro. ⁴Yi gōrewo nin singsing goro aruu dorong vaseni vina a mun Laa wu bolonbo shongyi. ⁵Bem de wāba anaŋbe sīwo shingn ūa, yiwa ting niyi ani yuu a Laabi nin wōbi aruu Laa kaseni. ⁶Aruu goko wo gōre Titus, be watingye nin vipeleni, wuu sōre yā vi töving be sī gaye ano bi. ⁷Aruuŋbe nó da bong a mun pele ni vi walikang-a vusu anizon, a shangni yā, a zeni vi walikang, nin ani kaka walikang, nin kaseni be nó tasewo be. Aruu goko nó kwake nó watingye vēni a mun ani töving. ⁸Inde shang bem ūa nin yā dānni ūa, in shangke aruu in mānō kaseni yato goro nin nó taseni bi be shong walikang. ⁹Nó ze ani töving be a wo Laa Yesō bi ye. Aŋbe wu shong vina, sō ri shong rang, aruu be awu vusu rang nó da rike shong vina. ¹⁰Aruu rung mi in kose no yā be da yise nó nā. Sā goro be dase ke, nó de wating ūaning vībo ko she ūa, nó taseke nin nōn pele kōtō. ¹¹Sōre yā ham. Anaŋbe nó ani yato nin kaseni peleni si ani, nó wating jō ananko wu sōyā, nó Laa peleni na ani. ¹²Nōna kase nó peleni vim anemi likōtō, bitō vi teni. Wu wongta aruu vībe shongbō wu bē ani, ūa aruu vībe wuŋbe ūamūa. ¹³Ūa aruu wu shing rōni singsing a shongbōyi bi, shongbō yisō bō bōnne aruu nōkō ūa, wō kase wu wong batata. ¹⁴Nó vina be shang vēni ham wuko insō ayi jō alabe yi vina ūamba. Vībeng wongke aruuŋbe shongwayi vina vēni da anō vībe nó kase, wusō wong batata. ¹⁵Anaŋbe shing binke ke "shongbe wuvi vēni de ya hāsi ūa, shongbe wu be pota de kà rang ūa." ¹⁶Doreni a Laabi, be shing a Titus singsing anaŋbe shing jō an singsing aruu nōni. ¹⁷Aruuŋbe de tēba wō gōreni ko she ūa, sō tasebi vēni aruu ruŋbi, eno bi ninwu kaseni yuu. ¹⁸Wō shōngwu a yāwe nin mazung be shong dōwuye a jaka Laa walikang aruu wu vipeleni be shangni yā Laa, ¹⁹Ūa bem ko she ūa, shong sō ròwu a jaka Laa wu wong shong kinni nin vipeleni be ani nā töving, be wuko taseke nin bonni Laa nin wu yuu bō wō vi töving. ²⁰Wong yuke aruuŋbe shongbō na kà yā vō ūa aruu vi ani be wo pelen. ²¹Wō tò Laa wu pele vībe likoto, ūa a Laa ting ko she ūa, wō tase a shong bi wali, ²²Wong shōngwu nin mazung bō. Wō māvuye a dōrōng walikang be wō kwa wuke in zenung vipeleni k²³Aruu Titus, wuŋbi in shō bō in shong vipeleni aruu nōni, Aruu mazungyi, nin manayi, yi bi shongshongni be jaka Laa walikang. Yiŋbi bonni Laa a Kirisi bi. ²⁴Nó taseye nó tikiki kaseni, nó sō taseke shong jaka Laayo vībe shingke wong bongse yuu aruu nōni.

Chapter 9

¹Aruu yiseni na Laashong bolonboyi, de liba in binke nó ɓa. ²In ze viɓe nó kaseye, ɓem in toseyu nin nóni a shong Makidoniya yi bi. In gāleyi nin, Shong Asiya yi gonte bi ye a sà ɓe daseke. Nó kaseni ayi kakabi ɓe peleni vim.

³Ham, in shong mazungyi ye aruube wò toseniyu aruu nóni nà wong ɓa ananko, aruube nó da wong derende ɓe, anaɓe in shangke nò wong ɓe. ⁴Na ɓa nanko ɓa, shong Makidoniya yina eye yina kwanoye nó de gonte bi ɓa, viɓi in wong vi yusē-inde shang vuɓo ɓa aruu nóni ɓa-abe in shing kakagn ano bi. ⁵Aruu goko in zeye likɔɔ in gorē mazungyi yi wa nó bi yisɔ gonte mun ɓatata a ting aruu viɓe nó a yāye ni. Vim wonke aruube da wong a na zuku, ɓa wonin shong shàno kaka ɓa. ⁶Viɓe in kase in shang wuko: shongɓe na jen viye nin na mani, in en kwajo nin na mani, shongɓe na sɔ jen viye nin wu kwa zuku, in en kwa jo zuku ko. ⁷Shong walikang yi avi anaɓe yi shing a singsing, yina aba nin shuwa ɓa ko shong shingyi avi nin sakaka ɓa. Aruu Laa kase shongɓe yi a vi nin puru yato.

⁸Laa in zenung kɔɔ wu a ani tōving wuu shang vēni a mó bi, aruube, dikidi, a vi walikang, mò kwa viɓe mong be walikang. Vin in wongke aruube móda wating avi tōving walikang. ⁹Anaɓe shong binke nin: "Wuko dake wu vina asɔ a shong rangyi. Wu wongni peleni vi tōving in wongke in sɔ yāɓa, ¹⁰Wuko ɓe a shong langnimun loko wu rú nin bubula aruu vishang wuko insɔ shangshe mo vi kulu be peleni vi tōving. ¹¹Nón kwa vina vēni aruube nó da wong shong ani vi ɓe de zāɓa. Vim in ese dōreni a Laabi a wobi. ¹²Aruu peleni ru danni de yise ɓa Laa shong bolonboyi na ko she ɓa, viɓi sɔ shang vēni asɔ ri vipeleni ɓe ese dōreni a Laa bi. ¹³Aruube no mǎni sɔ taseye nó vipeleni, nong sɔ à Laa bonni a mun dungni wuyā ɓe nó shang nin náyā aruu tōving ɓe Kirisi. Nong sɔ a Laa bonni a no mun ani vina ɓe nó dake yike aso à shong walikang. ¹⁴Yi kase yi zenó kɔɔ, yisɔ gōre Laa aruu nóni. Yin pele vimke aruu bòrɔbò ani tōving ɓe Laa ɓe ano yuɓe. ¹⁵Dōreni wuwa Laabi aruu wu anivi bòrɔnbo ɓe jā shang ni kɔɔ.

Chapter 10

¹Miko, Bulus inning yuu, in gōrenó, aruu Yeso Kirisi be wu tòseni yuu ba. In ba shong shangni yã ba in na a nó titi, in kakabi ani in na a mun fefe. ²In gōrenó nin, in na a nó titi, in wong ba nin kakabi bo kaka singsing nin lereni be in kase in wong nin kaka bi be in da zãre shongbe yi tning wó kín a vusu bi. ³Wó na sì kín a vusu bi, wó nung sí ba nin wó kaka bi ba. ⁴Aruu wó vi tanisí ba nin kaka bi ba. Wó vi tanisí kaka ani be kèké a Laa bi aruu wu lese vi bórɔnbò. Wuko ese ruube shong jänke ba nin vuɓoɓa. ⁵Wu so lese viɓe bórɔnbó beyi zãre Laa zenì. Wò tò rungmi walikang yi dung Kirisi. ⁶Wò so wong aruube wòda bore shongbe yi dung Laa yã ba yori, be nó dungni Laa yã na waye derere. ⁷Nò ze viɓe ano tingmi tōving. Shongbe na tòye wuɓi Kirisi shong, wu so ye nugni nin anaɓe wu nin anaɓe wuɓi Kirisi shong, wò jó hó ananko. ⁸In na toseyu pɔta aruu wu kaka ani, be Yeso awo aruube wòda peng nó nin lapa banin wo lese nó ba, in tã yusẽ ba. ⁹Inde kaseba in disé nó nin in labini ba. ¹⁰Aruu shongboyi toning "Wu labini tōving nin kaka, wu kaka ba wu na a wó bi, Wu yã shangni de liɓa shong tã ba." ¹¹Shongwa yi zeke anaɓe wo shang a wo vusu labini be wo naɓa yi bi, wó kin jò ananko wona ayi bi. ¹²Wó banin kakabi be wo da tase kó wó base wó yuu nin shongbe yi dò yi yuu. Yina màyi yuu ye ko yina base yi yuuye nin shong gãsi, yí nung zenivi fefe bamɓa. ¹³Wóko, a kaɓo, wong bonse yuɓa vëni, viɓe wong pele wuko, wong bonse wó yuu anaɓe Laa shingshe wó be, be da wa nó bi walikang. ¹⁴Wó da bonse yuɓa wu jã kaka nin wó da wó de wá nó bi ba. Woko shong shongni be wà nó nin Laa ruu tōving bé Kirisi. ¹⁵Wó de bonse yuɓa wujà shong gãsi beyi pele shongni a nó bi. Viɓe wó pele wuko, wo shingni singsing wuko bé nó anizong de watingni de so bongni, wò vipeleni a nó bi in bong kɔto vëni. ¹⁶Aruube wó da shang Laa ruu tōving a ko be ba a nó bi máni, banin tóseniyu aruu shongni be shong peleye a mun bo. ¹⁷"Shongbe nang dòwu yu, wu dòwu yu a Laa bi." ¹⁸Aruu ba shongbe dòwu yu ko shong kase ba, bi shongbe Laa dòwu ko shong kase.

Chapter 11

¹Nóna wong lembá nin vi shòko, ananko nó pele lembá ye nin mini. ²In kagn ye aruu nóni. In kanign tóving ani aruu nóni, In a nó yáye a gware a vére goro. Insong a yáye in a nó ana jasoro be deze javèrè ba a Yeso bi. ³In zani vó wuko, anabe soko jingle Hawawu yá nin kpèni, nó lereni dawanó fefe nin nó kpélenkpé ani yuu Kiri si bi. ⁴Na wongye shonbo tok eno bi a shang yá Yeso boye ba anabe in shangshe nó ba. Nó na so tè suru boye ba anabe no tè tètè ba, Nó na so tè zong ruu tóving boye ba anabe nó tè tètè ba, Nó peng yuye nin víbeng ni vèni! ⁵An zeni, in ba shong tokolon a vusu shongbe yi bayi yuu nin yibi boro Laajadoyi. ⁶In na ba shongbe shong mantewu shangni yá vèni ba, in ba shongbe shong da mantewu zeni víba. A mun walikang, a víbeng walikang wò tase nóye ananko. ⁷In pele ruvinni be inde toseyuu ba aruube nó da kwa bonni yá? Aruu shong de an vuboba beng in shangshe nó Laa ruu tóving. ⁸In bò shong dungni Laayi víbe in tele ayi na aruube in da pele shongni a no bi. ⁹In yuu yoreni ani ala be in wong ano bi, in de yore shongboba. Bi shongbe yi e a Makidoniya ko yi an víbe in kase walikang. Avi walikang in da yaba in wong vi yoreni yuu ano bi ba, in wating jo ananko. ¹⁰Anabe nung goko Kiri si an vusu bi, in bonseni yuu bem shong rise yá ba a kati ko Achia. ¹¹Aruu viya? Aruu be in de kase nó ba ya? Laa zeye. ¹²In song wa tingni ananko. aruube in da zāre shongboyi dōrong beyi kaseke yi kwa dōrong yiri a nó wōko a munbe yin bonse yuu arun. ¹³Aruu shongwayi yibi Laa ja yá lakeni bo shongbe yin pele shongni jinni yá. Yi vōse yiyuu nin yibi Laa jado bè Kiri si. ¹⁴Bem ba vi zani vōba, aruu viya, Shailan vōse wuyuu ana Laa shongshongni yá bé bengni yá. ¹⁵Ba vi zani vō boro wu jadoyi yi vōse yiyuu nin yibi Laa jado be yi pele ruvinni ba. Yin kwajo víbe yi pele ko. ¹⁶In shang toti, shongbo na zemba nin in shong shòko ba. Nó na tòye ananko, Nó so teng jo ana shòko aruube in da bongse yuu pòta. ¹⁷Víbe in shang nin bongseni yuu be kakabi mi-in shang yá ba ana Laa shang ba-in shang ana shongshòko. ¹⁸Be shong vèni yi bongseyuu a vusu bi, in bongseyuu ko ananko. ¹⁹Aruu nò tã tóving pengseni yuu nin shongshòkoyi, nó kpè kòto nó nin nó yuu! ²⁰Aruu nó pengse yuu nin shong be màre nó ye, shongbi na so dòse nó ye, shongbi na rise nó shòko ye, shongbi na bongsewu yuu ye, na so númoye a wating. ²¹In shang aruuwu yusè nin wo kaka be woda pele vim ba. Shongbo nang bongseyuu-in shang ana shong shòko-in bongseyuu jo. ²²Yibi shong Ibrahim ya? Injo ananko, yibi shong Israila ya? Injo ananko. Yibi Ibrahim jètāri ya? Injo ananko. ²³Yibi Kiri si jado ya? (In shang yá ana shong nangka) Hinko borɔ. A vusu shongni kōnni, a mani dò a gāyā, a nungni be shong da zenungba shong gāi, a zeni vi vōni vèni. ²⁴A shong Yahudayi yibi in tè shangla wa yá mǎni kòto "nungni ãatutu kopitu nuko ãé goro" ²⁵Shong nungye nin lasaka. Shong lōnye nin tara. Ya tātì in woteye a vusu tusi. In roye a vusu mē nin là bo nin zi. ²⁶In wa zantiye vèni, a kpāreni a vusu mē, a kpāreni a shongboyi na. In kwa kpāreniye a mazungyi na. In kwa kpāreniye a shongbe ba wo yá ko ba nà. In kpāreye a bórɔ ko, in kpāreye a jingti, in kpāreye a vusu yang, in kpāreye a mazungyi beyi lake yá na. ²⁷In pele shongni ye vèni nin kpāreni, a mun zi vèni bem de ró nurong ba, a wōko nin sātīmē, In tò yá Laa ye vèni, a vusu tārì nin bi wati. ²⁸a vim walikang, nin lereni be dikidi aruu shong jaka Laayi. ²⁹Biwe wuu kakabi ba weya, In ba shongbe wu kakabi baya? Bé shong shing wuke wu wote vèni, in de so shāre ba? ³⁰In nang bongseyuu kòto, in bongseyuu a mungbe in taseke in kakabi ba. ³¹Laa nin Yeso wu Dà, be wu zuku ani be sonyā ba tinkiring, zeye in lake yá ba! ³²A Damasku, shong ladong be wu a Kpanti Aretas dò shingke shong gā tippi Damasku aruu shong ying. ³³Shongsɔ boseng a vusu kasaka a lòreng nin windo a bi jaka, insong kpenseng yuu a wu na.

Chapter 12

¹In tòseyuu kɔtɔ, kò in kwa vuɔɔɔ. In ze viɔe a ting ɔo Laaruu ɔe shong vɔse a Dà bi. ²In ze shongɔo a vusu Kirisi sà kópitu dɛro ɔe daseke wu a vusu bi ko ɔa'a vusu bi, in de zɛɔa, Laa zeye-shong tòwu a lapa ɔe kopiyyu tati. ³In sɔng zeye shongwa-wu a vusubi ko ɔa'a vusu bi ɔa, in de zɛɔa, Laa zeye ⁴-shong tòwu a lapa Paradise tã ruuɔe shong de yase shongzenyi yi ze ɔa sɔ shang. ⁵Aruu shongwa ko in bongseyuu. Na aruu in yuu bongse yuu ɔa, in bongseyuu aruu ɔe in kakabi ɔa. ⁶In na tɔning in bongseyuu, in ɔa shong shòko ɔa, aruu viya in shangyã nungoko. In zãreng yuu bongseni, aruuɔe shongɔo da lereɔa aruu viɔe zeke anbi ko viɔe tãke an yã ɔa. ⁷ɔe da zãren toseniyuu aruu bóɔ bonni ɔe shong ze a ting, shong shó kòkò an vusubi, shong shóngni shailan wu kpãreng ke-aruuɔe in da tòseyuu ɔa. ⁸Ya tati inn gɔre Laa aruu rungmi, aruuɔe da toseng vimi anbi fefe. ⁹Sɔ gãlen nin "wu tòvingani anbi vɛni, aruu shong kwa kakabi a mun ɔe kaka ɔa." Aruu goko in tòseyuu a mun ɔe in kakabi ɔa, aruuɔe Kirisi kakabi da wong anbi. ¹⁰Na ananko in yóreyuɔa a mun ɔe in kakabi ɔamɔa aruu Kirisi, a vusu dãni vɛni, a vusu yuyóreniyuu vɛni, a vusu bóni bɔnne nin munɔe in kwa kpãreni, aruu a mun ɔe in kakabi ɔamɔa, insɔng kwa kakabi. ¹¹Inri shongshòko ye! Nóko shingke in pele vim, aruu likɔtɔ nóna dongke. Aruu in ɔa shong tɔkɔlon a titi Yesɔ jado ɔe yi bóɔnɔ ɔa, aɔe taseke in vuɔɔɔamɔa. ¹²Viɔe taseke shongɔi ɔi Laa jado shong taseyi a no titi nin tingni, vi taseni ɔo vi zani bi. ¹³Aruu nó ɔa shong tɔkɔlon a Laa shong dungni yi ɔa, vi goro wuko in de wongɔa vi yuuyoreni ano bi ɔa? Nó yaseng ruvinni ɔem. ¹⁴Zemi! in kase in eno bi ɔe ya tati. In de kase ɔa inri vi yuuyoreni ɔa a no kàbi, in de kase nó vuɔɔɔ. In kase nóko. Aruu ɔa woja yi màre vi aruu yi dà ɔa. Vipeleni wuko, ɔi yi dà ying màre vi aruu yi jayi. ¹⁵In puru yato ani vɛni aruu in ano vi walikang aruu nó suru, In na kase nó kɔtɔ vɛni, likɔtɔ nó kaseng pota ya? ¹⁶Anaɔe vim taseye, in de kpãre nó ɔa. ɔe taseke in kpêke vɛni, ɔi miko in yino jingni yã. ¹⁷In rise nó shóko kɔtɔ amunɔe in shong shonɔoyi a nó bi ya? ¹⁸In gɔre Titus wu wanó bi, insɔng shong mazungɔo nin wunu. Titus tɔkɔtɔ nin nó shong shóko ya? Wòde kínɔa nin suru goro ɔa ya? ¹⁹A nó zeni a lami walinakg wó kòwo yuuko shè ya? A Laa ting wó shang yã a Kirisi, nin ani kakabi walikang, mazungyi. ²⁰In zani voro wuko, in de kase ɔa in kwanó anaɔe in kase ɔa. In zani vòro ani nó na de kwawo ɔa anaɔe nó kase ɔa. In zani vò ani ina kwa ɔoni yã, nung dò, taseni leseni yato, ɔaseniyuu nin weni, dãni we, Lòni we, taseni kakayu, ɔo wongni ɔe de liɔa. ²¹In zani ani aruu ina sɔ nó biye, Da Laa wuna tosengyuɔa a nó bi. In zani aruu in da leseiyato nin shongɔe yin pele ruvinni ham nin shongɔe yide yayi wongni ruvinni ɔo ruvinni roni nin shongɔe de yẽ jere ko soro ɔa nin wongni leseni we ɔe nó mante mi.

Chapter 13

¹Bem bi eni yà tati be in eno bi be. "Likoto shong tã yã shangni a shongzen tatiyi bi, shongsɔ te ruubi". ²In shang yã ye tètè aruu shongbe yi pele ruuvinni tètè bo shongbe yi pele alabe in eno bi be ya ziti, in shang koto; in na eye toti, in yàyi ba. ³In gälénó aruube nó tɔning nó kase nó ze a tippi Kirisi in shang yã nin mini. De tase ba nin wo banin kakabi anó kagn, viɓe tase wuko, Wu nin kaka a nóbi. ⁴Aruu shong ba wuna a là ba nin kaka ba, wu ham nin kakabi a Dà Laa kabi nin wu surubi. Wojo ananko a wu bi nin kaka ba. Nó mànó bi, nó zeke nó na don azong koto a Laabi. ⁵Nó mànó yuu walikang. Nó zeke nin nó don azong koto ya. No mànó yuu. Nó de ze vim banin nó yuu baya, nin Kirisi wu a nó bi baya?-in wongke, ananko nin, nó wote mànì biye aruu goko. ⁶In azongye nó zeye nin nó yuu wode wote mànìng ba. ⁷Ham wong göre Laa aruube nó da pele viɓe de liba ba. In de göre Laa ba aruube viɓi da wongke nin wo dase mànì biye ba. Viɓe wo kase wuko, in göre aruube nó da pele viɓe likoto, anó zening wó wote mànì bengye. ⁸Aruu wó kakaba wó pele viɓe de liba ayu viɓe nung goko, wong pele viɓe nung goko she. ⁹Wó puruyato ani wóna shong kakabi ba aruu nó wong shong kakabi. Wong sɔ göre aruube nó da wong yuyoreni ba. ¹⁰In bingke làbini a mun fefe nin nóni aruube in na eye a nó bi in shang yã tɔba nin na ani kaka ba-be Yere Laa anke aruube in dà peng nó nin lapa, ba nin in tãle no a tippi ba. ¹¹In ruu sɔni yã wuko, mànayi, màzungyi, nó pele puruyato, Nó pele vi shongni be da sórenó viɓe nósi loke be, nó awe kakabi, nó lereni wú wong goro, nó wong a yãwe. Kaseni Laa nin wongni yãwe wu wongni nóni. ¹²Nó jí wé yã nin..... Kiss. ¹³Tóving ani be Yere Laa Yeso Kirisi, nin Laa Kaseni, bo wongni yãwe be Suru Bolonbo wu wong nin nóni walikang.

Galatians

Chapter 1

¹Bulusi, shɔvipeleni, ba shong vipeleni be shongzeng ba, kɔn ni a shong bo kagn ba, be aru Yeso Kirisi, bo laa Daa he yuse wu paa a yusa be. ²Mazung be nɔ ni mini mi, bo shing dunni he Galantiyii³Dɔrɔng bo wɔni batata be a Laa wɔ Daa bo Dayere Yeso Kirisi ⁴Be awu yuu aru wu rawo yuu, a vinivivi raaman yii na a name wɔ Laa, Dayere kaseke he. ⁵Awu bii kɔ bɔngni dɔngo, dɔngo sakaka, ananko. ⁶Wɔngseng ye vizaani bi nɔ de sɔ tumpu ni a shong be bano ya ni dɔron Kirisi ribi zang ye a bi nɔ de taa ni nanka ruu ⁷Ba woning Laa ruu tɔvin bo aniba, shongboyii, ese ru nanka rube yi da lese ruu tɔving be Kirisi be ⁸Be kɔ nɔkoviya kɔ wɔkɔwɔ, kɔ Laa shong shɔni a Lapa. Ying shang she mɔ ruu tɔvin be he daa jaa be wɔ shangshenɔn, ba a wu lesewu yuu ⁹Ana be sii wɔ shang ke be, ing paase shani tot, "shong bo na shangshe mɔ ruu tɔvin ye babe. Sii nɔ te miba, nɔ lese shong bii" ¹⁰Aru ham ing he ba shongzen kaseni ba kɔ he laa ba? Kɔn rɔɔre shongzenyii singsing ba? A e ham ing be ke ing rɔɔre shongzen singsing ing ba shong dunni Kirisi ba ¹¹Aruviya N kase nɔ zeke, mazungyi ru tɔvin bens hang mi ba be shongzen be ba ¹²N de teba a shongbo bii ba, kɔ manten ba, bii rua suru Yeso Kirisi ang bii ¹³Nɔ taa na'abe sin beye, na'abe sing sateshon a mɔng dunni be Laa be yee, Na'abe sing be ing sateyi be ye ¹⁴N tuke ni dunni Yahuda a waare kɔ tok tok be ban ma ba, ing sii bi bibi be N daa yii naye ¹⁵Labe laa, he zeng wɔni a labe n dɔng a na yato a bane yaa, ni wu kaseni ing taa tɔvin ye ¹⁶taasen wu jaa ye, aru be N das hang she shong gaasi yii yo be, N de gab a ning yeng bii kɔ kpa ba ¹⁷N de tɔ ba ning wapin a Urushelima sasat a shong be yii wɔng wu shvng shɔni ang ting mi ba Amoni N wa tipi shong larabayii a sɔ wa Dimasku ¹⁸A labe sa tati tukeye be ing wa pa Urushalima ing sɔ kpa zein shong be shon bawu ni Kefasi a wɔng a wu bii diki kop atu ma'ani, ¹⁹A moni kɔ gɔɔ n de kpa laa shonvi peleni ba, Yakubu kɔ she ²⁰Vim hen in bireno mi, ba yaa lakeni ba a Laa ting, in shanshenɔ ²¹A tumpu bi sɔ wa tipi suruya be ni ka kilikiya ²²A Ikilisi be Kirisi be yii a tipi Yahuda yii sii de zeng pin ban yii nung nib a. ²³Yii taa gɔɔkɔ she ni shong shang ni, shong be sii sate shong dunni mi, wuki ham ing shang shon rudunni ²⁴yii sɔ dɔre Laa aru mini.

Chapter 2

¹A Labe saa kop atuu deero daseye n waa Urushelima ni Barnaba, n too bɔɔ Titus ni mini. ²N waa aru zeni be Laa tasen be, a shansheyi ru Laa ben shanshe shɔng be yide ze Laa ba. N gɔ shɔngbe lii kɔɔ n shansheyi ruu ni gaa, arube ruu ben shansheyi daa wɔn ba kɔve ba. ³Kɔ Titus be woni wuni, be wubi shɔng Girik (Helena), be tiisewu a duni Laa. ⁴Maazung ya jinni yi e kaali yiyee ze vibe wo pele aru Yeeso Kirisi. Ni yi kase yi risewo foo, ⁵Wo bee ani yuu ayi bii, arube nungoko ru Laa daa wun ni nɔni be. ⁶Shɔngbe na mile yi yuu weni yiko tɔɔving (kɔ yiko yi weya de yɔvren ba a yuu ba, Laa be shɔngbɔɔ ba) shɔngbe n tɔɔni yiko tɔɔving daa pansen vibɔɔ ba. ⁷A labe yide ze ba, yi z eke shɔng shang nin shanshe shɔngbe yide te duni ba yi te duni ke, anaabe shɔng shang Biituru ni ru Laa ni a shɔngbe yi te duni. ⁸Aru Laa, be pelewu shoni aru wu rɔɔni a shɔngbe yi te duni, pelewu shoni jɔ ananko a mini ari shɔngbe yide ze Laa ba. ⁹A labe Yakupu, Kefas, Yohana, be yiko dingli mɔng duni, yi ze panti be Laa pelen be. Yi tewo naka zinzini woni Barnaba ni. Yi kase ye ni wo waa shɔngbe yide ze Laa ba yi bii arube yidaa te Laa be. ¹⁰Yi gɔɔreni ni wo yee nugɔ ni soɔ yini, bi bɔɔ viben si shing sensing ani be ko. ¹¹Labe Kefas e Antakiya, n shii a shanshewu ruvini be pele be. ¹²A labe shɔngbɔɔ yi e Yakupu, Kefas yi bii yi shaa vishang ni shɔngbe yide ze Laa bani. Labe shɔn yi eye a tabii ni gaa. Zaa shɔngbe yi te duni ye. ¹³Gaasi shɔng Yahuda yide dung yi dɔɔ ni jɔ. Kɔ Barnaba wu bibi base yuu jɔni yini ayi dɔɔng leseni bini. ¹⁴Laben zeye yi rubii de waa bani ru Laa be nungoko in ba, n de tɔɔ Kefas ni a ting mɔɔ ni, “Mɔ nabi shɔng Yahuda mɔɔɔ wɔn anaa shɔngbe de ze Laa ba, mɔdaa tuse shɔngbe de ze Laa ba nuko vi ni wu wɔn anaa shɔng Yahuda viya?” ¹⁵Wɔbi shɔng Yahuda a yeni ba shɔng ruɔini yi ba; ¹⁶Wo zeye shɔngbɔɔ dung rudani ba batata awu vipeleni ba a zɔng ani a Yeeso Kirisi wo abee zɔng ye ni Yeeso Kirisi arube woda pe le vi tɔɔving ni zɔng ani a Yeeso Kirisi ba a vipeleni duni rudani ba. Aru viya ni vipeleni duni rudani bii kɔve daa pele vi tɔɔving ba. ¹⁷Labe wona bee peleni vi tɔɔving a Kirisi, wo bii shɔng kpawo shɔng ruvini, Kirisi ko Yuubɔɔ shɔng ruvini ya? Ba wuko ba kpai! ¹⁸Aru viya nan maa viwaa yi ye n saateyi tɔt, n zen yuu ye n bi shɔng kpaareni. ¹⁹Aru viya aru rudani n vɔ aru rudani, aruben daa wɔn ni Laa ni be. ²⁰Shɔng jishen ni Kirisi ni, Batɔ shɔngbe wɔn ba, bi Kirisi wɔn an bii. Wɔni ben wɔn ham a bii n wɔn ni an shini a vusu Jaa Laa. Be kasen a awu yuu aru mini. ²¹N de rɔn yuu bani gaa a Panti Laa ba, aru viya tɔɔving na kpaa dɔɔɔɔni ya a rudani, Kirisi wɔni wɔn ye kɔve!

Chapter 3

¹Shɔng vi wuureni Galatiya yi! We gɔnɔ sensing weni gaa weya? Nɔ ɓibi be shɔng taseng Yeeso be jisheni. ²Vi goro n kase n ze anɔ ɓii: Nɔ te suru aru vipeleni duni rudani yak o a taani ani zɔng? ³Nɔ jaame keya? N ɔ gaani suru, nɔ kase ham nɔ sɔɔre yaa ni ɓii ya? ⁴Nɔ kpaareni wɔn ye kove ya? No kpāreni na wɔnye kovē ⁵N wɔnke shɔngbe anɔ Surubi ɓɔɔ peleni vi zaani ɓii anɔ titi pele vipeleni ɓi nin dungni rudangni ya kɔ ni taani zɔng ani? ⁶Anaabe “Ibrahim, azɔng a Laa shɔng gawu a shɔng tɔɔving,” ⁷a dɔrɔng goro mi ko, nɔ zeke, shɔngbe yi azɔng yiko Ibrahim jaayee. ⁸Ru Laa, taseni Laa daa taseni shɔngbe yide ze Laa ɓa yin kpaa kpeni a zɔng ani, Ibrahim war u Laa ni, “N mɔ kaabii ko shɔngzeng wali daa kpaa panti ke. ⁹Shɔngbe yi azɔng yi kpaa panti kove ni Ibrahim ni, wuke shɔng zɔng ani. ¹⁰Shɔngbe yin a tegn a ru vipeleni rudani yi leseye; aru viya shɔng ɓinkeni, “shɔngbe nade dung vife shɔng ɓinke a Laa rudani ɓa shɔngbi leseye.” ¹¹Ham a gaa gɓang ni, shɔngɓɔɔ daa pele vi ɓa tɔɔving a Laa ting a duni rudani ɓa, aru viya shɔng tɔɔving ying wɔn a zɔng ani”. ¹²Aru viya rudani ɓa zɔng ani ɓa, “Shɔngbe na pele vipeleni rudani daa wɔn ni yini” ¹³Kirisi rawo a leseni rudani aru woni-ar u viya shɔng ɓinkeni, “shɔngbe shɔng na jishewu a laa ɓi shɔng leseni” ¹⁴aruɓe Panti Ibrahim daa e ni shɔng yide ze Laa ɓani walikang a Kirisi Yeeso, aruɓe aru zɔng ani wo daa te vaaseni suru. ¹⁵Maazung yi, n shang yaa pi bee shɔngzeng. Ruɓe na wɔn ye a rudani shɔngɓɔɔ daa saatewu kɔ wu pan ɓɔɔ tɔ ani ɓa. ¹⁶Ham vaaseni be shɔng shangshe Ibrahim ni wu shaan ni. Shɔng de tɔɔ ɓani shaari ni ɓa”, de tase ɓa ni veeni ɓa, tɔɔ goro shee, ni nɔ shaari ni, wuko Kirisi. ¹⁷¹⁸Viɓen shang ham wuko: Ru dani, be e a saa 430, de lii saate ru be Laa lo teete, be daa lesewu ɓa. 18 Roonikoo na eye ni rudani, daa e tɔɔ ɓa ni vaaseni ɓa. Laa a Ibrahim ni vaaseni kɔve. ¹⁹Rudangni tase ki ham ni viya? Shɔng panwu aruɓe shɔng daa kese ruvini a gaa gɓang bee shaarim wu eke, be shɔng vaasewu be, ²⁰Shɔng ani Laa shɔng shoni naa, a shɔng naa shɔng be aru goro ɓa. Laa ko bee goro. ²¹Rudangni ko de wɔn ɓani vaaseni Laa ni goro beya? Ba, de kpase wee ɓa! Naa shɔng a rudani ɓɔɔ be a suru kɔɔ, shɔng ɓa kpaa tɔɔving Laa kɔɔ ni duni rudani mi. ²²Ru Laa ma shɔng a ruvini, aru Panti be shɔng vase aru ani zɔng ɓɔɔ Yeeso shɔng kpenseni, shɔng wu a aru shɔngbe yi azɔng. ²³Aɓe zɔng ani e be, rudani si mawo kɔɔ gɓai, wok e a laɓe zɔng ani e be. ²⁴Rudangni wɔn wo yinti yere be waarewo yeeso ɓii, aruɓe wodaa kpaa kpeni a Laa ɓii a zɔng ani be. ²⁵Be zɔng ani eye, wo wɔnu tɔɔ a yinti yere ɓɔɔ ɓa ²⁶Aru viya nɔ walikang ɓi Laa jaa, a zɔng ani a Yeeso Kirisi ²⁷Nɔ shɔng veeni be shɔng pele nɔ batizima ni Kirisi, nɔ ɓɔɔ fara Kirisi ye. ²⁸Shɔng ɓaa shɔngɓɔɔ tɔɔ na Yahuda kɔ shɔngbe yide ze Laa ɓa ɓa, kɔ jaa kɔ foo kɔ veeye kɔ sooye nɔ gam goro, Yeeso bee. ²⁹Nɔ nabi Yeeso bee nɔ ɓi Ibrahim shaari, shɔng rooni koo aru vaasanim.

Chapter 4

¹N tɔɔni shɔng teni ladong, laa nade tise ba wu dong anaa wejaa, yi wɔni ni foo ni goro, wo zeye wuko shɔng vi.
²Wu dong a shɔng naa bɔɔ shɔng yiseni vi, wu e diki be daa te ladong be, Wu Daa be, be³to ananko, a laɓe wo dong wejaa, wo wɔn wɔni foo aru vi koodanga. ⁴Labe laa na tiseye, Laa shɔng wu jaa, be sooye yewu, shɔng yewu a vusu rudani ⁵aruɓe daa raa shɔngbe yi wɔn a vusu rudani be, aruɓe wo daa te ladong jaa yi be, ⁶Aruɓe mɔɓi jaa yii, Laa shɔng suru wu jaa awo sensing, be baa yaa ni, “Abba, Maadaa”. ⁷Mɔ tɔba ham foo ba, nɔ bi wu jaa aru gɔɔkɔ nɔ kpau ladon ning dɔrong Laa⁸Dongdong a lawa, alabe no de ze Laa ba, shɔng rise shɔngbe yi, a yi kakabi ga gɓam, be yiba la ba fò. ⁹Dongdong be no e ye aru no ze Laa, kɔ Laa ko ze no, bi vi shing ni tɔ vi nɔn sɔɔ an vɔse bii tɔ a viɓe de lii ba viya? Nɔ kaseke shɔng rise nò fò tɔ keya?¹⁰Nɔde kase ba kɔtɔ diki yi bɔɔ polo shele bɔɔ laa be yi a saa wu deseno ba! ¹¹Nɔ wɔnsen ye vi bii zaani, n de kase ba n kpaareni wu wɔn ni nɔni kove ba. ¹²N gɔɔrenɔ kɔtɔ, maazung yi, nɔ wɔn jɔ anaa miko, aruɓen daa wɔn jɔ anaa nɔko be. Nɔde pelen vini bɔɔ ba. ¹³Nɔ zeye aru vɔɔ bii ko n waseno ru Laa bee shɔɔni. ¹⁴N zeye n yɔɔreni be a gaa gɓang shing a maseni, nɔde seng kɔ nɔ ben ba. A runi nɔ ten nakazinzini anaa Laa shɔng shoni, kɔ anaa Yeeso ni wu yuu. ¹⁵Nɔ Panti ham weya? N taseno ni, na lu kɔtɔ, nɔ raa nung nɔ milen. ¹⁶N wɔnye ham no shɔng bēni aruɓe n shanshenɔ ru nungoko ya?¹⁷Yi kase yi kwa nó yu ba aru vi tɔɔving ba. Yi kase yi zing dorong aru be no pele nung dò aru yini ¹⁸Likɔtɔ wo shanke yaa a yuu viɓe tɔɔving, ba a laɓe n anɔ bii ko shee ba. ¹⁹Majaa kpatata yi, n taa kpaareni jaa beeɓe aru nɔni Kirisi wu shɔ dingli a nɔni sasat. ²⁰Pele weni nan nin nɔni ham aruɓen daa kɔsen zɔng yaashani, aru viya n yuu joo ye aru nɔ ruɓii. ²¹Nɔ galen ta, shɔngbe nɔ kase rudani wu wɔn anɔ yuu, nɔ weshoo ba a rudani beya? ²²Shɔng binkenin Ibrahim wu jaa ziti, gorobo bi soro jado ja, gorobo bi soro be shɔng wowu yu kɔtɔ be. ²³Bi soro fò ye goro jabi a dorong bi, dongdong goro jabi bi soro be shɔng wo wu yukoto a dorong ani yā dangni. ²⁴²⁵Still editing²⁶²⁷Still editing²⁸²⁹Still editing³⁰³¹Still editing

Chapter 5

¹Kirisi kesewo kove gbang. Shii ta gatanga, mɔna sɔɔ tɔba a wɔni foo ba. ²Mile pi, miko Bulusi, n tɔɔ ni nɔna yano yuu ye na raati, peleni Kirisi daa wɔn ba viɔɔ ano bii ba. ³N shanshe shɔngzeng walikang shɔngbe na wɔn ye raati kove wo shingn ye a duni rudani ko. ⁴Mɔ rɔmɔ yuu ye a Kirisi, shɔngbe nɔna a kaka a rudani; nɔ de ze panti tɔba. ⁵Aru suru, a zɔng ani, wɔ ga shinign bee taseni nungoko. ⁶A Kirisi Yeeso kɔ bi shɔngbe yi te Laa ye kɔ yide te ba yi goro bi zɔng ani ko gɔɔ bi zɔng ani ko goro pele vi a kaseni. ⁷Nɔ si yuye batata, biwe zaarenɔ duni taseni nungoko weya? ⁸Vim de ke ba a shɔngbe banɔ yaa ba! Yisti je pota bɔɔ zuman ni bini. ⁹Vi tɔkɔlon lese vi vɛni ¹⁰N kaka sensing a Daayere bii ni ni nɔn leere bat ok ba. Shɔngbe n yɔrenɔ mi n kpaare booni yori kɔɔ, kɔ wuko weya. ¹¹Maazung yi, nan dong shang ru zeni Laa, shɔng kpaaren ki tɔ aru viya? A ru wa, tara bɔɔ kɔseni Lajisheng zɔye. ¹²Aru shɔngbe yin yɔrenɔ, lii ke yina zɔyi yuu ni gaa! ¹³Aru viya shɔng banɔ yaa aru keseni yuu maazung yi, nɔna risenɔ kenim ba leseni a bu ba; a nɔ kase we jo. ¹⁴Aru kaseni, nɔna bee wee ba. Aru viya rudani ma a yuu vi goro wuko kaseni shɔng yɔɔng yee anaa ma yuu”. ¹⁵Mɔna shaa shɔngbɔɔ wɔɔ bii ye mɔ mile tɔɔving lesewu ba. ¹⁶N tɔɔni, mɔ kn a suru arube mɔdaa shing sensing ba a vi bii kove ba. ¹⁷Aru viya shini sensing a bii kove wɔn pong ni suru ni, suru sɔɔ wɔn pong jɔni bii ni. Bem yi kaare wee gn, arube mɔdaa zenung peleni viɔe mɔ kase ba be. ¹⁸Nabi suru dung ni mɔni rudani tɔba amɔ yuu ba. ¹⁹vipeleni bii yiko anaa beni peleni kɔn, bɔɔ leseni, bɔɔ duni vaa, bɔɔ peleni paa, bɔɔ shini shɔng a ting, ²⁰bɔɔ gɔni ru, bɔɔ..... ²¹gn kaani, bɔɔ zaani yaa, bɔɔ kaseni yuu, bɔɔ vaseni, bɔɔ yadɔng, bɔɔ leseni yato, bɔɔ booni vipeleni, bɔɔ bani shɔng, ni gaasi yuni, N shanshenɔ anaaben si shanshenɔ ni, zɔng shɔm ying roo Koo Laa ba. ²²Panti suru yiko: Kaseni, bɔɔ puru yato, bɔɔ wɔni batata, bɔɔ lemba, bɔɔ peleni tɔɔving, bɔɔ panti, bɔɔ ani zɔng ²³bɔɔ rooreni yuu, bɔɔ tɔ yini yuu, zɔng shɔngbe ying pele vini yori daa nyi ba. ²⁴Shɔngbe yiɔi Yeeso bee yi jishe wɔni bii ye, bɔɔ nanka vi a zɔng zɔng. ²⁵Wo wɔni nabi bee suru wo kn bɔɔ ni kaka suru. ²⁶wona wɔn ba shɔng gɔɔni dampa ba, wo wɔn shɔng yaabeeni ba, wo pele yaga ni weeni ba.

Chapter 6

¹Maazung yi, shong na yi shongbɔɔ ye ni zong ruvini bɔɔ ni, shongbe no a suru no sɔɔrewu a suru bee rooreni yuu. No kɔɔ yuu jɔ, arube nɔdaa wete ba a maseni ba. ²No too wee kpiteni, no dung rudani Kirisi. ³Shongbe na milewu yuu weni wubi vibɔɔ, afe wuba vibɔɔ ba, lakewu yuu ye. ⁴Shong bewe yaw u masewu vipeleni, wu yuu yɔɔreni daa shii jɔ awu yuu ko shee be daa ta shongbɔɔ ba. ⁵Kɔ shong bewe ya N, towu vikpiteni. ⁶Shongbe mantewu wu wasu shong ru daa waare rum ni shongbe mante be. ⁷Mona lake mɔ yuu ba. Shong baase Laa ba, aru viya vife shongzeng ru be daa gbaa jɔ wuko. ⁸Shongbe na ru lɔkɔ a bii, jɔ a bii ko daa gbaa dooseni shongbe na ru lɔkɔ a suru, daa gbaa suru be daa sɔɔyaa ba. ⁹Wona vɔse bii ba a vipeleni ba, aru viya laa na tiseye won yee too lɔkɔ kɔɔ, wona de kake gbinti ba. ¹⁰Anaabe wo dɔɔng anim, wo pele shongzeng walikang vi tɔɔving yaagbangbang ni shongbe yi wɔn a yee zong ani. ¹¹No ze bɔɔ labini ben binkenɔ nin naa pi. ¹²Shongbe yi na kase peleni vi tɔɔving a bii yi kase no wɔn shong teni Laa. Yi pele bem aru zaani vɔɔ kporeni jisheni Kirisi. ¹³Ba shongbe yi te Laa ko shee yi dung rudani ba, yi kase jɔ no te Laa arube yidaa gɔɔ dampa aru nɔni be. ¹⁴N daa gɔɔ dampa ba kɔve ba, n gɔɔ aru wo Daayere Yeeso Kirisi, be Koodanga yi jishewu aru mini, n jɔ aru koodanga. ¹⁵Kɔ shongbe yi te Laa kɔ shongbe yide te Laa ba, yiba vibɔɔ an bii ba, vife liisen be wuko polo takeni. ¹⁶Yaajini a shongbe yi pele vife lii be walikang, wɔni batata bɔɔ taani nugɔn kɔn wu wɔn ni yini, kɔ a Isra'ila bee Laa yi yuu. ¹⁷E ham a waating shongbɔɔ na kpaaren tɔba, aru viya n shing zong Yeeso. ¹⁸Je an buu, Panti wo Daayere Yeeso Kirisi wu wɔn ni no suru ni, maazung yi, Ananko.

Ephesians

Chapter 1

¹Bulus shɔn dun Kiristi Yesu ni Laa kase nib ire Laa kpelenkpe shɔn dun be a Afisa yi azɔn a Kiristi Yesu bi (f64) ani Laa kpani dɔɔna anɔbi ni puru yatɔbe Laa anɔbe wukɔwo Daa bɔ Daa Yesu Kiristi yata ²Daa Laabe wukɔ Yesu Daa be wukɔwo Daa Yesu Kirisi wo Dɔre Laabe awo zukuu ni zukuu be suru be a kɔLaapa be a Kirisi, Daa Laa ngɔwo awubi Laabe in ga kɔdanga kase wowon kpelenkpe ruuvini ba awu nun ni kaseni ³Daa Laa shinwo awo sensing wo tewo na shɔnbe javɔwowon wu jayi nika Yesu Kirisi, ana kasebe wo tɔrewubi wo teni ana jabe javɔ esewu Dɔreni Laa wu aniLa kparen dɔɔna be a wo a shɔnbe kasewu a Yesu Kirisi ⁴wok pa kwen a wo ruvini nka wu kpa a sɔ tɔwu ruvini vife wode pele ba tɔvin ba n wu ka ani Laa kpani dɔɔng muse wu aniLa kpani dɔɔng awoɔbe ni kweni wali ni zeni ⁵Daa Laa tasewo siri wo vife kase be, awu puru yatɔbe tase a Kirisi we zeke wonye ⁶Laabe kasebe wu ese vi kap a nyawe vife ⁷Laapa ni be kɔdanga a wu yu watɔ Yesu a Kirisi shɔn awo vibɔ shɔnɔ yabe ana shinwo ⁸a wu sensing na kase be shɔnbe wukɔ pelevi wali ana kasebe ⁹Daa tasewo na bi wokɔ hɔn shani vivɔ shɔnbe wokɔ a zɔn a shin a Kirisi ¹⁰shɔn wowon wu vi tɔni na wu alheri a Kirisi natɔ ¹¹Laabe no nta ru nungɔkɔ ntɔ aru ru ntɔvin be awo guem mɔ azɔn ani shɔn renno ni kpelenkpe suru ¹²ana tɔbe kpelenkpe surun kɔ awo kaka teni vife shɔn yasewowo kwa wallikan ana kasebe arugɔkɔLaabe ntaa ¹³aru no ani zɔn a Daa Yesu ni no kasen shɔn kpelenkpe Laa dɔn nde ya dɔren ¹⁴Laaba a ru non n banu rin Laabe a gɔre Laa n gɔre Laani Daa Laabe wukɔ ¹⁵Daa Yesu Kirisi Daa be daukaka wu ano sɔru be kwen bɔ zeni Laa zɔn n gɔreni no nun be sensing ¹⁶wu puyi pɔlɔnpɔno ze nono shin nun vife bano nya a rɔn no ze kap vife a kpelenkpe DaaLa shɔn dunyi. ¹⁷still ¹⁸on ²¹An gɔren Laa in gɔreni no ze vife wu kaka jaa gasi kaka be awu wu shɔn be azɔn ¹⁹peleni wu bibi kaka wali zɔn kakan kɔ pelevi a Kirisi be Yusuwu ²⁰pa a vɔn a shinwu won a wu na shan a kɔLaapavi shin Kirisi won fefe a ja gasi vipelen ni nakaka ni kaka ²²ni baseni ni din be shɔn bani rin Kirisi vipelen bɔ kɔve awo zamani ba n watin a zamani be da e tɔt ²³Daa Laa shin vi kap a Kirisi dɔ a sɔ awo Church ana wuyu a vi kɔdanga kap Church kɔ wu bi bɔkɔkɔbe bure vi wali.

Chapter 2

¹Tɔt ana mɔkɔ si mɔ vɔye amɔ nkin ni ruvin ana si mɔ wɔbe ndɔrɔn kɔdanga si mɔwon ²vibe shɔnbe yi kaka zesi suru be shɔn kwa yi nta shɔba wosi jɔ nankɔ wali ayi titi wosi pele vibe ba ntɔvin ba wɔbi ³kasebe ni wo sinsin wosi won beye jaa be shɔn da lesei be ano shɔn gasi shɔnzenyi⁴Daa Laabe wukɔ vinani nkɔni sinsin wukɔɔrɔ a kaseni be kasewobe si wo vɔye ye awo ndɔrɔn be sɔbe shin ke wowon ni suru ni Kirisi a nyawe aru alheri wok pa kwen ⁵Daa Laa yusewo pa a nyawe ni Kirisi Daa Laa shin wowon a nyawe a kɔLaapa ni Kirisi Yesu aru Laabe em in tase wu vikwani wu ɔrɔ alheri be tase a wu vi ntɔhim be pelewo ni Kirisi Yeso. ⁶Ni Laa alheri wo kwa kpai ni ka ani zɔn vim de eba wo kabiba ⁷be Laa awo ni wu kaseni bani vibe wo peleba aru be shɔnɔ da gɔre ba wom Laa vi pelen shɔn mawo a Kirisi Yesu¹⁰wo pele vibe ntɔvin be Daa shin gin tete aru won a ruɔbe wo ⁸da kin an no lere jɔ sin ɔhɔ nankɔ shɔnbe yide kase ⁹Laaba a bee shɔn bano shɔnbe yi ye shaba be ham shɔn bani yi yesha kɔtɔ a bee be shɔnzen yi bele be si a¹¹Laawa no vɔseye a Kirisi bee no shɔn ga shɔn kɔbe IsraiLaa shɔnga a baseniah be shɔn awowosi vi shin gin bani ba wo dun ¹²Laaba a kɔdanga ham a vusu Kirisi Yesu shɔnbe siyi fefe ni Laa shɔn ese wo ye man ni ka Kirisi kwa wukɔwo sɔren sinsin aru shin wowon gɔrɔ ni wu ka bi wonke vibe vɔsewobe kasen¹³Laaba shin ni kati vi Laadɔn ni vibe tɔbe aru be da mawu bi ¹⁴shɔnzen gɔrɔ a titi zit wu awo sɔren sinsin Kirisi sɔre shɔn nkan a bi gɔrɔ a ¹⁵Laabi ni ka wɔbe shɔn bawu na ¹⁶Laa shin vibe de kase dɔn Laaba vɔye¹⁷Laaja epe a shan a ru ntɔhun be a shɔn puru sinsin be si wo fefeni shɔn be si yihɔ mani ni ka haaja wo kan kwa dɔrɔn ni suru ¹⁸Laa a waa Daa Ham be si no Kase Laaba no tɔba shɔn ge ɔɔ shɔn zanti no¹⁹Ham shɔn dunni Laa kwelenkwe sɔn dun yi no ham a nyawe ye ²⁰Laa shɔn mano ni gani shɔn dun Laaja ni shɔn zen ²¹Laa vi ni Kirisi jaa Laa wukɔ yi haka a wukɔ gasi jaka won kaka a ɔnni kwelenkwe jaka Laa a wukɔ shɔn mawo a nyawe womonwon monbe ²²Daa Laa ni wu suru.

Chapter 3

¹Aru mbemko in Bulus be a P̄risina be Kirisi Yesu aru noko de kase Laaba in bamano nta ru zoni alheri be ²Laa shon an aru non vizani shon tase ni Laa zen ana sin bee pata ana no pale a ron noda zenun anizon vife in zebɔ vi bi zan aru ³Kirisi gasi shon tete be tukebe shonde tasa vi zani yi ja ni shon veyi ba Ham shon taseyi ni ka suru shon kpelenkpe shon dun ⁴Laa ni shon veni Laa yi nungokobe shon vosen wokɔ shonbe yi side kase Laabam yijo shonshanivivo a bee yin vɔse be Kirisi Yesu ni ka rɔɔ tɔhun in won shon don ru tɔhum ni ka ⁵Laa alheri be shon an ni Laa wu kaka miko don tunpu nya zɔzɔ gasi Laa kpelenkpe shon alherin shon an in shanshe shonbe yide kase Laaba vife shonde beba be Kirisi in taseyi shon kang vife wo sinsin vife shon vɔse tete a vusu ⁶Laabe wukɔ mare vi kang vife wu sinsin shon tase shonbe yi a yedun vife yida dun ni kaka be koLaapa da eke ze gabi kwen ⁷Laa watin ana vife Laa sinsin be sɔrenya Kirisi Yesu wo daa a ⁸Kirisi wo kwa kaka nya shan ni ndorɔn ni kakabi aru wo ani zon awubi aru gɔko in gɔre no yɔre ba a kwaren be kwa a ru non be wukono ⁹vi puru yatɔ vim ko shin in tani gwinti a daa Laabe wukɔ veve be Laapa ¹⁰ni be ko danga shon bawu rin in gɔre Laawo ano ni wu vina be daukaka nowon ni wu kaka n ¹¹wu suru be anobee be n gɔre ¹²Laa ni Kirisi wo kwa won ano sinsin ni ka ani zon aru be noda won ni ¹³kaka aru wu kasen aru be noda zenun zeni ni ngasi ¹⁴Laa kpelenkpe shon zen vife wukɔ vusu vife wukɔ pon ni ¹⁵Din in binni ni shoni no ze zon kasen be ¹⁶Kirisi be ntaa kaka zanni aru be noda wonni Laabi kap. ¹⁷Ham shonbe da zenun pele fefe vife wo ngɔre ¹⁸lerei ana wu kaka bee pele vipelen awobi woɔ a wu daukaka a shon dun n ¹⁹Kirisi Yesu ni ngasi shon be yin e be ananko. ²⁰Still ²¹translating

Chapter 4

¹Meko aru anabe puru sina be Daa gore nono nkina anabe shon bani be shon banion ²be meko gorenonowon ni boro lorenzu ni basenibi ni toni sensing teni weni kasen ³no a kaka aru baseniyu be suru a vusu roni yatowobim goro suru to goro anabe ⁴shon bawonya a shini nung a wofani Daa jogorowo anizon gorobatisma goroLaabe wuko ⁵Daa ko wali a yupa wall a vusu wall ni wall wo gorogo nkanh shon a wo alheri ana be Kirisi awo kove anabe shon shan a Laabin shon nba ve ni “yupa” ⁶anabe to lo dee fefe be tee? ⁷Shonbe Lo dee wuko tot shonbe yupa fefe Laapa wall arube da zenon pu vi nkang kirisi ⁸a shonbe yi won shon wu dun do shon gasi to shan Laa zeni gasi shani ru Laa ⁹gasi shon gani Laa shon dun bo shon manteni vi arube kpelenkpe ¹⁰Laa shon dun yi pele Laa vi yi mafi Kirisi wo wall wo azon goro ni zeni Jaa Laa arube woda won kaka wowon ¹¹ana tikiki Kirisi Kirisi mawo arube woda wontoba ana woja be shon wuseyini tin bo tunpu vife wating ware shon fefe ni manteni ¹²Laani shon ni yi Laakeni yina shani ko nungogo ni kaseni shon kase wobong a wubi wuko yu wuko Kirisi. ¹³Kirisi ma bi nkang yi tise a yiwe nyawe ni vife n gasi bi yi pele vi a nyawe a shin bee yi ¹⁴bong arube yi mayi bi ni kaseni aru benko n toni a shi a yupa a ben a daa ni nona toba kin ana shonbe yide ze Laaba yi kin ba viboba yi lerini ba yi a vusu ntinri a vife yi ye be yi fefe a ¹⁵Laabee aru vife yi de zeba aru yi shin tara ayi sinsin yi wonye ni nta yuseba a shinyi yu vife yi nta ntovin kove an pele vife kang ba ntovin pe ni nyasin ba. ¹⁶Nankowo mante aru Kirisi ba nbama no nta ye aru won shon mante no ye aru won nungogo ¹⁷a Yesu bee shon mante no ni no tole vife si no pele nofee no tule shon gwent shon gwentin ko kase wu pele vi aru shon shonwuru ¹⁸a ru Laakeni vife shon Mantenono suru wu kase ni vife no yatono tuse shon polobe shon mawu ni Laa suru ¹⁹a vusu nungkonotvin ni kpelenkpe aru benkonu loko nyagini ²⁰no goro go kang no shan vife nongoko ni wen aru wo a nyawe lesse yatoto ta a vife mo ²¹zeye ba ntovinba mona pele ruviniba ron mona yaba Laawu loi madon a lessen yatomonu yase vini. ²²Vini ndoron ba shonbe si boi na botoba wu ayu vina peleni be ntovin wu vose jo ni shonbe yi befaniba mona yaba vife ba ntovinba wu kea mo nyaba. ²³Shan kove vife ntovin wu arere shobe yi bee be aru mo rushan da a alheri shonbe yin ntamonu lebe ²⁴kpelenkpe suru be Laa yatoba a ru wuko shon renwoni a ²⁵diki be wok pa kwen no shin fefe yatoto lessen be ba ntovini ba yatoto lessen be ²⁶takata tasen lessen yatoto kareni ni ndani we ni gyasi vife ba ²⁷ntovinba nowon a nyawe sinsin gorono yase we ²⁸we ruvini ana Laa a vusu Kirisi yasewo ruvini ²⁹Laabe yupa a wa pa shonbe yi ndoron queni bani ba ³⁰monbe vi da wa bee a so a shon vi kove ni wu kaseni. ³¹Still

³²Translating

Chapter 5

¹Aru viya no mante Laa zong ana jaabe shon kasewu no nkin a vusu kaseni ana Kirisi kasewo a auyu aru won sunasusu baiko ni ani yu a ²Laa roni leseni we ni ngasi vinivin won shone baurina ba awo titi aru ba ntovinba Daa Laa kwelenkwe shonbi shone kwaba³virinte be ba ntovinba, nya nanka, shwa be ba ntovinba yi kang ba vi ntovin ba vi be li com no gore ⁴Laaben wo zeye kang roni leseni we lerebe ba ntovinba shonbe kase vi kodanga ven shonbi no shonva yi in kwa vi be shon dake jervo a vusu Laado Kwanti be Kirisi ni Daa Laa shonbo Da Laakenoba ni ru be viboba⁵vusuba aru zonenkoLaa tasen yato leseni a yu shonbe yi nta shoba aru ⁶gokona base doba yin ba sinojo nanko a tinri Ham no a Laa a vusu daa no kinta ana ja be ⁷Laa (aru ren be Laa yiko pelen vi ntovin, shini ntovin ni nungoko) shon makoto a zeke vi be Laa kasebe nobase⁸yuba ni shonbe ren vi pelen be tinri a yibi no vose vi be yi pelen ba be vi ⁹yuse shon barin vi be yi pele shon zeba shong shan vi be yi pele ye shon ze kang a ¹⁰Laa shonze kang vi be na wonye shon ze kang wukoLaa aru goko shon shani mo mile ntovin mo do kin bana shonbe yide kweba be wu woni kweni va diki ta aru ¹¹dikiyi ba ntovinba aru gokomona won ba ni wureni ba ze vi be Daa kasebe mong nob saa ven ba ben shin mo kini liba yata mo puni ¹²kpelenkpe suru no shanru ni wen a zabura no ntaken sobe suru ntani a sinsin aru Daa ni yato ¹³goro gore Laa aru vi kang aru Daa Yesu Kirisi a Laa shonbe wuko Daa na woni wen a nya we aru non a Kirisi ¹⁴boro soye aru a no jereyi ana no da a Daa Laa aru veye woko yu awu so ana Kirisi wuko yu aru wu Ekkilisiya¹⁵wuko shonbe rawobee anabe Ekkilisiya a yu a Kirisi ananko soye ayi jereyi a vi kang jereyi no kase no ¹⁶soye ana Kirisi kasewu Ekkilisiya a vo aru wun arube da sokewu ni mee wu ruu a ru be da tasewu ¹⁷Ekkilisiya awu bee batata rinte bani ba ko vupo kase kpelenkpe ruviniba jo¹⁸ananko jere w ukase yi soye ana yi bee shonbe ¹⁹kase wu so kase wu yuye ba shonbe da beu y ukase wu ²⁰gonteu ntovin anabe Kirisi gonteu an bokewo Ekkilisiya ²¹ntovin a still on²²ruviya woko wu bee aru benko veye n ya yebi ni nibin a won a ²³nyawe n wu so yi zit yin won bee goro vi be shon vose a de shanban be ²⁴wukonon gokobobem n shan aru Kirisi ni Ekkilisiya no gorogo²⁵kang no kase nose ana nobee no se no a nodere ²⁶boro yinseta shon roni nuron upata a momon von aru Kirisi wu pele haske ²⁷amabee. ²⁸still ²⁹translation ³⁰verses³¹still ³²translating ³³verses

Chapter 6

¹Wojayi no pele viɓe shɔnɓe yi yeno a daa wuko ntɔvin jɔ ayi ɓɔɔ ²da ni na (wuko Daa rɔɔ Danni ɓe ganiɓe ani teseni viɓe mona shin nan wati ntɔvin monwon diki ɓɔɓɔ a Kɔdanga Daa yi nona shin no jayi yatɔ ³leseniɓa no shinyi a dɔɔn ntɔvin no ngaleyɔ rɔɔ Daa shɔn ɓani no pele viɓe shɔnɓe noba ayi dɔ ngalenɔɓe a ɓee no ayi ⁴ɓɔɔ ntɔvin ni vani ɓe ke ano vusu sing-sing no peleyi vi ana non pele Kirisi no pele ⁵yi ntɔvin ɓa aru yin zeno kɔɔɓa wowon non pele arun shɔnzen no peleyi ⁶anono nɓa nu Kirisi shɔnɓe pele viɓe Daa Laa a vusu sing-sing no pele vi ntɔvin ni ⁷no singsing kang ana non pele Daa ɓa shɔnzen ɓa aru viya viɓe shɔnɓe na pele vi ntɔvin n kwa ⁸dɔreni kɔɔ Daa na shɔnɓi kɔ wu shɔn nɓan kɔ wu kɔve shɔnɓɔɔyi no pele ⁹shɔnɓe yi naɓ ano dɔ tɔ nankɔnona kwareyɔɓa no zeye shɔnɓe wuko mano asɔ ¹⁰mayi wu a Laappa kase shɔnɓɔɓa vena asɔ nɓe shɔnɓɔɓa no a kaka ¹¹Daa ni kaka ɓe anɔɓe no tuse vi se tan ɓe Daa Laa kang a ru ɓe no da zenon zen vi raman kara aru wo kɔni ɓana ɓa aru ɓee ni kwa ɓa aru shɔnɓe ¹²yikoLaadɔn, kaka shini shɔn vi peleni kaka viɓe a ntinri viɓe a suru ɓe vinivi nramang a kɔLaapayi aru ¹³ɓenkɔno tuse kap vi tani si ɓe Daa Laa a ruɓe no da zenun shini kɔɔ a diki ɓe ɓa ntɔvin ɓa ¹⁴nona zenun pelen viye kang no shi ntɔvin no shi ni kaka ni vi ¹⁵mani ɓe wuko nungɔkɔno ma ano zun no sɔ tuse vi tani si ɓe ging ɓe peleni vi ntɔvin no tuse ¹⁶ano dɔn ni kasen ɓe e aru ru ntɔvin ɓe kenɓa a monɓe no kwano yu ¹⁷kang no tɔvi kɔn ɓe anizɔn ni wukɔno zenun nrinsan kang yaa ɓe vinivina nraman ye shɔnɓe no tɔɔ ¹⁸wayu ɓe shɔn rawoni no tɔɔɔ yere ɓe suru wuko rɔɔLaa ni Laa gɔren ni ɓeni dɔɔɔn ¹⁹no gɔre Laa diki kang ni suru Laano shin non diki di ni lenɓa Laaɓe non pele gɔren aru Laa shɔn ²⁰kpelenkpe yi no gɔre Laa jɔ ru mini a ru ɓe shɔn da an ruu ɓe inda ²¹shanshe shɔn Laaɓe ina pu nyaye no gɔreni in zenun shani kaka ɓani nzaniɓa viɓe ²²nungɔkɔ shɔnsi vase aru ru ntɔvin kɔ in won shɔnshɔni ɓe shɔn mawu ni sarka a ru ²³ɓee nda shan ni kaka nɓani zani ɓa Laaɓe n shanɓe Tychicv Mazungɓe n kasewu ven a zɔn a Daa ni ɓin-sin gɔɔ n ntaseni viɓe kang no ze viɓe na vuzube n shɔnwɔ anɔɓee aru ɓenkɔ aru no ze viɓe wo vɔɔɔɓe a ru ɓe wu ruɔwu ano kaka sin-sin lenɓa ²⁴ɓɔɔ Mazungyi ni kasem ni ani zɔng Laa Daa ni Daa Yesu Kirisi nLaa kaseni wu won ano yu kang shɔnɓe yi kase Daa Yesu kirisi ni zɔn kaseni ɓe shɔn zenun leseni ɓa.

Philippians

Chapter 1

¹Shawulu ɓɔɔ Timoti, Yeso Kirisi jaadɔɔyi, a wa Laa shɔng kpelekpe ɓe yi a vusu Kirisi a tipi Filipiyi, ni yubɔɔ Laa jaakaa ɓɔɔ Dikonyi. ²Laa ani tɔɔving ɓɔɔ wɔngni batata ɓe ke a wo Laa ɓɔɔ wo Daa ni Daayere Yeso Kirisi wu wɔngni nɔni. ³N doore Laa a laɓe N na ye nugn ye aru nɔ ni, ⁴diki-di, ang gɔre ni Laa aru nɔ walikāng, N gɔre Laa ni puuru yato ⁵aru nɔ ɓaseni yuu a vusu Laa ruu tɔɔving ɓe gaa a diki shoni a wa hami. ⁶N kakagn ani aru vi ɓemi, ni shɔng ɓe ga tɔɔving shooni a nɔ bii wu watɔng wu diki Kirisi Yeso. ⁷Likɔɔ ang bii N taa tɔɔving aru nɔ ni aru viya nɔ ang sɔngsɔng. Nɔ walikāng nɔ ɓi N shɔng ɓaseni yuu a Laa ani tɔɔving aɓe nɔ taseng a n maani dɔɔ a gāyā ɓɔɔ nɔ yiseni na ni kaseni Laa ruu tɔɔving. ⁸Aru viya Laa ko N shɔng teeni yāa, aɓe N kase ke N zee nɔ ni Kirisi Yeso nugn kɔngni. ⁹ɓemi ko N gɔreni Laa: Ni nɔ kaseni wu wa tɔng vɛeni-vɛeni a vusu kpɛni ɓɔɔ zee ni vi walikāng ¹⁰aru ɓe nɔ shɔng na a viɓe batata, aru ɓe Nɔ da wɔng shɔng pele ni vi nungoko ni ruvɔni ɓa a yu wu diki diki Kirisi, ¹¹wu yii ni reni ruu tɔɔving ɓe da e ni Yeso Kirisi aru bonseni ɓɔɔ ani Laa dooni. ¹²Hami N kase ke nɔ zee ke, Mazungyi, ni viɓe watɔng ni mini kese wanitɔng ɓe Laa ruu tɔɔving. ¹³Ana ɓe tase ke, N maani dɔɔ a saka aru Kirisi eni zeni benkeni a shɔng gani mɔng yi bii ɓɔɔ gāsi mɔng yi walikāng. ¹⁴Mazungyi vɛeni yi kpaa kakagn a Daayere bii aru in maani dɔɔ a saka, yi sɔɔ kpaa kakagn ɓe shāngni ruu ye ɓa ni zani vɔɔ ɓa. ¹⁵Shɔng ɓɔɔ yi so waayāa ruu Kirisi a vusu gn kani ɓɔɔ leseni we, shɔng ɓɔ yi tɔk aru vi tɔɔving. ¹⁶Shɔng tɔng yi pele a vusu kaseni, aru yi zee ye shɔng shɔng a mɔng ɓemi aru waani yāa ruu tɔɔving. ¹⁷Shɔng ɓe yi tūmpu yi waayāa Kirisi aru yi kaseni yuu kɔvɛ, ɓa ni nungoko ɓa. A yi lereni yi da shɔng kɔɔ N kpaa yuyɔre a laɓe N dɔɔ a saka. ¹⁸Bi tɔ viya? A vi walikāng kɔ a lakeni shɔng -kɔ a shāng ni nungoko-shɔng waayāa Kirisi ye, a vɔm ko N taa puuru yato. Ananko, N sɔɔ pele puuru yato, ¹⁹aru viya N zee ye ni vi ɓemi in tase N kpenseni ni nɔ dɔɔng gɔreni Laa ɓɔɔ yiseni na ɓe Suru ɓe Jeso Kirisi. ²⁰Bi N nung shɔngni ɓɔɔ ani gn ni N taa yusɛ ɓa kɔ a laɓo, ni kakabi walikāng, hami ni kɔ diki-di, Kirisi N kpaa bongni a N bii, kɔ N ni surubi kɔ N vɔɔ ye. ²¹Aru ang bii wɔng ni surubi ɓi Kirisi N na sɔɔ vɔɔ ye ɓi wani tɔng. ²²N na tɔye N wɔng a vusu gigiri bii, ɓemi ing tase yeni jaa shooni vɛeni. Ni vɔm walikāng N rɔɔ ɓe weya? N de ze ɓa. ²³Aru viya N a titi vi ziti ɓemi. N kaseni wuko wa N kpaa Kirisi, ɓe wuko jāa walikāng, ²⁴wɔngni a vusu gigiri bii wuko lii aru nɔ bii bii. ²⁵N sɔngsɔng yi vɔmi ye, N zee ye N wɔng kɔɔ aru N wating ni nɔ ni walikāng, aru nɔ wani

ting ɓɔɔ nɔ puuru yato a vusu shĩngni gn,²⁶ aru ɓe a N bii nɔ da kpaa ruu shaangni vɛɛni nɔ tose yu a vusu Kirisi Yeso a laɓe N e nɔ bii ye tɔti.²⁷ Vi tɔɔving wuko nɔ pele viɓe da lese waani yãa ruu tɔɔving ɓe Kirisi, aru ɓe kɔ N e N zee nɔ kɔ N ɓa nɔ bii, N daa tãa ruu nɔ ni, ni nɔ shii yi ni kaka a vusu suru gorɔ, ni lereni gorɔ nɔ wating a yãawe aru shĩngni gn ɓe waani yãa ruu tɔɔving.²⁸ Nɔ na zaa vɔɔ ɓa aru shɔng ɓe yi shii a nɔ yuu ɓa. ɓemi vi taseni ayi bii ni ying kpaa lese, aru nɔ raniyu-ɓɔɔ vimi a Laa.²⁹ Aru shɔng anɔ ɓani saka aru Kirisi kaseni ɓa aru shɔng ɓe yi azong ko shee ɓa, aru nɔ ɓoo kpãreni aru wuni,³⁰ ni kpani yuyore ni gorɔ ɓe nɔ zee a N bii, hami nɔ sɔɔ tãa ye a N bii.

Chapter 2

¹Maani kaka gn ɓɔɔ na ani a vusu Kirisi, Maani sɪŋsɪŋ ɓɔɔ na ani be kaseni we ese, museni yu a vusu Suru na ani, taseni kani gn na ani ɓɔɔ taseni nugn kɔngni, ²no shɪŋ N puuru yato ta wu wɔng batata ni wɔngni ni lereni gn gorɔ, no kase we wu wɔng gorɔ, ni yuu mɔng gorɔ a vusu suru, ɓɔɔ pele ni vi gorɔ a yāa we. ³No na pele viɓɔ ɓa aru no yuu ko shee ɓa kɔ no tase jāa ni we ɓa. Vi pele ni wuko ni rooni yuu no mile shɔng ɓɔ ni jāa mɔ kɔɔ. ⁴No zee we ni vi tɔɔving ɓa aru no kase ni yuu ɓa, no pele viɓe da lise we be. ⁵No shɪŋ lereni ɓemi a gn ana be sii jɔ a Kirisi Yeso, ⁶be, wu wɔng ana Laa, de too wu yuu ɓa gorɔ ni Laa ɓa kɔ wu too wu yuu ni viɓɔ. ⁷Viɓe pele wuko, de rise wu yu ana viɓɔ, a too bii jaadɔɔ shooni, shɔng sɔɔ yewu ana shong zeng. Sɔɔ kpaa wu yuu ana shongzeng, ⁸a roore wu yuu a sɔɔ wɔng shɔng dɔngni yāa be wa vɔɔ, vɔɔ bi ma be yula. ⁹Aru goko Laa sɔɔ awu bongni borɔ a awu rɪŋ be jāa rɪŋ yi walikāŋ, ¹⁰aru be ni bani rɪŋ Yeso gbɪngti walikāŋ ing tang, a vusu koolapa ɓɔɔ a koodanga, ¹¹ni totti rete walikāŋ yi shāŋ ni Yeso Kirisi bi Daayere, aru bonseni Laa be Daa. ¹²Arugoko, mazūngyi, ana be no dūŋ yāa diki-di ɓemi, ɓa a laɓe N a no bii ɓa hami ma ni laɓe N ɓa no bii, no pele shooni aru no raniyu ni zani vɔɔ ɓɔɔ rikeni a tipi. ¹³Aru viya bi Laa ing kn ni no ni wu pele viɓe kase wu sɔɔ pele viɓe tāa tɔɔving ani. ¹⁴Pele vi walikāŋ bani yāa kpata-kpa ɓa kɔ tɔnseni yāa ¹⁵aru be no da wɔng ruvini ɓa kɔ ni rɪŋte, Laa jaayi be yi ruvini ɓa a bii a vusu nanka ɓɔɔ gbɔnka-gbo lakomi, be no da benke ana vi zeni a vusu koodanga ɓemi. ¹⁶No yise ruu be ese surubi aru be a diki Yeso N da toose yuu ni N de yuu ɓa kɔvɛ ɓa kɔ N pele shooni be kɔvɛ ɓa. ¹⁷Kɔ shɔng tɛŋ ana vi ani a yuu vi ani ɓɔɔ vipeleni aru no shɪŋni gn, N tāa tɔɔving N sɔɔ pele puuru yato ye ni no ni walikāŋ. ¹⁸Ni dɔrɔng gorɔng ko no tāa tɔɔving no sɔɔ pele puuru yato ni mimi. ¹⁹|v 19 N ani gn a Daayere Yeso wuko N shɔng Timoti a no bani jān ɓaseni ɓa, aru be N da sɔɔ kpaa kaka gn a laɓe N tāa ruuye aru nɔni. ²⁰Aru N shɔng ɓɔ ɓa ana wuni, be lere gn ani aru no ni. ²¹Aru viya shɔng ɓɔɔ yi bee yi vi yuu ko shee, ɓa aru vi Yeso Kirisi ɓa. ²²No zee wu borɔ taseni ye aru viya ana jaa ni wu daa, gbareng ananko a waani yāa ruu tɔɔving. ²³N ani gn ani N shɔngshe no wu a laɓe N zee ka be vi ing watɪŋ ni mini ye. ²⁴N shɪŋni kaka gn ani a Daayere ni N bii bii N e kɔɔ bani jān ɓaseni ɓa. ²⁵N lereye ni likɔɔ N shong Ipafiriditus a no bii. Wu bi mazūŋ ɓɔɔ N shoo be shooni ɓɔɔ N shoo sii, ɓɔɔ shong shooni ni no jaa shooni aru N vi kaseni yi. ²⁶Aru viya yɔreyu ye vɛɛni, kase ke wu e no bii walikāŋ, aru viya no tāake ni wu sii vɔɔ. ²⁷Ananko wu sii vɔɔ be sii de vɔɔ ni. Aru be Laa tāa wu nugn kɔngni, ɓa wuko shee ɓa, tɔŋ nugn kɔngni jɔ, aru be N de kpaa viki yato ɓa ayu viki yato. ²⁸Aru goko likɔɔ N dɔse no wu, aru be no na zee wu yee totti no da pele puuru yato, N sɔɔ kpaa viki yato pota. ²⁹Aru goko, no tee wu a vusu Daayere ni puuru yato walikāŋ. No a yi zong bii borɔ a bii. ³⁰Aru bi aru shooni be Kirisi viɓe ese wu maani ni vɔɔni. Kpaa maani wu vɔɔ aru be da sɔre yāa viɓe ɓa ani no pele ni shooni a N bii.

Chapter 3

¹Ruu sōniyāa, mazūngyi, nɔ pele puuru yato Daayere bii. N binke ni nɔ labini ɓemi ya ziti ɓa yɔreni ang bii ɓa, aru wu ga nɔ batata. ²Nɔ puu nung aru zaayi. Nɔ puu nung aru nanka shɔng shooni yi. Nɔ puu nung aru shɔng yeleni bii. ³Aru ɓi woko shɔng yere ni shaa-shɔng yi gbare Laa a vusu Suru, wo sɔɔ gɔre aru Kirisi Yesu, wo shīng kakagn ɓa gigiri bii. ⁴Ɔ ananko, N bii nang shīng kakagn kɔɔ a gigiti bii. Shɔng ɓɔ na tɔye ni wu kaka gn ani a gigiri bii, nang pele ɓe jāa kɔɔ vɛeni. ⁵Aru viya shɔng yereng N shaa a diki nawa dɛro, ɓe shɔng Israila, ɓe laye ɓe Biliyamu, Jaa Ibirayi ɓe Ibirayi yi; na ɓi ruu rudang, N sii shɔng Farisa. ⁶Na ɓi taseni kaseni Laa, N kpāre shɔng Laa dūngni; na aru ruu tɔɔving a dɔɔ rudani, N rubong ɓa yuu ɓa. ⁷Viɓe yise vii kpaani ang bii, N rise yi ana viɓe N wɔse aru Kirisi. ⁸Nungoko, hami N gāa vi ɓemi yi walikāng vi wɔse aru tooni ni borɔ ɓe zeni Kirisi Yeso N Daayere. Aru wuko N daa viye walikāng-N sɔɔ zee yi walikāng vi nanka-arua ɓe N da kpaa Kirisi ⁹a sɔɔ kpang yuu a wu bii, ɓa kpani ruu tɔɔving a N yuu ɓa aru rudani, N kase kpani viɓe ni shīngni gn a Kirisi-ruu tɔɔving ɓe ke a Laa bii ni shīngni gn. ¹⁰Aru goko hami N kase N zee wu ni wu kakana ɓe yuse wu pa ɓɔɔ museni yuu ɓe kpāreni, N sɔɔ rii ana wuko a vɔɔ ni, ¹¹aru ɓe kɔ nuko viya N da tāawu yuni pa a yusa. ¹²Bani N kpaa vi ɓemi yi ye walikāng ɓa, ko, N rii shɔng wōngni batata ye ɓa, N watīng ni wu beni aru N yi viɓe aru wuko shɔng ying aru Kirisi Yeso. ¹³Mazūngyi, N da lere ɓani N bii bii N yi vi ɓemi yi ye ɓa. Vi gorɔng ko N pele: N da viɓe yi tūmpu a sɔɔ dīng nung N mile viɓe a tīng, ¹⁴N shīng kaka aru viɓe ang tīng aru ɓe N da kpaa vido ɓe ɓani yāa ɓe Laa a Kirisi Yeso. ¹⁵Wo walikāng wo ri borɔ ye, wo lere ta anemi, nɔ na sɔɔ lere azong viɓo yi tɔk, Laa N tase vi ɓi kɔɔ. ¹⁶Kɔ ɓa ɓemi ɓa, wo wɔng aru viɓe kpaa ye a wo na hami. ¹⁷Nɔ wɔng shɔng manteni vi a N bii, mazūng yi. Nɔ puu nung batata aru shɔng ɓe ying king a dōrong ɓe nɔ kpa a wo bii. ¹⁸Shɔng vɛeni yi kn ye-shɔng ɓe tētē N gāle nɔ aru ni, hami n de gāle nɔ ni tɔti ni mɛɛ nung-ana shɔng yi de kase la ɓani Kirisi. ¹⁹Yi sōni yāa wuko leseni. Yi laa wuko yi buuru, yi bonseni wuko ayi yūse. Yi lere kɔvɛ aru vi koodanga. ²⁰Wo wōng ni shɔng yee a vusu koolapa, a mɔng ɓe wɔng gaa wu shɔng raniyu, Daayere Yeso Kirisi. ²¹Wuko N kɔse wo bii tɔkɔlong ɓemi a vusu bii ɓe kose ana wu borɔngbo bii, ɓe shɔng kose ni wu kakana wu shīng viyi walikāng yi dūng wu yāa.

Chapter 4

¹Aru goko, mazungyi be N kase N zee yi, N puuru, ɔɔ N vi gini yuu, a dɔɔng ɔemi nɔ shii ni kaka a Daayere, maa shooyi. ²N gɔre Euodia, ni Syntyche, yi wɔngni lereni gn gorɔ a Daayere bii. ³Ananko, N yɛ nɔ, N shɔng wɔngni nungoko, nɔ yise sooye ɔemi yi na bi yiko yi kpɛre ni mini a mɔng be waayɔa ruu tɔɔving, yini Clement ɔɔ N gɔsi shɔng shooni, be yi rɔng a vusu Labini Surubi. ⁴Nɔ pele puuru yato diki-di. N shɔng ye tɔti, pele puuru yato ta. ⁵Shɔngzeng walikɔng yi zee nɔ rooni yu. Daayere eni kpaye maani. ⁶Nɔ na yɔre yuu ɔa aru viɔ. Vi pele ni wuko, a vi walikɔng nɔ gɔre Laa ni bee ni vi ni dooreni, nɔ tase Laa nɔ gɔreni, ⁷Laa wɔngni batata be jaa gɔsi zeni walikɔng, wu gaa nɔ sɔngsɔng ɔɔ nɔ lereni a vusu Kirisi Yeso. ⁸Vi sɔni ya, Mazungyi, Viɛ na nungoko, viɛ borɔ na ani, viɛ na batata, viɛ rɔnte na ɔamba, viɛ kaseni na ani, viɛ ruu shɔngni tɔɔving ani, vi be na lii ɔami, viɛ dooni na ani, nɔ lere aru vi ɔemi yi ko. ⁹Viɛ nɔ mangte a ɔɔ kpaa a taa a zee a N bii, nɔ pele vi ɔemi, Laa be wɔngni batata ing wɔngni nɔ ni. ¹⁰N puuru yato ani panti a Daayere aru viya hami nɔ tase nɔ N kaseni ye. Nungoko N tase nɔ tase ye nɔ kaseng kɔtɔ a tumpu. ¹¹N shɔng vim ɔa aru N yuu yɔreni ani ɔa. Aru N mante wɔngni ye a la vi walikang. ¹²N zee kabe wɔngni shɔng rang wɔngye, N ɔɔ zee kabe wɔngni ni vina vɛeni ye. Kɔ a viɛ weya walikang N mante vɔseni kabe N da wɔngni hareni kɔ ni wɔko, ni kabe vi ani vɛeni an na kɔ N a yuu yɔreni. ¹³N zenung pele ni vi kɔtɔ walikang aru shɔng be ang kaka bii. ¹⁴Ni kabo, nɔ pele vi tɔɔving ye ɔbe nɔ vase vi ni mini a N yuyɔre. ¹⁵Nɔ ni nɔ yuu shɔng Filipi nɔ zee ye ni a gaani be waani yaa ruu tɔɔving, a laɛ N da koo Makidoniya, yee gɔreni Laa ɔɔ de yiseng na ɔa aru ruu ani vi ɔɔ teeni na ɔa nɔko a bini ɔa. ¹⁶Kɔ a laɛ N a Tasaloniya, nɔ shɔngsheng vi yise ni jaa ya gorɔ kɔtɔ. ¹⁷Bani we N bee vi ani ɔa. Viɛ ing pele wuko, N bee vi reni be da shɔngshe nɔ vidoni. ¹⁸N tee viye batata, ɔɔ be jaa be. Shɔng ang viye walikang be hami N kpaa viye a Ipafrodu viɛ nɔ shɔngsheng. Bivi pɔngni tɔɔving, vi ani be teeni be tɔɔre Laa. ¹⁹N Laa ing a nɔ vi kaseni walikang aru wu vina be a wu bonseni a Kirisi Yeso. ²⁰Hami bonseni ɔi wo Daa ɔɔ wo Laa be dongo-dongo. Ananko. ²¹Nɔ jii Laa kpelenkpe yaa a vusu Kirisi Yeso. Mazung be yi ni mini ying jii nɔ yaa. ²²Laa shɔng kpelenkpe be yini mini ying jii nɔ yaa, jaa yaa shɔng be yi a Kaisa vusu yee. ²³Laa ani tɔɔving be a Daayere Yeso Kirisi wu wɔngni nɔ suru ni.

Colossians

Chapter 1

¹Bulusi, Yeso shɔng rɔkeni aru Laa kaseni, ɔɔ Timoti wo zung, ²a Laa shɔng ɔolonɔ yii ɔɔ mazung yi be yii tɔɔving be yii a Kolosi. Panti wu wɔng nin nɔni, ɔɔ batata a Laa wo Daa. ³Wo tase dɔɔreni a Laa, Daa wo Dayere Yeso Kirisi, wo ɔɔ gɔre aru nɔni. ⁴Wo taaɛ aru nɔ shini gn a Kirisi Yeso ɔɔ tɔɔ kaseni aru Laa wu shɔngbe yii ɔolonɔ ⁵aru nɔ gn shini be shɔng yaseno a koolapa, be nɔ taa a ya nungoko, ruu tɔɔving Laa ⁶be enɔ bii be. Tɔ ananko ruu Laa tɔɔving mi ye jaa ye ɔɔ ɔɔngye a koodanga walikang ɔɔ wɔng anabe shɔng pele anɔ bii a diki be nɔ taa ɔɔ too panti Laa a nungoko. ⁷Bem bii ruu Laa tɔɔving be nɔ mante Abafarasi, wo jaadɔ be wo kase be, be wu bi jaadɔ tɔɔving be Kirisi aru woni. ⁸Wo ze Abafarasi ye mɔ kaseni a Suru. ⁹Aru kasenim, a diki be wo taa ving wo de ya gɔɔreni ɔa aru mɔni ɔa. Wong gɔɔre mɔ wɔng ni zeni vii kaseni kpɛni ɔɔ Suru zeni, ¹⁰aruɛ mɔ daa kn a dɔɔng be lii kɔtɔ be Daayere ɔɔ be daa waarewu a bii kɔ a mɔwe ya: a reeni jaa be vii peleni tɔɔving ɔɔ ɔɔni a zeni Laa, ¹¹maaseni wu gbangbang ni wu kakani walikang, anaa wu bonseni kaka, aruɛ mɔda ɔɔɔngɔ maani nugɔ ɔɔ lema, ni puru yato ¹²ani dɔɔreni a Daa, be shingke nɔ wɔng ananko mɔ daa kpa Laa vii vɔɔ tɔɔving shɔng ɔolongboyii. ¹³Rawoye a tɔingrii naa waarewoye roonikoo a wu Jaa be kaseɛ bii, ¹⁴a wu bii ko shɔng kpɛnsewo, a yasewo ruvini. ¹⁵Wuko wu lansii be Laa be shɔng zeba, wu jaashɔng tɔing be shɔng take walikang. ¹⁶Aruviya awuko shɔng take vii walikang, viiɛ yii koolapa ɔɔ viiɛ yii kootipi, ɔɔ vii shɔng ze kɔtɔ ɔɔ viiɛ shɔng zeba. Kɔ ladongkpanti kɔ jaaɔnikaka kɔ shɔngkpanti kɔ kakayii, vii walikang shɔng take ni wu kaabii aru wuko. ¹⁷Wuni wu yuu wu a vii walikangyii tɔing, awu bii ko vii walikang wɔng a yaawe. ¹⁸Wuko wu shɔng tɔing, a jaka Laa. Wuko wu shɔng tɔing, jaa shɔng tɔing a vɔɔni, ɔɔ wu mɔng ko shɔɔni a gɔasi mɔng walikang. ¹⁹Aruviya vim tɔɔre Laa kɔtɔ bii wu vii walikang wɔng awu Jaa, ²⁰ni wu Jaa kaa bii shɔng tɔɔre vii walikang ni wu biibii, niwu jaa kpaa be wose a lajiisheni pele batata, kɔ viiɛ a koodanga kɔ viiɛ a koolapa. ²¹Sii alabo nɔ sii ɔa a Laa bii ɔa ɔɔ wɔni ɔange a siinsin ɔɔ a vii nangka. ²²Hami tɔɔrenɔ ye ni wu giigiiri bii ni wu vɔɔ ing wareɔ tɔɔving, wɔni kɔvɛ, shɔng lansemɔ ɔa awu tiin ɔa, ²³Na nungoko nɔ waa tɔing ye ni gn shiini, shiye gitɔing, nɔ de ya nɔ shiini siinsin ɔa a ruu tɔɔving be nɔ taaɔa, be shɔng waase shɔng be shɔng take yii koodangami. Bemɔ ruu tɔɔving be biibii, Bulusi, N wɔng jaayee. ²⁴Hami N taa puru yato ang kpɛreni aru nɔni, N bii yiye ni gɔasi kpɛare

be Yeso shaake ya, be bi shɔng dūniyi. ²⁵N wɔ̃ng ye wu jaayee aru shɔng dūni mi, ni kaa viɓe Laa āng N yise naa aru nuni, ruu Laa wu wɔ̃ng ananko. ²⁶Bem bi viivɔ̃sɛni be shɔng vɔ̃seke saa yii ɓɔɔ koobe tunmpu hami shɔng tase Laa shɔng tɔ̃ving yii. ²⁷Bi yii ko Laa kaseke yii ze viinaa bonseni be viivɔ̃sɛni a titi shɔng be yii dūng Laa ɓa, be bi Kirisi a nɔ bii, gnshini be bonseni. ²⁸Wo shāng aru wuni, manteni shɔng ɓɔɔ gɔ̃ni shoo ni kpɛ̃ni walikāng, arube woda ware shɔngyii a kpɛ̃ni a Kirisi. ²⁹Aru ɓemi N kpaare anaa wu kaka ɓee viipeleni be ang bii.

Chapter 2

¹Aru N kase nɔ ze kp̄āareni be n kpa aru nɔni, aru shɔngbe yii a Lawudiki, ɔɔ aru shɔngbe yii v̄ēni yide ze N waatīng ɔa. ²N pele viipeleni arube yii sīnsiɔn daa kpaa kaka a w̄ni yāawe ni kaseni ɔɔ viiyee taseni zeni, zeni Laa viiv̄ɔsɔni, ɔem bii, Kirisi. ³Awu ni shɔng v̄ɔse vii walikāng be zeni ɔɔ kp̄ēni. ⁴N shāngshe viimi arube shɔngɔ na lakenɔ ni yāajiini. ⁵Kɔ be N ɔa ni nɔni a giigiiri bii ɔa, N ni nɔni a suru. N puru yato ani zeni nɔ t̄ɔving ɔɔ kaka ɔee nɔ shini gn a Kirisi. ⁶Anaɔe nɔ te Yeso Kirisi Daayere, kn ta ni wuni. ⁷Shii ta ni kaka awuni, shɔng maanɔ awu yuu, nɔ w̄ng ni shiini gn anaɔe shɔng mantɔn, asɔɔ dɔɔre Laa. ⁸Mele p̄iɔn shɔngɔ na yinɔ ɔa ni manteni vii yāajiini, anaa lansi shɔngzen, anaa suru kaseni vii koodanga, ɔa be Kirisi ɔa. ⁹Arube awu ni ko taseni be Laa w̄ng a giigiiri bii. ¹⁰Nɔ kpa yini ye wuni, shɔngbe wuko ɔɔ a yuu shɔng kakayii. ¹¹Shɔng yere nɔ shaa a wuni yeeni shaa be shɔngzen da zɔnɔ s̄ēe bii, a yeeni shaa Kirisi. ¹²Shɔng gbanɔ ye a vusu batizima, awu ni shɔng yuusɔnɔ paa ani gn shii kaka Laa, be yuusewu paa a vɔɔ. ¹³Alaɔe nɔ vɔɔye a dɔɔrɔng ruviini ɔɔ shɔng de yeere nɔ shaa bii ɔa, sɔɔn w̄ng se nɔ nungkakari a yāaee ni wuni asɔɔ yasɔn ruviini walikāng. ¹⁴A kuke labiini ɔee ruudaniyii. Too ke aɔe shɔng ɔaawu a lajiisheni. ¹⁵a raa vii yaa be shɔng ladong yii ɔɔ shɔng kakaayii ā ayii yuus̄ēe a gāa gbang, janiyi kaka ni laa jiisheni. ¹⁶Amɔnni, shɔngɔ na ɔorenɔ yori ɔa a shaani kɔ a ɔooni, aru bii t̄ɔreni kɔ polo shele, kɔ aru Diki W̄keni. ¹⁷Bemi be nungsusuru ɔee viiɔe yiing eɔe, a giigiiri Kirisi. ¹⁸Shɔngɔɔ be na kase yuu losereni ɔɔ gbaareni Laa shɔnng shoni ayii vii jeni. Zɔng shɔng wa daa ɔoo viiɔe zeye ang sɔɔ too yuu aru wuu lereni. ¹⁹de yiseyii yuuba. A gaa a yuu ko bii waalikāng ni kakafaseni, ɔɔ diinre kpaa yini shɔng baseyi yāawee; ɔong ni ɔoni be Laa awu ɔe. ²⁰Nɔ na vɔɔye yawee ni Kirisi b̄ēb̄ē suru be koodanga, aruviya nɔn kase pele vii anaɔe shɔng koodanga: ²¹"Nɔna yiiba, kɔ nɔ t̄āa ɔa, kɔ nɔ liiba"? ²²Vimiyii yii walikāng yiing leses kɔɔ, anaɔe ruudani ɔɔ manteni yii shɔngbe. ²³Ruudangnimiyii kpaa keseni be kp̄ē, ayii viidūng be yii s̄ēeke ni naa ɔɔ bii. Yii loreni yuu ɔa ani ɔa. Peleni vii bii. Yii zeni viiɔe ayii bii.

Chapter 3

¹Amɔni Laa naa yiise nɔ paa yee ni Kirisi, bee viɓe a paa ta, mɔngbe Kirisi wɔng a Laa kaa nashɔn be. ²Lereta aru viɓe a paa, ɓa viɓe a koodangami ɓa. ³Arube nɔ wɔye, shɔng wɔsɛno suru ni Kirisi a Laa. ⁴Alabe Kirisi na keye, nɔ suru biweya, amɔni nɔwɔ kesejɔw ni wu ni awu bonseni. ⁵shinta a wɔni, amɔni, gɔasi be yii ɓa koodanga ɓa, -- kɔngpeleni, shɔngbe ɓa tɔwɔngɓa, kaseni be tɔwɔng, nangka kaseni, kaseni vii, be ɓa ni shɔng dɔni laɓa. ⁶Aru viimi yiikɔ Laa leseni yato da e a yuun jaabe yii tɔamɔngɓa. ⁷A viimi yii ko nɔ knre alabe nɔ a vusuni. ⁸Hami nɔ kese vimiyii walikɔng leseni yato, yato rɔani, nangka lereni, shɔni viɓe ɓa tɔwɔng ɓabe ɓɔw keseni ruu a nɔ yaa. ⁹Nɔ na jɔInshe wee yaaɓa, arube nɔ te vii be gontimi ni taseni, ¹⁰Nɔ wɔw tusenɔ polo shɔng ye be shɔng pele wuni zeni be lansi be shɔng be take vimiyii, ¹¹Mɔngbe Giriki kɔ shɔng laa dɔgni, shɔng be shɔng yee shaaye kɔ be shɔng yerewu mi ɓa, kpɛenti shɔng, Scytiya, fooyii, shɔng kɔwɛe, Kirisi ko walikɔng, ɓɔw ayii ni walikɔng. ¹²Arugoko, nabe Laa wɔw nɔyee be, tɔwɔng ɓɔw kaseni, shɔng tee a shɔngbe wu sɔinsɔin nugɔ kɔwɔni, tɔwɔng peleni, lorenɔ yuu, ɓɔw lemɓa. ¹³nɔ pele lemɓa ni weeni, ing nɔ bi shɔng be Laa wɔwɔyii yuu ko. Shɔngɓɔ na yaaɔaa ni weebɔw, nɔ yaaseyii ruvɔini we kati arube Daayere da yaasenɔ ruvɔini jɔ. ¹⁴Bem jaa vimiyii walikɔng, nɔ kaseni ani, be vii sɔwreni yaa awuni be. ¹⁵Nɔ yaa Kirisi ɓatata wu wɔng ani tɔwɔng, manteni ɓɔw taseni goro shɔngɓɔ wi kpɛni, tɔangisoo zapura ɓɔw dɔni Laa ni dɔwreni Laa a sɔinsɔing. ¹⁷Viiɓe nɔng pele, a shaani kɔ a peleni, peleta walikɔng Daayere Kirisi rɔing. Nɔ dɔwre Daa Laa taa awuni. ¹⁸Sooyeyii, ayuu ta nɔ shɔngyeeyii, anaabe Daayere kasebe. ¹⁹Veereyii, kasenɔ sooyeyii ta, nɔna pele viɓe da leseyii yato ɓa. ²⁰Jaayeeyii, tɔanɔ yerejaa ɓɔw yɔintii jaa yaa a vii walikɔng, arubi be Daayere kase ko. ²¹Daayii, nɔna lesenɔ jaayii yato ɓa, arube yiidaa lese ɓa. ²²Fooyii, tɔare nɔ shɔngyee yaaata a vii walikɔn, ɓa a nung-zeni ɓa, be da tɔwre shɔngzen sɔinsɔin ɓa. Zaa Daayere Laa ta. ²³Viiɓe nɔng pele walikɔng, nɔ peleta ni suru bee Daayere ɓa ni be shɔngzengyii ɓa. ²⁴Nɔ zeye nɔ daa tee a Daayere ko nɔ viiwɔwɔni. Bi Daayere Kirisi kɔ nɔng dɔwuke. ²⁵Aru shɔngbe na de pele viiɓe ɓa tɔwɔng shɔng ɓoorewu yori viiɓe ɓa tɔwɔng ɓa be pele be, yuukaseni ɓa ani ɓa.

Chapter 4

¹Shongyeeyii, nɔ yi nɔ jaayeefoo ta tɔɔving, ni zeni nɔ Shongye ani a koolapa.²Kn tɔing ta a Laa gɔɔreni, nɔ wɔni ni zeni a dɔɔreni.³Gɔɔreni Laa a yāawee aru wɔɔni tɔti, be Laa daa puure wo dɔɔɔng wu ruu shāngni, wo shāng ruu vɔɔsɛni be Kirisi, be aru wuni shong bani dɔinre saka.⁴Gɔɔre Laa ta ni kese a gaa gban, anaa be ni da shāngbe.⁵Kn ta ni kpɛɛni ni shongbe ba shong dɔni ba, asɔɔ kpense lasaka bi.⁶Nɔ yāashani wu wɔng ni yiisɛni naa, be shong daa taa tɔɔving ani be, arube nɔ ze dɔɔbe nong kase wee yāa.⁷Tikiku daa tase anɔ, vii walikāng be kn tɔing ni mini, bi zūng be kaseni, tɔɔving jaayee, bɔɔ tɔ foo a Daayere bii.⁸N shonte nɔ wu aru viimi, nɔɔɔ ze viɛ ing waatɔing aru woni, aru da tɛɛre nɔ zāzāng a sɔinsɔing.⁹N shong yii yāawee ni Onisimu, zūng tɔɔving a kaseni, be wu nɔ goro ko. Yiing tase nɔ viiɛ waatɔing walikāng a mɔmi.¹⁰Aritaku, maasang be dɔɔ gāayāa, jɔɔ yaa, ni Markusi, be yii zūng ni Barinaba (aru shongbe nɔ te yāa; na e nɔ bii ye, tewu ta),¹¹bɔɔ tɔt Yaasɔ be shong baawu ni Yusu. Bemi shee be shong yeereyii shaa be yii N zūng a peleni vii roonikoo Laa. Yii wɔng yee vii tɛɛni zānzān a bii.¹²Abafar N jɔɔ yaa. Bi goro a nɔni bɔɔ Kirisi Yeso foo. Kpāare kɔɔ aru nɔni awu gɔɔreni, arube nɔ wɔng ta ni zeni vii Laa walikāng.¹³N daa shāng vii be pele aru nɔɔ, aru shongbe yii Lawuduki, bɔɔ be yii a Hirapoli.¹⁴Luuka shong tɔɔving bii zeni bɔɔ Dima yii jɔɔnɔ yaa.¹⁵Jii zūnwayii ta be a Lawudiki, bɔɔ Nipa, bɔɔ jaka Laa be a wuu yee.¹⁶Alabe shong bale labiini anɔ bii, shong baale ta tɔti a jaka Laa be Lawudikiyii, nɔ sɔ zee shong bale laa Lawudiki jɔ.¹⁷Nɔ gāale Arikibu, "Wu wɔng ni zeni batata vii peleni a Daayere be nɔ tebe, arube nɔ kpāa yiisɛni."¹⁸Yaa jinimi, N Bulusi biinkenɔ ni N Naa. Yenugn ta N a dɔɔ gāaya. Kpanti wu wɔng ni nɔni.

1 Thessalonians

Chapter 1

¹Bulusi, Silasi bɔ Timotawu be mɔng dɔngni Tasalonkiyii a Laa Da ring bɔ Daayere Yeso Kirisi, Wu tɔɔvin ni Lemba wu wɔng ni nɔni.²Kɔ diki beweya wo dɔre Laa aru nɔni walikāng a bano ring a wo gɔɔreni.³Wo yee nugn aru wo Laa bɔɔ Daayere nɔ vipeleni be Kaseni, bɔ Lemba manign be tinign a wo Daayere Yeso Kirisi.⁴Zungyii be Laa Kaseyi kebe, wo zeye rɔɔye,⁵Aru wo ruu tɔɔving eye nɔ bii ba a ruu yāa ko she ba, e ani kakani, a suru tɔɔving, bɔ ani naa. Jo dɔɔng bii ko, nɔ ze zong shong be anɔ titi miye aru nɔmi.⁶Nɔ shong manteni awo bii a Labe nɔna teeruuye a kpaareni ni tani yato puru a suru tɔɔving.⁷Aru gɔɔko, nɔ wɔng ye vii manteni be shong dunniyii waliki be makodona bɔ Akiya.⁸Arube anɔ kaa bii ko shong dake ruu Laa, ba a makidoniya ko she bɔ Akiya, Aruviya nɔ gnshini a Laa te koye walikan. Arubi Ko nɔn shang viɛ toba a yuni ba.⁹yii ni ayi yu yii shang yāaaru woni zong teni be wo kpaa nɔ bii be, bɔ nakabe nɔ e Laa bii be ayu dunni vaa a nɔ dung Laa nung gɔɔko Suru aniɛb.¹⁰A wo gawu jaa a kolapa, be yuse wu pah a yuusa be Yeso, be Kpensewo a jang be ing e a ting mi.

Chapter 2

¹Nɔni nɔ yuu nɔ zeye, mazungyii wo eni nɔ bii mi ba kɔre ɛa ²ing ɛa, ana nɔ zebe kɔ sii tɛɛ tɛɛ wo ɓoo kpaareni shong pele vii yuuse a Filibi, wo shi ni kaka a shangshe nɔ ruu tɔving be Laa ni Kpaareni³Wo yāa wani de leseba, kɔ wu ke a kaa ruvini ba ko a mɔng Jampeni nɔ ɛa. ⁴Aru gɔɔko, ana Laa awo naa yemi wo azong wo rore shongzeng singsing ɛa, Nba Laa ɛa. Be bii wuko ze shong ruu yato.⁵Aruviya wo de eba ni ruu yāa wang ɛa, ana nɔ zemi, kɔ wo ku waating kɔɔ awu vɔɔse wo sunɔ. ⁶Wɔng ɛɛa dɔni a shongzen bii ɛa, ko anɔ goro ɔɔ bii ɛa, a wo shong vipeleni Kirisi wo na wɔng ye vii kwiteni anɔ bii.⁷Aruviya wɔ wɔngye ni Lemba anɔ bii ana yinti ja ing kɔwu ja. ⁸Aru gɔɔko wo kaseng vɛeni wɔng tāa tɔving ɛa wo galenɔ Laa ruu tɔvingg kɔ she ɛa jo aru Suru bii. Nɔ wɔng wɔ shong kaseni. ⁹Aru nɔ ye nuginye, mazangyii wo kpāareni ni lenteni la ni zii ni mi wɔng pele wɔ vipelini aru ɛe wɔ da vii kwiteni alabe wɔna shang she nɔ ruu Laa ye.¹⁰Nɔ bibi nɔ zeye, Laa jo ananko, tɔvingg bii nɔkɔviya, ruu vini ɛa yuba, yāa shani ɔɔ ɛa yuu ɛa, wɔ ni nɔni a yāawe ni nɔni shong be yii azong be. ¹¹Jo ananko nɔ ze na kabe wɔni nɔni yee, ana yini wu jaayii. ¹²maaseni mɔ singsing, rɔreni mɔ yato ang gaale mɔ ni mɔ kn dɔrɔng ɛe Laa be bamɔ yāa awu rɔɔniko ɔɔ wu bonni. ¹³Aru gɔɔko wɔ dɔre Laa kɔ alaweya nɔna te ruu Laa ɛe nɔ tāa awo bii ye nɔ te ruu be ke ba ana ɛe shongzeng ba, ana wu ananko mi ɛe, ruu Laa, be bii wuko wu nɔ vipeleni shong be yii azong ɛe.¹⁴nɔ zeye, mazungyii, nɔ wɔng shong manteni a mong dunni be Laa be yii a Yahuda a Kirisi Yeso. Aru nɔn Kpaare jo ananko anɔ shong ko yii bi ana yii pele shong Yahuda. ¹⁵Bi we nung Daayere Yeso wɔ weya ni wu shong shoni ni weya, aso kesewu, yilese Laa yato shong gn kaani a shonzeng yii bii walikan. ¹⁶yin zāare wo shansheni shong gaazi yii ruu Laa, ayi na kpāa kpenseni ɛa, ana yii ruvini a lado gandim shan ke, aru viya Laa yato leseni ing lo ayi yuu a tumpu bi. ¹⁷Mazungyii, a labe wona yanɔ ye pota anabi ni ma nɔ awo sinsinnɔ, a wɔ kini be wɔng kn walikan wɔng ɛe dɔrɔng awo kpananɔ. ¹⁸Aru wo kase wo enɔ bii N bii Bulusi ba ya goro ɛa, ya ziti ba, Aruviya shelang zāare ye. ¹⁹Aru vibe wo tinigin puru yato ɔɔ wo rooni Kpanti be wɔng gɔɔre ani a Daayere Yesi ting a labe na eye baya? ɛa nɔko baya? ²⁰Ananko nɔko nɔ wo bonni ɔɔ yato puru

Chapter 3

¹Hami, be woda zenung tini bami, wo kase shong na yawo Afina wo awo nung. ²wo shong Timotawu, wu mazung bo shong peleni vipeleni be Laa ruu taving be Kirisi awu maaseyii kako awu roreyii singsing aru ginshini ³Arube shong bo da zite ba a kpaareni mi ba. Aruviya noni no yuu no zaye aru vimi ko shong rowo ke. ⁴Ananko, alabe sii woni noni be, wo gaale no ating ni wo kpaaye wo boo kpareni, wong jo ananko ana no zeye be ⁵Aru vimi ko, alabe N na da zenung tba, N shong ke ang zeno ginshini, Aruviya shong maaseni shong maase no ye, we vipeleni wong ye kveh. ⁶Arube Timotawu e awo bii ambo bii awu a ese wo ruu taving be mo ginshini bo kaseni A gaale woni mo yenugn koto ni woni a la do gandimi, mo kase mo kpawo zeni jo ana wo kasemo zeni jo be ⁷Aru vimi ko Mazungyii woo singsing roye batata ni noni aru no ginshini, ano yoni bo kpaareni. ⁸Aru ham wo kpenye, wona shiye ni kaka ni a Daayere. ⁹Bi zong doreni bewa woda dore Laa aru noni we, aru yato prur walikan be wo pele aru noni a Laa ting mi weya? ¹⁰Zii ni La ni wo goro a wo zemo tin a mo gaale wo vibe wode pele ba a be mo ginshini ba. ¹¹Awo Laa bo Daa niwu yuu, bo wo Daayere Yeso, Wu dungni woni ambo drong. ¹²A Daayere wu ano panti wu shin no wong shong kaseni we ni shong gaasi yii walikan ana be wo pele no jo be. ¹³A wu ano kaka singsing maani arube no wong ba shong ruvini ba ani ba a wo wong bolong bolong a Laa ting bo Daa alabe wo Daayere Yeso nade eni n wu shong taving yin.

Chapter 4

¹Atumpu bii wali mazunyii wɔng gɔɔre nɔ ni yāa wani aru Daayere Yeso. Ana nɔ awo bi nakabe nɔ da kn awu rore Laa yato, a nɔ kn ananko, arube nɔ da pele be jāa bemi kɔto be. ²Nɔ ze waseni yāa be we wasene a Daayere Yeso kaabi. ³Aru bem bi wuko vibe Laa kasebe, nɔ sɔkeni anɔ ya kɔng pelenin weni ⁴Nɔ walikan nɔ ze dɔrɔng be nɔ da dung a teno soo ye a dɔrɔng tɔving bani ruvini peleni ba. ⁵Ba a kaseni be yāasini ba (ana shɔng gāasi beyi de ze Laa ba) ⁶Shɔng bɔ na tase kpɛeni ba aru vimi wu lanse zungbi jang ba. ⁷Aru Laa de bawo yāa bani wo wɔng shɔng ruvini, awo wɔng ni yato bɔlongbɔ ⁸Aru gɔɔko, shɔng be na bɛɛ vimi ye de bɛɛ ba shɔngzengba, bɛɛ Laa, be anɔ wu Suru tɔving mi. ⁹Aru kaseni Zungwa yii, ba shɔng wu binke nɔ to kɔto a yuu nifa, aru nɔ ni yuu Laa mante nɔni nɔ kase we. ¹⁰Ananko, nɔ pele zungwa yii be yii walikap a makidoni, wɔng shanshenɔ mazungyii anɔ pele wu jāa bemi kɔto. ¹¹Wɔng gāale nɔ be wɔngni Lemba, nɔ pele nɔ vipeleni, anɔ naa, ana be ing naabe nɔ be. ¹²Arube nɔ da kn tɔving a shɔng gaa yii bii bani beni ribo ba. ¹³wode kaseba nɔ wɔng nɔ de tāaba, mazungyii, aru shɔng be yii ron nuronggmi arube nɔ wɔngni yato viiki ana shɔng gāasi yii ba, be yii ginshini ba ani ba. ¹⁴Aru nɔ na azongye ni Yeso voh asɔ yupa tot, jo ananko Laa ing ese yini wuni shɔng be yii roo nurong ni wuni ¹⁵aru vimi ko wɔng gaale ruu Daayere, ni wo beni Suru nimi, be shɔng yawo mi a Daayere eni, nɔng waba a shɔng beyii roo nuring mi ting ba. ¹⁶Aru Daayere niwu yuu ing lɔ a lapa ing eni yāa booni, ni Laa jaa, shɔni yii ani Laa gbɔo, shɔng be yii voh a Kirisi yiko ying yupa shɔni. ¹⁷A labe wo gāasi be wo sii donin Suruni beyii yase be ni yini a yāawe yaasi ing buleyii ying wang kpaa Daayere a zaasi a lapa. A mɔng bii ko wɔng wɔng ni Daayere ni. ¹⁸Aru gɔɔko nɔ rore we singsing ni rumi ni.

Chapter 5

¹Hami aru La abo diki mazungyii, ba shong wu binke no vii kakt walikan ba ²No zaye ni no yuu toving ni Daayere diki teni ano shong bo ni zii ³yina toyei "Lemba bo batata" amoni ying song ze leseni eye a moni, in wong ana jaa koni be soja yato. Ying Kpaa mong Kperini ba. ⁴No bibi, mazungyii, no ba a tingri ba be yii da boono ana shongbo ba ⁵Aru no walikan bi jaa zeni bo nung la wo be ba jaa zii bo tingri ba ⁶Arugoko wona roo nurong ba ana shong gaasi yii roomi ba awo wong ni kpeni b koni yuu. ⁷Aru shong be yii roo nurong yii roo ananko ni zii, shongbe yii bolevi nanka yi pele jo anangko ni zii. ⁸Arube wo bi be nung la wo kwo yuu, wo ginsgin bo kaseni awo tinign aru kpenseni wuko nu wo vii kuni yuu ⁹Aru Laa de roowo bami wo kpaaare ba a wo kpaa kpenseni ni Daayere Yeso Kirisi kaabi ¹⁰be voh aru woni arube ko ni wuni a yaawe ¹¹Arugoko no maase we singsing ano bonse we, ana be no pelemi ¹²wong gooreno, mazungyii, no yenungni ni shongbe yii pele vipeleni a no titi mi be yii roo kpanti ano yuu a Daayere be bi wuko shanshen be. ¹³no yiseyi toving ni boro ani bo kaseni aru vipeleni, no wong lembe ni weni. ¹⁴N kpereno, mazungyii, no go shong dompa yii yusho, no maase beyii bii jileye na, no yise be kaka bani ba na, no wong batata ni weni walikan. ¹⁵No zeke no de rise we ruu nanka bami nanka ba, ano, bere we vii toving bo shong gaasi yii walikan ¹⁶mo pele yato puru a lada gandim ¹⁷No na ya gooreni ba ¹⁸ko a titi viya walikan mo dore ke. Aru be wuko vobe Laa a Kirisi Yeso kase. ¹⁹mona ringse ya Suro ba ²⁰No na be ruuzeni ba ²¹mo maase vii na amo shi a be toving be ²²mo na wong ba ko zong ruu nanka bewa ba. ²³A Laa shong lembe wu sokemo dongo. A mo Suro walikan, surubi bo mo bii shong wu kwo bani ruvimi ba a Daayere Yeso Kirisi. ²⁴Shong ginshin bi wuko shongba bamo yaa be be bii wuko ing pele be. ²⁵Mazungyii gooreni ta aru woni ²⁶No ji zungwa yii ya ni toving koseni ²⁷N shangshe aru Daayere a note labini be no da balle mazungyii. toving be Daayere Yeso Kirisi wu wong ni nani.

2 Thessalonians

Chapter 1

¹Bulusi, Silivanu, bo Timotawus, awa jaka Laa be a Tasalonika a Laa wo Daa bo Daayere Yeso Kirisi. ²Panti ni no bo batata a Laa wo Daayere Yeso Kirisi. ³Lii koto wo dore Laa aru nani, mazungyii, arube lii koto aru no gn shini ing bong koto ni ting-ting bo kaseni wee. ⁴Woni wo yuu wo tose yuu aru nani a Jaka Laa yiii aru no lembe bo gn shini ano vusu kpaaareni shongze bo kpaaaremi bee no maani singsing. ⁵Bem bi vi taseni Laa booni yori, arube shong daa ze no toving a rooni koo kpanti be no so kpaaare aru ni. ⁶Arubem, be vii toving a Laa bii wu shoore shong kpaaareni wu do yoni a shong be ying kpaaare no, ⁷so ano wokeni ni woni, alabe Daayere na eye a koolapa ni wu boro shong shoni ⁸ni beni yaa, ing e konse nung shongbe yide ze Laa ba ni kpaaareni bo shongbe yii dung rudani wo Daayere Yeso ba. ⁹Ying kpaaare kpaaareni be dooseni be so ya ba a Daayere waating bo ani boro wu kaka. ¹⁰Ing pele vim a diki be naa eye, aru ani boro wu shong kpelenkpe bo yii pele vii bii zaani aru shongbe yii a zong walikang aruviya wo ani ya aru moni bi zong ani. ¹¹Arubem wong waating ni gooreni aru nani be wo Laa arube Laa daa shore no do yoni aru no bani ya bo wu kaka, wu so pele wu vobe kase walikang bo vipeleni gn shini. ¹²wong goore bem aru ani boro Daayere Yeso ring ano bii, no jo awu bii ana wu panti wo Laa bo Daayere Yeso Kirisi

Chapter 2

¹Ham aru wo Daayere Yeso Kirisi ɓɔɔ wo mɔɔni a yawee ɓe woni wung, wong gɔɔrenɔ, mazungy, ²arube shɔng daa yoreyi ɓa ni Suru ko ni yaa shani ko binkeni be ke awo bii, ni vipeleni ɓe Daayere diki eye.³No yaa shɔngɓɔɔ wu jingse no yaa ɓa. arube ing e ɓa a tumpu saateni eye ɓɔɔ shɔngɓe dɔng rudani naa keye. jaa mɔng leseni, ⁴Bem bii shɔngɓe kose ke a awu yuu ɓɔɔ ayuu vii ɓe shɔng baa ni Laa ko viɓe shɔng gbāarewu. Arubem, wɔng a jaka Laa wu awu yuu ɓɔɔ ana Laa⁵Nugn de kuse no ɓa alabe N ni nɔng, N gāalenɔ vim yii?. ⁶Hami no ze ye viɓe shiru, arube daa tasewo ruɓe wode ze ɓa laa ɓe lii kɔɔ. ⁷Aru ruu vɔseni ɓe shɔngɓe yii dɔng rudani ɓa gaa vishɔni yee, shɔng goro ɓe sii zare yii fareni, shɔng gesewu ye.⁸Amɔng, shɔngɓe yi rudani ɓani ɓa shɔng keseyi, ɓe Daayere Yeso ing nuyii vɔɔ ni zikuru ɓe awu yaa a de ese wu viɓɔɔ ɓa a zeni suru ɓe wu eni. ⁹Eni shɔng rudani ɓa ing wɔng aru vii peleni shelan, ni kaka walikang, taseni vii zani bii bee lakeni, ¹⁰ni vɔnivɔvi rāamang walikang ɓe lake shɔngɓe yide leseni, arube yii ɓɛɛ kaseni nungoko arube shɔng daa kpenseyi ɓa.¹¹Arubem, Laa ing shongsheyi ɓɔɔ vii kuseni nugɓ ɓe daa shinyi yii azɔng a yaa jini ¹²arube yida ɓɔɔ lese walikang shɔng ɓe yide a zɔng a nungoko ɓa yii ɓɔɔ taa tɔɔving peleni vii nankang.¹³Lii kɔɔ wo a Laa dɔɔre Laa aru nɔni, ko a laa beweya, mazungyi ɓe Daayere Kaseɓe, arube Laa roo no arube no daa kpeni shɔɔni aru ɓɔɔkeni Suru ɓɔɔ zɔng ani a nungoko. ¹⁴Ba no yaa vim aru wo ru Laa, to arube nɔdaa kpaa ɓɔɔ ani Daayere Yeso Kirisi. Arubem, mazungyi, no shini kakani ɓɔɔ tot no yi vii lansi ɓe wo manteni ko ni yaa ko a wo binkeni.¹⁶Hami wo Daayere Yeso Kirisi ni wu yuu ɓɔɔ Laa wo Daa ɓe kasewo aɔɔ awo ɓɔɔreni zangzang ɓɔɔ tɔɔving teni gn a dɔɔng panti, ¹⁷ɓɔɔreni ɓɔɔ kaka ani anɔ sɔngsɔng a vii peleni tɔɔving ɓɔɔ yaa shāni.

Chapter 3

¹Hami mazungyi nɔ gɔ̃ɔre aru woni, arube ru Laa daa knting wu sɔɔ bɔngke anaa tot nɔni be; ²arube wo daa kpa kpenseni a shɔng be yi yato ba ɔolongbo ni shɔng ruvini, arube yi ba walikang ba shɔng zɔng ani ba. ³Arugoko Daayere tɔɔving, be daa maase nɔ sɔngsɔng a sɔɔ ga nɔ a shɔng vɔnivivi naa. ⁴Wo maani kaka a Laa bii aru nɔni, arube nɔ pele zinzini a nɔ sɔɔ knting nɔ pele viɓe wo shangshe nɔ be. ⁵Daayere wo tase nɔ a kase Laa aru maani sɔngsɔng bee Kirisi. ⁶Hami wo gale nɔye, zungyi, a wo Daayere Yeso Kirisi, aru nɔ daa wɔng ba nin shɔng dɔnpa ba. Aruviya de dung dɔɔng lansi be nɔ te awo naa ba. ⁷Nɔ ni nɔ yuu nɔ zeeye lii kɔɔ nɔ mase wo, aruviya wo de wɔngba dɔnpa a laɓe wo a yāwee ba. ⁸Woo de shaa shɔngbɔ bubula ba kɔɔvee ba, woo shaa kpāreni bɔɔ beeni aruu bee da woonse wo ba vii kwii teeni ano ni ba. ⁹Woo dee pele vim yii ba ruu ni won kaaka peleni ba, won pele vim aruu bee da wong vii manteni a mɔɔ bi, aruu be mɔɔ da mante awo bi. ¹⁰Anaɓe laa be woni mɔɔni be, woo gale mɔɔ, “Shɔngbe na dee kase ba wu pele vi shɔɔni ba na shaa vii shang ba” ¹¹Woo taa ni shɔng gāsi ano titi yi won kɔɔ vɛɛ, ba ni shini yuu a vi peleni ba, yi kase bii koshe. ¹²Hami zong shɔɔm wooo ghaleyɔ ang gore Daa Kpanti Kirisi Yeso, ni yii pele vi batata yii shai vi naa gwa. ¹³Mɔko, maazungyi, nɔ na yɔɔ ba ni peleni vi tɔɔving ba. ¹⁴Shɔngbɔɔ na anɔ titim be na de dɔng woo ruu ba a labinim ba, nɔ shingn a wuni nɔ na sɔɔ base yuu ba ni wuni ba, aruu be da taa yuusɛɛ be. ¹⁵Ananko nɔ na zewu ba na shɔng yāgāa ba, nɔ gonwu shon ana zunwa. ¹⁶Hami yata Daayere shɔng shɔng zanzang wu amɔɔ zanzang a dɔɔɔng beweya walikang ¹⁷miiko, Bulusi, mikon biire nɔ yā jini ¹⁸Daayere Yeso Kirisi tɔɔving wu wɔngni nɔni walikang. Anangko.

1 Timothy

Chapter 1

¹Shawulu, Yeso Kirisi jaadɔɔ aru waani yāa Laa be wo shong raniyu Kirisi Yeso bɔɔ wo shingni gn, ²Timoti, jaa nungoko a gn shingni, Laa ani tɔɔving, wu nugn kɔngni, ɔoo wɔngni yato ɔolongbolo be Daalaa ɔoo wo Daayere Yeso Kirisi. ³Anaɓe N gale nɔ alabe ing de ya koo Makidoniya ni, mɔ wong a Afisa aru be mɔ da gale shongzeng yi yi mante ruu tɔɔving. ⁴Nɔ na sɔɔ we shoo ba a ɓeri ɔoo ruu dɔngli yee yi ba. Viɓemi yi ese tongse ni yāa kɔvɛ ba viɓe da ese Laa bongni ba, be shong pele a shingni gn. ⁵Hami tikiki rudani bi aru kase we avusu kpērērɛ sɔngsɔng, a lere ni tɔɔving bɔɔ shingni gn nungoko. ⁶Shɔng ɔo yi rɔngye aru viɓemi yi ɔoo shangni ruu nanka yi. ⁷Yi kase yi rii shong manteni rudani, yi de sɔɔ zenung viɓe yi da shang kɔ yi da sɔɔ a kaka ani ba. ⁸Wo zee yi ni rudani likoto shong na yise batata. ⁹| v 9 Wo zee vīm ye, shɔng de pele rudani ba aru shɔng tɔɔving ba, shɔng pele aru shɔng be yi dɔng rudani ba, aru shɔng lakeni yuu yi, aru shɔng be yi dɔng Laa ba bɔɔ shɔng pele ni ruvini yi, aru shɔng be yi pele ruu nanka bɔɔ shangni rue be de lii ba, aru shɔng be yi nung yebiyi bɔɔ yingbi yi vɔɔ, ¹⁰aru shɔng pele ni kɔng yi, aru shɔng bɔɔni shɔng yi aru shooni, aru shɔng lakeni shɔng, aru shɔng ani yāa lakeni, aru viɓe yi shii ni dɔɔ aru manteni nungoko. ¹¹Ruu shangni mi wani dɔɔ kn ni ɔorongbo waani yāa be Laa shɔng panti be ing anɔ ana. ¹²N doore Kirisi Yeso wo Daayere ye. Wu ang kakagn, aru zee ye ni N shɔng nungoko, arugoko rɔɔn ke a ang shooni mio. ¹³N sii shɔng rubong, shɔng kpāre ni shɔng dɔngni yi, bɔɔ shɔng kaka yuu. N kpa Laa kaseni ye aru viya N pele viɓe yi ɓani zeni ba ko anizong ¹⁴Laa ani tɔɔving be wo Dayere kuken ni shingni gn bɔɔ kaseni be a vusu Yesu Kirisi. ¹⁵Ruu shɔngni mi bi be tinign be likoto shong teeyi, ni Yeso Kirisi e koodanga wu kpense shɔng ruvini, miko yi yuborɔ. ¹⁶Aru vīm ko shɔng ang Laa kaseni, aru be ang bii, yuboro, Kirisi Yeso da tase wu lemɓa. Pele vīm ana vi manteni shɔng be yi da azong awu bii aru surubi donggo. ¹⁷Hami shɔng a kpanti koo walikang, bee vɔɔ ba, be shɔng zee wu ba, wuko gorɔ Laa, ɔorɔ ani bɔɔ bongseni dongo dongo, Ananko. ¹⁸N shingshe mɔ waani yāa mi a mɔ ting, Maa jaa Timoti, aru ruu shangni zeni be shɔng shang a mɔ yuu tētɛ, ni mɔ nung bam be tɔɔving, ¹⁹mɔ yise shingni gn bɔɔ sɔngsɔng tɔɔving. Mɔ ɓɛɛ vīm, aru viya shɔng ɔo yi shingni gn lese ye. ²⁰Yiko Himanu bɔɔ Alizanda, be ing da yi ye a Shelan na aru be da manteyi yina pele vi rubɔng ba.

Chapter 2

Arugwak shɔng walikan kase nɔ gɔɔreni yii gɔɔroeni ruu vɔ kani bɔ ani dɔɔreni wu shɔng walikang² bɔ kpanti yii bii shɔng be yi a yuubɔɔɔ ladon arube woo daa nwɔng baataata bɔ sɪŋsɪŋ zan-zang a puru yatoo be duni Laa a tiiti rɔɔren yato.³ Bɛm bi wuko viitɔving bɔ bɛ Daayere bɛ daa kpensewon.⁴ Wu kaseni shɔngzen walikan yii kpen bɔ yii eke yi zee tɔɔving.⁵ Arube Laa gɔɔrɔ, bɔ shɔng vaaseni dɔɔdɔ bɛ Laa bɔ shɔngzen, shɔngzen Yeso Kirisi,⁶ bɛ awu yuu aruu raani shɔng walikan, ana bɛ wu dɔɔren ε alabin.⁷ Aruu bɛm ko shɔng shinke shɔng wani ayi ruu Laa, bɔ shɔng rɔɔken – N shale nɔ nungwɔ, N ging ba ruu ba- bɔ shɔng manteni shɔng bɛ yi de zelaba a ani zɔng bɔ nungwɔ.⁸ Aruugwak, N kase vee a moweya walikan yii gɔɔre Laa bɔ yii kpeseng naa ni paa bani yato leseni ba bɔ nyā leereni ba.⁹ A dɔɔrɔng gɔɔrɔnko seeyi tuutse tara tɔving yii yi yuu bani shenti yuu sharen kɔni tapu kperere ko bɔrɔ-bɔ fara ba¹⁰ nin vibɛ tɔving lisee sɔyee yi bɛ yii shang ruu Laa a dɔɔrɔng vipelen tɔving.¹¹ Sɔ ye yi mante vi lemlem ni ani yuu walikang.¹² N de kase ba sɔyee yi mante vii ko yi tase bɔrɔ a vee yuu ba, yii woon kiriki.¹³ Arube shɔng kpaa Adamu kn shɔni a sɔ kpa Hauwawu.¹⁴ Shɔng de lake ba Adamu ba, shɔng lake sɔyee asɔɔ wɔng shɔng ruu.¹⁵ Aruu gakn kpensuu aru jaa yeeni yi na waa tin ye ni ani zɔng bɔ kaseni bɔ yiini yuu.

Chapter 3

¹Yāshāni nungoko shōng be na kase wǎngni yuubwɔ, lii kɔɔ wu pele vipeleni tǔwǎng. ²Aruu goko yuubwɔ wu wǎng shōng ruu tǔwǎng, wu wǎng soo goro, wu wǎng shōng yini yuu, leereni batata bɔɔ teni zanti, wu wǎng shōng be da zenung manteni kɔɔ. ³Na wǎng ba jepūng saa ba, kɔ bange mɔ wǎng lem-lem bɔ lemɔ. Wu na wong ba shōng saaka kase ni ba. ⁴Wu yiisi wu yee tǔwǎng, wu zeeke wu jaayi a wu booro bii, yii duun wu nya shaani a dɔwɔng walikang. ⁵veeye be na de wu nung yee yiseni ba, daa pele nɔkoviya a yise ja Laa viya? ⁶Na wǎng ba polo shōng Laa dung ba, Arube daa bɔ shōng yuutoseni wu wute a yɔɔri be shōng yeeri vīnivīvī rāmang be. ⁷Wu sɔɔ wǎng shōng be, wu rubii daa wǎng tǔwǎngni shōng be yi a gaa be, arube daa wute ba a viyuusē ba bɔɔ a jāng vīnivīvī rāmang. ⁸A dǔwǎng gorɔng ko, Dikon yi wǎng shōng yini yuu, ba shōng shāngni yāa ka ziti ba. Yina bɔɔ mɛɛ renila ba vɛɛni kɔ yi wǎng shōng nung dɔɔ. ⁹Yi yise shooni be shīngni gn ni sīngsīng tǔwǎng. ¹⁰Shōng ayi na shoni sasak, a mǔng bɔ ko yi pele shooni aru yi ruvīni ba. ¹¹A dǔwǎng gorɔng ko, yi sooye yi wǎng shōng yini yuu, ba shōng dāni shōng yi ba, yi wǎng shōng lere bɔɔ shāngni nungoko avi walikāng. ¹²Dikon yi wǎng sooye gorɔ. Yi wǎng shōng be yi da zenung yini wu jaayi bɔɔ wu yee walikāng. ¹³Aru shōng be yi pele shooni ye tǔwǎng yi sɔɔ kpare yi yuu shiini tǔwǎng ye bɔɔ panti kakagn a shīngni gn be a vusu Yeso Kirisi. ¹⁴Ana be N de binke mɔ vibemi yi ni, gn ani wuko N zee mɔ bani jān baseni ba. ¹⁵N binke aru be N na base jān ye, mɔ zenung mɔ yise ni yuu bɔɔ shōng yee Laa yi walikāng, be wuko jaakaa Laa be surubi ani, wuko lajaaka be yise ruu nungoko. ¹⁶Wo base yāa ye walikang ni shooni zani Laa bɔ vi panti. "Shōng tase wu a gigiri bɔ, suru kpense wu ke, Laa shōng shooni yi zee wu, shōng waa wu yāa ye a koo walikāng, shōng azong ye wu bii a koodanga, shōng sɔɔ too wu a bongseni.

Chapter 4

¹Hami Suru shāni a gaa gbang mi tīn wodot shōngzeng bōo yin ya zōng ani yīn weeshoo a suru yājini bōo vii be ba mani yīi mante ba ²ni ka shōngjini yā bōo lakeni, yīi sīngsing vōoye. ³Ying zāare yēeni soo an beke yīi bēe vii shāan be Laa take be shōng da teni dōoreni be a shōng be yīi azōng a ze tōovīn be. ⁴Aru vii be Laa take walikang yīi kōto vii bōo ba be shōng teni dōore shōng bēe ba. ⁵Aru ruu Laa ni gōoreni sōoke yīi ye. ⁶Mōna shing vii yīi ye a shōng dūni yīi tīng mō wōng Yeso Kiriisi Jaa yere tōoving. Arube shōng shaare mōni aru shīni sīngsing bōo aru manteni tōoving be mō dūn be. ⁷Mō bēe berī be sooboro yīi kase līi kōto mō mante mō yuu a dōorōng Laa ⁸Aru be manteni yuu yise shōng naa tōokōlong aru dōorōng Laa yise shōng naa a vii waalikāng, N yise vaseni Suru bīi be da e be. ⁹Ruu be līi kōto tōoving bōo tōoving shōng yise bōkōkō. ¹⁰Arubem woo pele vii peleni a leni dīi ā leni pa. Arugoko wo shingn a Laa be vōo ba, shōng be daa kpense shōngzeng walikāng be yīi a zōg tīi kiki. ¹¹Gāale shōngta mō sō mante yīi vimi. ¹²Shōngbe na dā bōo jeekasa ba, mō sōo wōng vii zeni a shōng be yīi azōng bīi. Ni yaani dōo kini kaseni, gnshini bōo wōni tōoving ¹³Mō shīi a yuu baa wuni. waani bōo manteni wu waa diki ba N da ebe. ¹⁴Mō bēe vii ani be a mō yum ba, be shōng ā mō ni kaa yā waanim ba bōo naa be shōng bōo yīi shingshen mō ba. ¹⁵Mō shing nun a vimi yīi wu wōng a mō bīi aru be mō wanin tīng vii pelen wu wōng a gaa gbang a shōngzeng yīi bīi walikāng ¹⁶Mō yise mō yuu tōoving bōo manteni mō waa tīn ni viim yīi peleni vim mō kpense mō yuu bōo shōng be yīin wee shoo a mō yā be.

Chapter 5

¹mɔna ɡɔɔre shɔŋɡbɔɔrɔ ɡāaga ɓa. Arubem, mɔ ɡbāarewu ana yeja. Mɔ ɡbāare shɔŋɡbe ɓɔɔ amɔ ting anaa ziing, ²ɔɔ ɓɔɔ anaa yinti jaa, ɔɔye be ɓɔɔ ana ting ana nawa, a vusu ɓɔɔnɓɔ walikang³mɔ a ɓavɔ yii ɓɔɔ, ɓovɔ nungɔkɔ ⁴ɓovɔ be jaa na ani kɔ jetāriyi, mɔ yaa shɔni yii tase ɓɔɔ ayi yee. Mɔ yaa yii shɔɔyeyi yeja, aru bem tɔɔre Laa a bii⁵ɔɔye be na ɓovɔ nungɔkɔ be wɔŋ a bim, tegn a Laa ɔɔ waating ni ani tɔna ɔɔ ɡɔɔre zii ni laa ni ⁶ɔɔye be na wɔŋ wɔni tɔɔving tāani vɔye kɔ kpeng kɔɔ.⁷Mɔ wabeyi yā aru vim ni tɔna, arube shɔŋ daa lanseyi ɓa be. ⁸Aru viya shɔŋɡbɔɔ yuu nade awu shɔŋ bii ɓa yāgbangbang wu shɔŋ yee yii, ɓēwu tenign wu leseni jāa shɔŋɡbe ɓa shɔŋ dūnin ɓa.⁹shɔŋ wu ɡā sooye pīn a ɓovɔ be nade dase saa laatat ɓa, sooye be ɓa woso ziti ɓa. ¹⁰Wu pele vii tɔving, ko wu shingn awu jaa yii, kɔ taseni tɔɔving ni teni shɔŋ zanti, kɔ wu ɔke Laa shɔŋ tɔɔving vii dɔɔ kɔ wu ke shɔŋɡbe shɔŋ mayi, kɔ wu ayuu ari vipelemo be tɔving.¹¹ɓovɔ be dɔŋ wejaa, mɔna gayu ɓa. Aru viya yina ɓo wɔni ye a bii yidaa lese kirisi yato yisɔɔ yē jere. ¹²A dɔɔŋ mi yii leseye arube yii yagu dɔɔŋ shɔni ye. ¹³A laa ɡɔɔ miko, yii mante wɔni dɔmpa ɔɔɔ leng yee yee. Yide wɔŋ ɓa dɔmpa ko shee ɓa, Yisɔɔ shang ruu be de tɔɔ ɓa ɔɔɔ wunte kɔvē, yii shang vibe yide ze ɓa,¹⁴N kase ɓovɔ wejaa yi yē jere arube yidaa yeja be yii yise yee, arube yidaa yaabe shɔŋpong dɔɔŋ ɓa yii lesewo ɓa. ¹⁵Aruviya shɔŋ ɡāasi yii rii bii ye ni shelan bii. ¹⁶Sooye zɔŋ ani be ɓovɔ yii, wu yiseyi naa, arube shɔŋ dani yidaa kpāare ɓa be arube daa yise ɓovɔ nungɔkɔ naa be.¹⁷nɔ yaa shɔŋɡbɔɔ be yii dūŋ ni shɔŋ ni tɔɔving nɔ teyi naka zinzini yāgbāŋɡbāŋ shɔŋɡbe yii pele shɔni ni yāshāni ɓo manteni. ¹⁸aru viya ruu Laa tɔɔni “mɔna ɓose napo ɓɔɔkɔ ya a yā a labe ying shaa fāŋɡfang zee ɓa” tɔ ni, “liiye shɔŋ vipeleni wu kpawu dɔɔ yɔɔni”¹⁹Nɔna te yā lanseni ɓa a shɔŋɡbɔɔ yii yuu ko kɔvē be m de kpaa shɔŋ ɓa ziti kɔ tati be azɔŋ ani ɓa. ²⁰Mɔ gonte shɔŋ ruvini a shɔŋ wating walikan arube yidaa zaa vɔɔ be.²¹Nwasemɔ yā ye, a Laa ting ɓɔ Kirisi Yeso ɓɔɔ rɔkeni shɔŋ shɔni yii, mɔ yii vii dani ɓani seni shɔŋ ɓa mna ɔɔ pele vibɔɔ ɓa wu dase kaseni ɓa. ²²nɔna lii shɔŋ vii ɓami naa ɓa vibɔɔ na ɓasenɔ ɓani shɔŋ ruvini ni ɓa. Nɔ yinɔ yuu ɓɔlongɓo. ²³Nɔna ɓoo meē tɔɔba, Arubem nɔ tāa saa pota aru nɔ yati ɓɔɔ aru nɔ bii kɔni. ²⁴Shɔŋɡbɔɔ yii ruvini a gaa ɡbang abe shɔŋ de waa mɔŋ yori ɓooni ɓa, shɔŋɡbɔɔ yii tuvini dūŋ tumpu. ²⁵Tɔ dɔɔŋ ɓi ko shɔŋɡbɔɔ yii vipeleni tɔɔving a gaa ɡbang, shɔŋɡba yii bee de vɔɔ ɓa.

Chapter 6

¹Wu wǒng pīn shǒngbē yīi anaa foo yīi ayi yere yee bɔɔ a bii. Ying pele vim arube Laa ring bɔɔ manteni daa wǒng ba vii lanseni ba be. ²Foo be na azɔng kɔɔ a wu yere yee na bɛwu ani bɔɔ ba ru viya yīi bī zūng. Na nuko viya, yīi gbāareyīi kɔ a lawe ya. Aru viya shǒngbē yīi kpaa tāani tǔɔving ni yībī shǒng dūni bɔɔ shǒmg kaseni wee. Mɔ mante mɔ shang vi yīi gbang. ³Shǒngbē na mante vii yājini ye desɔɔ te ruu nungoko be wo Daayere Yeso Kirisi ni manteni ru Laa, ⁴gǔɔyā kɔvɛ de ze vībɔɔ ba. wu vɔɔ shini singsing a yāɔng bɔɔ yā koseni a yā be ke a yato leseni, nuni bang, dāani yenti, shāni yā nanka, ⁵bɔɔ peleni yāgā ni shǒngbē yīi sinsing vɔye be. Yīi ring ye a ruu nungoko yisɔɔ mile weni ruu Laa bī dɔɔng beeni saka. ⁶Dūni Laa a dɔɔng nungoko bī bɔɔ dɔɔ yɔɔni, ⁷aru viya wode e koodanga ba ni vībɔɔ ni ba, wong sɔɔ zuse bāni vībɔɔ ni ba. ⁸Na ananko, wo puu pini Nishang bɔɔ fara tuseni. ⁹Hami shǒngbē yīi a shing sinsing a vi koodanga wetē a maseni, vusu jang. Yīi weteye a wureni bɔɔ nuni sinsing, be shing shǒng a luni bɔɔ leseni. ¹⁰Aruviya kaseni saka ko dingli vīnivīivīi walikāng. Shǒngbɔɔ be yīi na shing sinsing ani yīi zɔ yuu ye a tenign gǔseyi yuu yato viiki ye a zong zong. ¹¹Mɔ biibii, shǒng Laa, kese bii ta a zong vimi yini gaa. Mɔ pele vii tǔɔving, dūni Laa, zong ani, kaseni tini, bɔɔ yiseni yuu. ¹²Mɔ nung bang be tǔɔving be zong ani, Mɔ yise ruu be sǔɔyā bam be shǒng bam yā aru goko, be nɔ yaa ruvīini a pele vii tǔɔving a runi a shǒngzen vɛeni yīi waating. ¹³N anɔ rum a Laa wating, be a suru a vii walikāng, tɔ a Kirisi Yeso waating, be shii a Buntusi Bilatusi ting a shang yā tǔɔving, ¹⁴Mɔ yise rudani bāni leseni kɔ lanseni ba wu e eni wo Daayere Yeso Kirisi ni nung. ¹⁵Laa daa Kirisi eni a labe dang Laa, be pānti tɔ wuko a koolapa kpanti be rookoo bɔɔ Daayere be yise vi. ¹⁶Wuko goro suru bɔɔ be wǒng a mɔng puni. Shǒngbɔɔ de zewu ba kɔ towu zong. Awu bii ani bɔɔ bɔɔ mareni be sǔɔyā ba. Ananko. ¹⁷Mɔ wase shǒng viyee yīi a koodanga mi ni yina gǔɔyā ba tɔ ba tɔ ni uina tegn ba a vii koodanga ba, be yība vībɔɔ ba. Arubem yīi tegn a Laa. Be a vinaa be tǔɔving walikang ni wo pele puru yato ni. ¹⁸Mɔ gāleyi yi pele vii tǔɔving, yīi wǒng shǒng viyee a vipeleni tǔɔving, yisɔɔ tase nungoko yisɔɔ yise ni weeni. ¹⁹A dɔɔng wa ying tɛe aru yīi yuu gaani be tǔɔving aru be daa ebe, arube yīdaa te suru be nungoko be. ²⁰²¹Timotawosi, mɔ kɔɔ vībe shǒng amɔ be. Mɔ yaa shānkeni yā nanka bɔɔ vībe kɔvɛ bɔɔ yāɔng yājini be shǒng baani zeni. Shǒngbɔɔ yīi waare vim yīi yisɔɔ waaye feefe a zong ani. Pānti wu wǒng pīni mɔni.

2 Timothy

Chapter 1

¹Bulusi, Kirisi Yeso shǒng rɔɔni ni Laa kaseni aru vaseni wǒni suju be a vusu Kiris Yeso, ²a Timoti, jaa kaseni; pānti nugn kɔng bɔɔ batata be a Laa Daa bɔɔ Kirisi Yeso wo Daayere³N dɔɔre Laa ben dūng a maadaa yīi bii, ni singsing bolonbo, anaaben yeenugn ni mɔni an gǔɔreni zii ni laa ni ⁴Anabe N yeenugn ni mɔ menung ni, N bemɔ zeni, arube N daa pele puru yato be, ⁵N yeenugn ni mɔ zong ani be nunkoko ni, be wɔng shɔni ni yinbongwa Loyisi bɔɔ inna Afiniki, N a zong ye wu hami ni mɔni. ⁶Bem bī vībe shingke N yeeremɔ nugn mɔ yuse ani Laa be amɔ bii paa a yɛɛremi mɔ naa. ⁷Arube Laa de awo ba Suru vɔɔ zaani ba, bī be kaka bɔ kaseni bɔɔ be yini yuu. ⁸Aru bem mɔna tāa yuusee shāni yāa aru wo, Daayere, kɔ aru miko, Bulusi, be shǒng mang aru wuni. Aru bem, wo ti kpāareni ruu tǔɔving aru kaka Laa ⁹be kpensewo asɔɔ bawo yā be bolongbo. Pele vim, ba aru wo vipeleni ba, aru wu vipeleni bɔɔ tǔɔving, be awo vusu Kirisi Yeso abe laa dɔng gaa be. ¹⁰Tɔ hami Laa raani shǒng keye a gaa gbang a be tase Yeso wo shǒng raani shǒng be saate nɔɔ a ese kpeni a zāare vɔɔ aru ruu tǔɔving. ¹¹Aru vim, shǒng rong shǒng eseni ruu, shǒng rɔɔni bɔɔ shǒng manteni. ¹²Aru bem ko N kpāare vim yīi. Aru viya N tāa yuusee ba, aru viya N ze shǒngbē N azɔng a wuni ye. N zeye daa kɔng kɔɔ ni vībe N yaa awu naa wu e dīki waa. ¹³Mɔ mante ni vībe mɔ tāa an bii ni tenign bɔɔ kaseni be yīi a vusu Kirisi Yeso. ¹⁴Vii tǔɔving be Laa amɔ a naa dūng ta ni a dɔɔng suru Kpanti be wɔng awo bii be. ¹⁵mɔ ze vim ye, ni shǒngbē yīi wɔng a Asiya walikang yīi riseng Kuku ye. Ayi titi bī Fijalasi bɔɔ tɔ Hamaja na si. ¹⁶Daayere wu tāa Onisifaran yee nungn kɔng aru viya rooren zāngzāng a sinsing, de tāa yuusee N mani ba. ¹⁷Kɔ a bem a labe wu sii a romo, ben kɔɔ po, asɔɔ kpang ke. ¹⁸Daayere wu tawu nugn kɔng a dīki waa. Abe yiseng naka zinzing a Afisa, mɔ zeye gbang.

Chapter 2

¹Aru bem, N jaa, mɔ ma sinsing a pãnti be a Kirisi Yeso, ²vibe mɔna tãaye an bii a shɔngzeng veeni yii yã mɔ a shɔng zɔng ani yi jo be yidaa sɔɔ mante shɔngbɔɔ yijo be. ³Mɔ ti kpãareni ni mini ana sɔɔja Kirisi Yeso be tɔving be. ⁴sɔɔja bɔɔ ba a yã sii be daa pele showa ni wu Suru ni ba, be daa waarewu yuubɔɔ a bii ba. ⁵Tɔ ananko, shɔngbe na bi shɔng showa yuleni daa kpãa bɔɔ ba nade dũng rudani ba. ⁶Lii kɔɔ shɔngbe lang mɔng veeni ko wu towu dɔɔ yɔɔni kulu shɔɔni. ⁷Leere ta a yuu vibe N shang mi, aru viya Daayere daa amɔ zeni kɔɔ a yuu vii walikang, ⁸Yese nugɔ ta ni Yeso Kirisi ni, bi Dauda Shãari, be shɔng yusewu paa a yuusa. ⁹Bem aru N ruu tɔving Laa, arube kpãare aruni be shɔng mang anaa shɔng ruuvini. Aruviya shɔng de ma ru Laa ba. ¹⁰Aru bem N ti kpãareni ye aru shɔngbe shɔng rɔyi be arube yii bibi yidaa kpa kpenseni Kirisi Yeso be aru bɔɔ ani be sɔɔya ba. ¹¹Bem bi shãni nungoko ni, “wona vɔye ni wuni, wɔng sɔɔ wɔng ni wuni. ¹²Wona ti kpãareni ye, wɔng sɔɔ rooko ni wuni. Wona beuu ye, wu bibi wung sɔɔ bewo jo. ¹³wona tegn ba, te bee gn kɔɔ, aru viya bẽui bee yuu ba. ¹⁴Mɔ waating ni yeereni yii nugɔ vim yini mɔ ayi a Laa naa bani yadɔnseni ba; de lii ba sɔɔ baase shɔng tãani yii jang kovẽ. ¹⁵Tãare bii ta mɔ tase mɔ yuu a Laa anaa shɔngbe shɔng tena ye, shɔng vipeleni be wu dɔɔng tãani yuuse ba, be mante ruu nungɔɔ. ¹⁶Mɔ tabii a shɔng shãkeni yã nanka bɔɔ shɔng tooreni rubɔng yii bii ni gaa, be shing shɔng dũng Laa ba. ¹⁷Yii yãshãni bɔɔ mɔng anaa risi. Ayi titi Himinaya si bɔɔ Filitasi ani, ¹⁸be yi rise nungɔɔ kuku ye. Yii tɔɔni, yuni paa daseye yisɔɔn nung shɔng yii gnshini vɔɔ ye. ¹⁹Anaabem gaani dɔngli Laa shiye, awu bii ni “Daayere ze shɔngbe yii bi wu bee yee” tɔ ni, shɔngbe na baa Daayere ring ye wu gise bii a vibe ba tɔving ba ni gaa.” ²⁰A bɔɔ yee ba vii tɔɔni jɔɔlebung bɔɔ saka yiko shee ba. Vii tɔɔni la bɔɔ bɔɔni yii eni. Bem bɔɔ yii aru bɔɔ ani, bɔɔ yijo ba aru bɔɔ ani ba. ²¹shɔngbe na sɔkewu yuu ye a vibe ba tɔving ba, wɔng ye vii tɔɔni b tɔving. Tabii ye ni gaa, a vipeleni tɔving bee daayere, sɔɔ gontenu yuu ye aru vipeleni tɔving. ²²yubii tani gaa a peleni vii wejaa. Mɔ pele vii tɔɔving, gushim, kasemi, bɔɔ batata ni shɔngbe yii baa dayere ring sinsing bolombo. ²³mɔ bẽ waureni bɔɔ yɔleni nungbãati ruuyi. Nɔ zeye yii ese yãdɔng. ²⁴daayere jaadɔɔ pele yãdɔng ba. Lii ke wu roore yuu a Shɔng bii walikang, wu zenung manteni, bɔɔ lemɔ. ²⁵gonte nu shɔng yãgã ni yato zanzang. Arube laa daa ayi dɔɔng seeni tipi aru zeni nungoko. ²⁶yi ke a jang vɔɔvɔvɔ rãamãng, laɔe na yiye ye aru wu kaseni.

Chapter 3

¹no ze vim: a diki Sɔɔni yā kpāarenin bo tɔna. ²aru viya shɔnazeng ying wɔng shɔng kaseni yuu, shɔng kaseni saka, yuutooseni, looni rubɔng, ying a yejaa yi bɔɔ ba, shɔng nanka, bɔɔ shɔng rinte. ³ying kase shɔng ba, ying tɔɔre bani shɔng ni ba, ying dɔɔre ba, ying yuu ba, Shɔng yāgā, ade kase vii tɔɔving ba. ⁴Ying shɔng leseni shɔng, gbānka peleni gɔɔni dampa, kaseni yuu be jāa kaseni laa kɔɔ. ⁵yii yise vii laa kɔɔ yisɔɔ bɛwu rubii ye. No rise zɔng shɔm yii kuku ta. ⁶aruviya yii gāasi ying bo yee-yee ayi bɔle sooye be yide kpɛɛ ba. Bem bi zɔng sooye be ruvini jāyi kaka ye sɔɔ gɔyi ye ni gaa. ⁷shɔng mante zɔng sooye mi yii dikiɔɔ, yide zenung sɔɔni ba a ruu nungoko ba. ⁸anaabe yanisu bɔɔ yambirisu yii yuse muusa ni yāɔɔng, shɔng manteni yājinim yii pele yāgā ni nungoko ni. Bi shɔngbe yii sinsing vɔye be, yii gnshini ba be tɔɔving ba, ⁹a ying waa ba feefe ba. Aru yii daa ke kɔɔ awo bii gbang, anaa shɔng vere wa yii bee. ¹⁰Mɔ bibi, mɔ dɔng manteni, rubii, vishani, gnshini kpāani lɔnlɔng, kaseni, lemɔ, ¹¹Kpāareni, viɔe waating tɔni mini a antakiya, a ikoniya bɔɔ lisitira. Nti Kpāareni mi yii. A vusu bem yii walikang, daayere kpenseng. ¹²shɔngbe walikang na kase wɔni laa a vusu kirisi shɔng kpāarewu kɔɔ. ¹³shɔng vɔni vɔvi bɔɔ nanka shɔng ying lese ni ting ling, ying jāare shɔngbɔɔ yii jinti yii bibi ying jāa jo jinti ko. ¹⁴mɔ bibi, mɔ wɔng a viɔe mɔ mante asɔɔ azɔng ani dɔɔka zinzini, mɔ ze shɔngbe mɔ mante a wu bii ye. ¹⁵mɔ zeye ni a laɔe mɔ dɔng wejaa mɔ ze ruu binkenini tɔɔving ye. ben yii mɔ kpɛɛ aru kpenseni a dɔɔng gnshini a kirisi yeso. ¹⁶labini walikang bi laa a shɔng zeni. Lii kɔɔ a dɔɔng dɔni, aru gonteni, bɔɔ tɔ manteni a tɔɔving. ¹⁷ben arube shɔng laa dɔni daa wɔng kɔvɛ berenbe aru vipeleni liini walikang.

Chapter 4

¹N a rudani mi a laa ting bɔɔ kirisi yeso, be daa boore shɔng nunpa bɔɔ wɔɔ yii yori be, aru wu eni bɔɔ wu rooni kpanti. ²mɔ wa ruu; mɔ wɔng ni gn shini kɔ dɔrɔng ani kɔ ba ani ba. Mɔ gɔyi shoo, mɔ waseyi yū mɔ gonteyi, ni lemɔa ni walikang bɔɔ manteni. ³aruviya diki teeni be shɔng daa ti lankeni yā tɔba. Abem, ying shing yii manteni ko a ting shee, be tɔɔni viɓe yii shoo taa be ying pele wuko. ⁴ying rise nungoko tūnpu, ying sɔɔ rii bii a yā ɓeri. ⁵mɔ bibi, mɔ shing sinsing a vii walikang, kpāareni ni kaka; mɔ pele shoni gani viva; mɔ sɔɔre mɔ vipeleni ni yā. ⁶aru viya shɔng lēereng ye. N laa yuni paa eye. ⁷n nung bang tɔɔving ye; n sɔɔre yuni yā ye; N yise gnshini ye. ⁸shɔng yeseng ranko tɔɔving ye, be daayere, booni yori tɔɔving, daa an a diki wan, ba miko shee ba, bɔɔ shɔngbe yii kase wu eni. ⁹taare bii ta mɔ en bii tēt. ¹⁰aru viyo dīmosi yang ye. Kase koodanga mi asɔɔ waa tasalonika ye. Kirisenti waa galatiya, titusi, sɔɔ wace jɔ dalimatiya. ¹¹bi luka ko goro ni mini. Mɔ kpaa marakusi mɔ eni wuni aru viya wu vii peleni tɔɔving an bii ni. ¹²N shɔng tikikusi a Afisa. ¹³mɔ esen fara ben N yaa a karipusi, laɓe mɔna dɔ eni, bɔɔ labini yii, yāgbangbāng be renkeni. ¹⁴elezanda shɔng yāturu pele vīni aru mini vēni. Daayere daa shorewu viɓe peleng kɔɔ. ¹⁵mɔ bibi mɔ kɔmɔ bii awu naa, aru viya kaagn ye ni wo rushāni ni. ¹⁶a N keseni yuu shɔɔni, shɔngbɔɔ de shii bani mini ba a bem, shɔng bewe ya yii yang. Shɔng na gā bem ba ayi yuu ba. ¹⁷Daayere sɔɔ shii ni mini asɔɔ maaseng sinsing aru be, aru miko wani yāshoni daa wɔng, tɔ aru shɔngbe yide ze laa ba yidaa taa be. Shɔng rang a zingāng yā. ¹⁸Daayere daa sɔɔ kpenseng aru wu rooni koolapa. Bɔɔ ani bi wu bee ko dondong. Ananko. ¹⁹mɔ jishen pirisila, Akpilasi, bɔɔ onisiposusi yee, ²⁰erasitusi wɔng ye a korinti, n yaa bee tiropimusi wɔɔ a Miletusi. ²¹mɔ pele dɔɔbe mɔdaa pele mɔ e a laɗu de e ba. Yubulusi jimɔ yā, bɔɔ pudɛn, linusi, kalawudiya, bɔɔ zūng yii walikang. ²²daayere wu dūng ni mɔ suru ni. Tɔɔving wu dūng ni mɔni.

Titus

Chapter 1

¹Bulusi, Shɔng dungni Laa bɔɔ jashɔngni Yeso Kirisi aru anizɔng a Laashɔng rɔɔni yii bɔɔ zeni ruɓe nungɔkɔ be base ni zani Laa. ²Ni gn shingni a surubii be sɔyāba bee Laa, be jing yāba, be shɔng vaase tētē. ³A Laatɔɔving kese wu ru akati ni n shāngni yā Laa be shɔng an aruu Laa yādangni woshɔng kpenseni. ⁴A waa Titusi, ja nungɔkɔ awo anizɔng gɔɔ. Laa ani tɔɔving ni wɔngni batata be ke a Daa Laabii bɔɔ Kirisi Yeso wo shɔng kpenseni. ⁵Aruvim kɔ N yamo a Karita, aruube mo shing viɓe likɔɔ be ba batata ba mɔɔ seere yubɔɔyii na a tippi walikāng ana be N tɔɔni mɔ pele be. ⁶Shɔngbɔɔ wu wong shɔng be wu ruvini ba, Shɔng be wu sɔɔ gɔɔ, wu jaayiyii wong shɔng anizɔng be wuɓa shɔng nanka kɔ tā shɔɔ ba. ⁷Likɔɔ shɔngbɔɔ jaa Laa, be ga Laa jaayii, wu wong shɔng ruvini ba. Na wong ba shɔng tɔseni yu ba, ba shɔng leseni yato kɔvē ba, ba shɔng be bɔɔsaa ba, kɔ shɔngbeni bang, kɔ shɔng sūuno. ⁸Viɓe da pele wuko, wu wong shɔng teni shɔng zanti, shɔng kaseni vi tɔɔving, shɔngbe bee yāba, shɔng tɔɔving, shɔng wongni bɔɔlɔnbɔ, bɔɔ shɔngyiiseni yuu. ⁹Wu yiise ruu Laa batata anaɓe shɔng mantewu be, Aruube da zenungke wusɔɔ maase shɔng gāsiyii singsing ni manteni be nungɔkɔ wusɔɔ gɔnte shɔngbe yii de kase wu vipeleni ba. ¹⁰Aruviya shɔng bangeyii ani vēni. Shɔngbeyii ruɓa yāniɓa bɔɔ shɔng jingni yā, ana shɔng shadingli. ¹¹Likɔɔ no zāre yiike. Yiin wunte shɔng an sɔ mante shɔng viɓe de liɓa yii mante shɔng ba aruu kpāni vi yusē. ¹²Yii gɔɔshɔng wani yā shāng ni, "Shɔng Karitayiyii bi shɔng jingni yā, yīnva jingti, shɔng shani vi kɔvē." ¹³Ru shāngnim wong ye anankɔ. Na wong anankɔ, no gɔyii yushɔɔ tɔɔving, aruube yiida wongshɔng peleni vi nungɔkɔ a vusu anizɔng. ¹⁴Yiina weshoo ba a shɔng Yahudayii ɓeri ba kɔ rudangni shɔngbɔɔyiiɓe yii pele viɓe ba anankɔ ba. ¹⁶¹⁵Aru shɔngbe yii bɔɔlɔngbɔ, vi walikang bɔɔlɔnbɔ ayiɓi. Anankɔshɔngbe yii lese kɔɔ ni shɔngbe yii anizɔng ba, viɓɔba bɔɔlɔnbɔ ba. Anankɔyii lereni singsing ni ru singsing leseye. ¹⁶Yii shāng ni yii ze Laa ye, anankɔyiiɓēwu ye ni yii vipeleni. Yii bi vi nugn zani, shɔng be yii tā shɔng yā ba, yiishɔng nanka a mɔng vi tɔɔving vipelen.

Chapter 2

¹Aruuviya mobiibii, mo shāng viḃe wa ḃatata ni manteni ḃe wukɔ nungɔkɔ. ²Mo mante shɔngḃɔɔyiyii wong shɔngyiini yu, shɔngḃe yii ayii yu ḃɔɔ, shɔng kpēeni, ḃɔɔ shɔngḃe yii anizɔng ani vēeni, avusu kaseni ḃɔɔ manign. ³A dorɔng gɔɔ, mo mante soo ḃɔɔyiyii wong shɔngLaa zani ayii do kīngni, ḃa shɔng leseni shɔng ring ḃa kɔ yii wong shɔng shingni gn a saa ḃɔni, yii wong shɔng manteni vi tɔɔving, ⁴yiiso mante yii jaa sooye kaseni yii jere yiiso kaseyii jaayii, ⁵yii wong shɔng kpēeni, yii wong shɔng ḃɔɔɔḃɔ, shɔngyiiseni yee tɔɔving, yiiso wong shɔng tāni jere yā, aruḃe shɔng da shāng ru nanka ḃa aru Laa ru. ⁶A dorɔng gɔɔ, no shīng ja jēsangyiyii wong shɔngtɔɔving. ⁷A dorɔng walikāng mo tase moyu shɔngvi peleni tɔɔving, a mo mon manteni shɔng, mo tase shɔng mo shɔng gnteni, shɔngḃɔɔ, ⁸ḃɔ ru ḃe nungɔkɔ ḃe shɔng da zenung pani ḃa, aruḃe shɔngḃe naa gɔɔni mɔni da tā yusē aruḃe da sɔ kwa vi nanka ḃe da shāng ke a wo yu ḃa. ⁹Jafoyii rɔre yu a yiishɔngyebii a vi walkāng, yii pele viḃe yiida pele puru yatɔ a sɔ gɔɔke yā ḃa nii weni, ¹⁰yii na ḃɔɔyii viiḃa, viḃe yiida pele wukɔ yii tase vi tɔɔving avusu anizɔng, aruḃe avi walikāng yiida ese vidoni a manteni vi aruLaa wo shɔngkpsensi. ¹¹Laa ani tɔɔving keye aru kpsensi shɔng walikāng. ¹²Mante wo ke ni wɔḃē ruuvini ḃɔ kaseni viikoodanga, wo sɔ wong shɔngyiiseni yuu, wo sɔ wong ḃatata nig zani Laa a koodangabeemi, ¹³Alaḃe wong shingnung a ting wo tee wo zuku shingnign, kenibongni ḃe woLaa ḃɔ wokpsensi Yeso Kirisi. ¹⁴Yeso awuyuu aru woni aruḃe da rawo a Nanka shɔngḃe pele shɔngni rudangni wusɔ rise wɔḃolonḃo aru wu kaseni shɔngzen tikiki ḃe yiilabing-labing kaseni peleni shɔngni tɔɔving. ¹⁵Mo shāng viḃemiyii walikāng, mo maase shɔng gnyii peleke, mo sɔɔ ḃɔɔreyii yɔri ni kaka, mo na yaḃa shɔngḃɔɔ wu zemoke ana shɔng nanka ḃa.

Chapter 3

¹Mɔ yere yii nugn yii ayiiyu a shɔng kpantiyii bɔshɔngLaadongyiibii, yii dung yii yā, yiiwong zaii aru shongni tɔɔving, ²Yii na dā shɔng ɓa, yii nā shɔngn ɓa amun nungni wee ɓa, yii wong shɔngyiisani yuu, yii tase roreni yuu a shɔngbii walikāng.³Alabo woni wo yuu a tumpu wo ɓa shɔng lereni bɔshɔngbe yii tāshɔɓa. Shɔngwungtewo ye a sɔ risewoFoo aru wo mon kaseni vi ɓo tāni tɔɔving be vi koodanga. Wowong a vusu ruvini ɓo ging kaani. Wo riishɔngsengni we ɓɔɓēni we.⁴AlabeLaatɔɔving be wuko woshɔngrani yu ni wu kaseni shong koodanga keye, ⁵ɓa aru woshɔngni vipeleni tɔɔving be wo pele ɓa, aru wu gingkōni be rawoyu, ni dōrɔng sɔkeni be yeni shɔng polo ɓo kɔseni be Suru ɓɔɓɔnɔ,⁶be Laa tēre wo vēeni ni woshɔngraniyu Yeso Kirisi, ⁷alabeshɔngkpansewo ni wu ani tɔɔving, wo dawong ja rooni Kpanti be wo shingnign be suru dongdong.⁸Ruu bem bi ruu shāngni tɔɔving. N kase mo shinging a viɓenyii walikāng, aruubeShɔngbeyii shinging a Laabi yii da kɔyu amon peleni vishongni tɔɔving. Vi bemyiibi vi tɔɔvingsɔ likɔɔ a shɔngbi walikāng.⁹Anankono ya gɔnseni yā be wureni ɓɔyāgādosɔ ɓɔkareni yābo bam aru yādangni. Viiwayii walikāng vikwani ɓa vusu ɓa bi vinanka kɔ she. ¹⁰Nobē Shɔngbe kaseke n vase no yu, a tumpu nungseni wu la gɔɔ, ya zitti, ¹¹Taseyii ni zong shɔngwa gwengye a dōrɔng tɔɔving sɔ wa tingye ni ruvini a lese wuyu. ¹²Alabe N shɔng Artima kɔ Tikikusi a nobii, mo ε laabing mo kwan a Nikafɔli, a mɔngbe N shing a gn N wong a mɔngbi. ¹³Mo pele vi walikāng mo shɔng Zinas be wukɔshɔng yā dangni ɓo Apɔɔsi, aruube yii da wong ɓa nawati ɓa. ¹⁴Woshɔngbi yii shingn yii mante vi peleni be tɔɔving be da a wo viɓe wo kase ham, yii na wong ɓa ana laɓe renungɓa. ¹⁵Shɔngbe yii ni mini a mɔnbem yii ji no yā. No jishen Shɔngbeyii kasewo a shingnign. Laa ani tɔɔving wu wong ni noni walikāng.

Philemon

Chapter 1

¹Bulusi, ja gāyā Kirisi Yeso ɓo mazung Timoti, a wa Filimo, wó wesang ɓo wó shɔng vipeleni, ²a sɔ wa Afiya mána, a sɔ wa. Arkibusi wó ja tanisi, ɓo shɔng Laa be yi muse a mó ye. ³Laa wu shɔngshé nɔ panti wu tēre nɔ zāngzāng Laa wo Dā ɓo Yeso Kirisi. ⁴Kɔ Laweya N dore Laa a be N ɓanoring an vusu Laagōreni, ⁵a ruviya N tā nɔ anizong ye a yere Yeso ɓo kaseni be nɔ tase wu ɓolongɓo shɔng. ⁶N gōre Laa nɔ shingni gn wu wɔng ɓatata, aruube nɔ da kwa zeni ru tōving be wó kwa a Kirisi bi. ⁷N kwa puru yato ye ni Lemɓa aruu nɔ kaseni. Aruu shɔng Laa yi ɓolongɓo singsing kwa kākà ye aruu nóni, Mazung. ⁸Aruuviya, N mǎni do ani a Kirisi n wase mó yā, mo pele viɓe mo da pele, ⁹dongdong aruu kaseni, N song gōre nɔ a dōrɔng ɓo-N bibi Bulusi, shɔngboro, ɓo hami ja dō gāyā Kirisi Yeso. ¹⁰N wase mó yā a ru N ja Onesimu, N Yébi be a shɔng mǎni do. ¹¹Si tētē wu ɓa shɔng tōving ɓa a nɔbi, hami wubi shɔng tɔ a nɔbi ɓo ni mini. ¹²N dōse nɔ wu ye, shɔngbe wu an singsing. ¹³Nang kaseke N yawu ambi wu Peleng viɓe nɔ da peleng a be shɔng mang do a gāyā aruu Ruulaa. ¹⁴Aruuviya N de kaseɓa N pelevi ni N kākà yu ɓa ni nɔ kaseni ɓa. N de kaseɓa nɔ vi peleni tōving mi wu wɔngke vi masekɔ ɓa wu wɔng vi kaseni. ¹⁵Dongdong aruu vi miko shɔng vase wu nin nóni aruu be nɔ da kwa wu gboki be da sō yā ɓa. ¹⁶Nong ɓa wu tɔɓa nin fó ɓa, dongdong nɔ ɓawu wu jā jado mani, wubi zungkaseni. Wu bi vi kaseni a N bi bo nɔ bibi, a gigiri bi ɓo a Laa. ¹⁷Ruviya nóna kpan ye a na shɔng yoreni do, nɔ tewu a na miko. ¹⁸Na pele nɔ ruvini ye, kɔ nong dung wu saka, nɔ be an na. ¹⁹N bi bi Bulusi, N binke nɔ vibem nin n na. Mi ko N shò ke. Nugn na kuno ɓa ni nɔ kpense ni be N kpense nɔ! ²⁰Ananko mazung, n kwa vi do yóni ping a no bi aruu Laa; No tēreng zangzang a singsing a vusu Kirisi. ²¹A nizong aruu nɔ dungni yā, N binke nɔ, n ze vi be nɔ da peleye wu jā viɓe n yē be. ²²A la goro, mo gongte n jàka roni, n azong ye aruu nɔ gōreni Laa N yeng kwanó kɔɔ. ²³Abafara, mazung be shɔng mǎwo do a gāyā aruu Kirisi Yeso, N jinó yā. ²⁴Ananko Marku, Aristarku, Dimosi ɓo Luka, wo shɔng shɔngni. ²⁵Nɔ singsing wu wɔng ɓatata nin La Yeso Kirisi suru. Ananko.

Hebrews

Chapter 1

¹Sii a ko teetee Laa shang yaa ni Daɓonyii ni awu shɔngzeni ruu, a dōrɔng tɔktok ²Ham a diki miyii shang yaa ni woni ni wu ja kabi be wuko rɔwu ke wɔ wɔng wu shɔng shani vivo be a vi walikan, be laa be pele koodanga mi be

³Wuko wu zeni be Laa boni, wu ana wuke a shonzen. Wuko yise ri Kodanga mi walikan ni wu ruu bo kaka, a laɓe soke wo ruviniye, ing jɔng wɔng a kaa nashan be dayere a Kolapa⁴Wuko wu ɓoro a Laa shɔng shoni yii tin, ana be wu ring like a jayii ɓibi⁵Aruviya ko a laa shɔng shoniyii ɓi bewe goro be Laa tɔni, hem ɓing jaa miko ing wu yere weya⁶A laɓe laa ese wu jatina Kodanga a tɔni⁷Aru wu shɔng shoniyii tɔni, N risen shɔn shoni yi kɔto suru be ying pelen vipeleni ni reete yaa,⁸Be aru wu ja toni “Bi laa roniko ko, dongo, dɔngdɔng, mo laa ɓala be rooni kpanti wuko wu laa ɓala a ruu be ananko be⁹kase vipeleni be dang be, a de kase ruɓe lese laa ring be ɓa, A ru goɔko laa a mo kaka ye, ni nung be yato puru be jamo Kpanti kɔto be¹⁰jii teetee “Dayere moko mo take kodanga mi teetee, ɓokolapa walikan ɓii mo vina peleni¹¹Yii walikan ying so yaa kɔto, mo ɓibi mo soɔ be yaa ɓa, ying ri gbenti a fara tuseni¹²mɔng museyi ana vii ɓi kuni, ayii kpa kɔseni dongo yii saa ɓing ing soɔ yaa ɓa.¹³Bi henue goro a titi Laa shonshoni yii be laa shangye a name dɔgoro awu yuu we ning wɔng ang kaa nashan ing naale wu shɔn gaayii walikan weya?¹⁴Ba ananko ɓaya laashon shoni yii ɓa suru ɓa? Be yii pele laa vipeleni, be laa shong yii, yii pele shɔng be yii da kpa ladon be kpenseni.

Chapter 2

¹A ru gɔɔkɔ wɔ ti gn a viɓe nɔ taa ɓe a ruɓe wɔ da wure ɓaɓe a ya ɓaɓe²Ruu ɓe nɔna taa ye a laa shonshoni yū wɔng ye ananko, teseni yato ɓɔ ɓeeni tāāreni shɔn shɔ wuko shɔng shore nɔni ³Wɔng pele nɔkovi ang kpa kpenseni weya wɔ na ɓēē mɔng kpensaniya? Bem ɓi wuko wu kpenseni ɓ sii shɔng gāale wo tēētēē ɓe, Dayere shanshe shɔng ɓe sii yii tawu kɔɔ ɓe ⁴jo ananko Laa teseye ni vii zani ɓii ɓɔ vi ɓɔɔɔ ɓii, ni dɔɔn toktok ɓe laa ing alle shɔng suru ni wu kaseni.⁵Ba aru Laashong shoniyii Laa shin rɔɔre kɔdanga ɓe n e ɓa, aru viɓe wong shāng mi. ⁶Dongdong shongbo ani a munɓo ɓe shanye, ning, "Bi we shongzeng, ɓe mo shinwu a sinsing viya? Kɔ shongzeng ja, ɓe mo kīng nin wuni?"⁷Mo pele shongzeng wu wong pota nin mo shongshongniyi; Mo awu panti nin bongni ni. ⁸Mo shing vi walikang awu titi do." Aru wuko Laa shing viyi walikang awu titi do. Laa de ya vuɓo ɓa goro ɓe ɓa wu titi do ɓa ɓe. Dongdong ham wode ze viɓa walikang ɓe awu titi do ɓa.⁹Dongdong wo zeye aɓe shong shingwu wu wong tokolong nin Laa shongshoniyi, Yesɔ, shong masè wu bongni nin panti aru wu kparenin ɓo voni, aruɓe aru Laa ani toving da tā vò aru shong walikang. ¹⁰Aru likɔɔ a Laa bi, aruɓe vi walikang yi wongke aru wuko ɓo awu bi ko, aru wu ese wu jayi walikang awu bongni. Likɔto wu wong dingli shongɓe yi kwa kpengseni walikang aru wu kpareni. ¹¹Aruviya sɔɔke shɔng ɓɔ shɔngɓe shɔng sɔɔkeyii ɓe, yii dɔɔng goro, aru gɔɔko ing tāa yuse ɓa N ɓayii ni mazunyii ɓa ¹²A shang nin "N shang mɔ ring a mazung yii ɓii, N sɔng tangso aru moni avusu shong moni yi bi."¹³Ananko "N azong a wu ɓii", "mikon mii ni ja ɓe laa angyii" ¹⁴Aru ɓe jaa yii walikan ɓii kpaa ɓɔ sēē nɔ ɓii ɓii nɔ wɔng jo ananko, aru nunog shongɓe wu kaka nuni vɔhmi vɔh, wuko wu vinivivi raamang ¹⁵wuko kpense shɔngɓe sii yii za voni a wɔng a kpaarenibe, ¹⁶Ananko ɓa aru laa shonshoniyii yisewo na ani ɓa, nin aru Ibirayii wu ja yii ing yise wɔ na ani. ¹⁷Aruɓe wɔnse nu ye wu wɔng ani zungɓii yii kɔ nɔkoviya, aruɓe da wɔng ɓɔɔɔɔɔ pirisi a yii pele vipeleni ɓe laa, a wu wɔng shɔng wɔseni kpaa, he yaseni shɔng ruvini ¹⁸Aruviya Yeso ni wu yuu ɓɔ kpaareni, ɓɔ maseni wuko yise shɔngɓe shɔng maseyii ɓe na.

Chapter 3

¹Aru gooko mazung tɔvin yii, shɔng bano yaa a yaa we aru lapa, a nɔ ye nugin Yeso laa shon vipeleni, bɔ bɔrɔngbo pirisi be wɔng kese wu ruɓe sii wɔ vɔsebe ²Wu sii wɔng ni laa ni n gn shin, he shɔng wuke, ana be Musa sii shin gn jo ana a laa ye ³Aruviya Yeso shɔng zewu ke wu bɔni jaa Musa be kɔtɔ, Aruviya shɔn be m̃a yee be j̃a wu ye kɔtɔ ni bonni ⁴Kɔ yee beweya walikan wu shɔn maani ani, Aruviya shɔng be maa vi walikan bi wuko Laa. ⁵Musa bii shɔn singsing bolombo ni Laa shɔn duni yii walikan ying tegin awuni a viɓe da kin a ting ⁶Aruviya Kirisi wu singsing bolombo, wuko wun ri Kpanti laa shɔngyii yuu walikan wuko wu jaa, woko wo wu shonzen wɔn g̃ɔre ni wuko ⁷Arugɔkɔ anabe suru kpanti sham be lam nɔ na t̃a ỹa ye ⁸nɔ na lere ba anɔ yato ana shɔn lake yuu be sii shɔng maase yii a jinti mi ba. ⁹A mɔng be yebɔngwa yii maasenmi ayi zen vipele be a saa lazit ¹⁰Aru gɔkɔ n lese yato ni shɔng be yii ham, a tɔni a ladɔgandi mi n yato de rii bani yiini ba aru yii de zeng dɔrɔng ba ¹¹N tense ni yato leseni, a tɔni ying bon vusu Yirisi ba kɔ pota ¹²Anɔ shin nung mazunyii, nɔ ya nanka yato be shɔn be yii de shingn ba mi ba he ying beke yii gbense a dɔrɔn laa beni suru ni mi ba. ¹³A ladɔ gandimi nɔ maase we singsing, a ruɓe ina ba yã ye “Lam” aru be kɔ shɔn goro anɔ titimi da lere sho ba a dung dɔrɔng ruvini ba. ¹⁴Wɔ ham wɔ sho ỹa ja goro be Kirisi wɔ na wɔng ye ni gin maani a viɓe wɔ shin singsing animi daka gaani awu s̃ɔre ỹa ni wuni. ¹⁵Ana be shɔn shang be, “lam nɔ na t̃a ỹa ye, nɔna lake yato ba, ana be laɓe nɔ lake yato mi ba ¹⁶Biki we yii t̃a ana anami a sɔ lakeyato to weya? Shaa, ba shɔn be yii ke a tipi masari be Muusa keseyii mi baya? ¹⁷Lese yato ki tɔ ni we yii weya be a saa lazit weya? Shaa, bani shɔn he yii pele ruvini ba shɔn be yii vɔh pun a jinti mi baya? ¹⁸Tense tɔ aru weya nin ying bo wu yinsi ba weya, na ba aru shɔn be yii t̃are wu sho ba? ¹⁹Wo zeye yide bo wu yingsi ba aru yi anizong ba.

Chapter 4

¹Arugwoko aru vaaseni yaa bo boni wu yinsi don ani no ko bi tovin arube kara shon bo ano titim be da kpaa boni tipi bi babe. ²Shon gaale wo ruu tovin ye, ana be sii shon gaaleyii jo be, ruu tovin be shon gaaleyii mi yii de base yuba a pele vii tovin ni ba, ni tenign ba. ³Wo shon be wu azong ye won bowu yinsi ana he shan be “N so tense ni yato leseni a tni, “Nbo yinsi bi ba ko pota Aruviya Laa vipeleni daka take kodanga ⁴Aru a mong bo shang yaa a diki nawatat “A diki nawatat laa wke a vbe pele walikan.” ⁵a moni a shang ni, “nong bong yinsi ba tim” ⁶Arugwoko yase shon bo yii bo yinsi, shon be sii yii taa ruu tovin ye yii de kpaa boni ba aru yii lakeni yato. ⁷Arugwoko laa roo diki, hawu ni “Lam” be shang yaa ni Dawuda ka bi be “Lam no na tan yaa no na lake no yato ba” ⁸Ana Joshuwa ayi wkeni koto a yinsi laa na de shan yaa ba? a ani a diki bo ba. ⁹Yase ham wkeni diki sati be laa shon dunni yii. ¹⁰Aruviya shon be na bo Laa Yinsi ye kpaa wkeni ye a wu vipeleni, ana be laa wke ni wube be. ¹¹Arugwoko wo be dorong be wo da bo yinsi mi, arube wo da kpaa ba wo bo nanka dorong ana be shon gaasi sii yi bomi ¹²Aruviya ruu Laa be suru, ni kakani yaa ayu, he jaa ya yere be vose surubi, ni suru, bo gaasi, bii ni poro kaka bii, wuko vose ru yato be wo shang mi. ¹³Vibo ba ko goro be shon pelebe a woni a laa tin, vi walikan awu tin shon yaa be koto, awu tin ko ko weya in shan vbe pele be. ¹⁴Arugwoko, a lae wo kpa bo pirisi ye ke tuke a lapa, Yeso Laa ja, a wo shi awo yaa shani. ¹⁵Aruviya wo de kpa ba bo pirisi be kon nugin ba, ko wu ze mong be shon kaka ba ani ba, Aruviya, wo shon be ani be shon maase wu ana womi, wu bibi wu ruvini ba yuba. ¹⁶Wo kn tin ta ni kaka yato, a wo kpaa ladon be kpenseni, arube wo da kpaa laa yiseni na a lae wona kaseye be.

Chapter 5

¹Bɔɔ Pirisi yii kǎn, shɔn rɔɔyii a titi shɔnzen, ayi pele shɔnzen yii vii be a dɔrɔng laa, a ruɓe wu tee laa vii ɓɔ wɔsekpaa aru laa gɔreni. ²Zenun kɔɔ ni shɔn be yii ze viɓa, ɓɔ shɔn be shɔn sii jampe yii ye, aruviya wu ɓibi wu kaka jo ɓa a ɓiɓa. ³Aru vim ko, wu ɓibi ing awu yuu aru wu ruvini, anaɓe pele aru shonzen yii ruvini. ⁴Shɔn ɓɔ kpaa ɓoni ɓa ni wu yuɓa, naɓa, Laa ɓawu yǎa ɓa, anaɓe shɔn ɓa Haruna yǎa ɓa. ⁵Jo ananko Kirisi de ɓonse wu yuu ɓani wu yu ɓa, be shin wu ɓoronɓɔ Pirisi mi ing ɓa “Shon be shan yaa ni wuni ɓa,” ⁶Shɔ ananko shanjo a mɔng ɓɔ ni” mɔko mɔ Pirisi dɔngu be shon da tise mɔni malkisadi. ⁷A laɓe sii wu a ɓii mi be Kirisi awu yuu a gɔɔreni laa, ni kaka, ni menun, be rawu yuu a voni be, shɔn tǎ aru. ⁸Aruviya, wu hi ja, mante rɔreni yuu a viɓe shɔn kpaare wu aru ni be. ⁹Shɔn pele wu dang, wu wɔng dinli kpani kpenseni, a shɔn be yii azong be. ¹⁰Ni Laa kaseni shin wuke wu wɔng ɓɔɔ Pirisi a tumpu malkisadi. ¹¹Wɔ ruu ani vɛeni be wɔ da shan aru Yeso, Aruviya kpaa kɔɔ wɔ shang ke aru wɔ kpeeni tɔkɔɔ. ¹²Aruviya wɔ kase ke ana ham wu wɔng, wɔ shɔng manteni, a e ham nɔ kase shɔn wu mante, ruu dingli be a ruu Laa, Nɔ kase ham ming ɓɔ kin he gɓatara be. ¹³13 Shɔng be na dong maa ming, na wu vishan, de kpee ping ni ruu laa ni ɓa. ¹⁴Aruviya kin gɓatara mi, ɓii shɔngɓɔɔ yii be, ɓem ɓii kɔ aru yii kpeeni, ɓɔ zeni, yin vase tɔvin kɔɔ ni nanka ni.

Chapter 6

¹Arugwoko wɔ ya viɛ a tin tɛtɛ mi aruu Kirisi a wɔ kin tin ni kpeeni, a wɔ lo tung be yaseni ruvini be anɔ azong a Laa bi. ²Kɔ dingli manteni be ɛatisimi ɔ sɔkeni na he yuni pa a yusa, ɔ ɔɔɔɔni Yori. ³Wɔng pele vim yii laa na yinayeni. ⁴Arugwoko kpa kɔɔ shɔngbe sii shɔn shangshe yii ye be yii kpa vi tɔvin ye a ruu lapa be a suru Kpelenkpe, ⁵Yii taa laa ruu tɔvin ye, ɔ ni kaka awu kɔ danga mi ham, ɔ tin, ⁶Aruviya shɔn be yii sɔ tumpu mi ham kpa kɔɔ yii yayii ruvini, aruviya yii ɔa jaa laa na a la ni yii yuu a pele vi yuse. ⁷Tipe he shɔ saa mɛe a lada gandim ɔɔke vii tɔvin yii ke a tipi ana shɔngbe yii lang mɔng bii yii kase be, be bi tipi be laa tɛere wu zuku anibe. ⁸Aruviya tipi bii kese kɔɔ ɔ kɔayii, be de liba, be shɔn kpaaye shɔng wu zɔke yii shɔn share a yaa. ⁹Wɔ shan vimi aruviya n taa tɔvin yeni nɔn, mazunyii viɛ na eye a kaa kpenseni, wɔ shang ana mi. ¹⁰Aruviya laa ɔa shɔnzen ɔa, be da kuse nugin ni nɔ vipeleni ɔ kaseni be nɔ tase wu ring, nɔ yise wu shɔngyii a nɔ kin tin ni yeseyii ni. ¹¹Wɔ kase ke nɔ kin tin ni yeseni ne na nɔ na ya ɔa, aru be nɔ ginshini mi da wɔng dang be. ¹²Nɔ na wɔng ɔa shɔn dompa ɔa, nɔ wɔng shɔngbe nɔ da mante a shɔng be yii te ru anizong ɔ lemɔa be. ¹³Aruviya laa vase Ibirayi, a tense ni wu yuu, ina da zenung tenseni ɔa ani shɔn be jang ɔa. ¹⁴Ang toni “ing tɛere mɔ zuku ang amɔ panti ɔ mɔ je taari yii” ¹⁵Anankɔ Ibirayi kpaa viɛ laa vaasewu ɔa a laɛe gani lemɔa ɔa. ¹⁶Shɔnzen yii tense ni shɔnbe jɔyi be, a tumpu yii na leseye yii sɔ be tenseni tot. ¹⁷A laɛe laa kase ke wu tase a ga gban shɔngbe yii sha vivoh shɔng be shɔn vaasebe, wu ruɛe kɔɔse ɔa be, tense a yuu bin. ¹⁸Pele vim aru vii zit mi be shɔn da kɔse ɔa, aruviya kpaa laa wu lakeyɔ, shɔn be wɔ yuu a kpaa mɔng vɔni mi, wɔ wɔng ni anizong a viɛ wɔ shingn ani mi. ¹⁹Nɔ ginshini mi, bi wo shɔ kɔɔreni suru, be shɔn dowu kɔɔ, ɔ be shɔn azong ani be, wuko ing ɔsewɔ mɔng gini. ²⁰A mɔng be aru wokowe Yesɔ ga boniye a wɔ tin, a ruɛe wuko wɔn ɔɔɔ Pirisi dongo be shɔng tise wuni malkisadi.

Chapter 7

¹Sii bii Malkisadi Kpanti Urushalima laa Pirisi be kpa Ibirayi a laɓe de sɔni a mɔng yenni a tɛere wu zuku a bi. ²Bi wuko Ibirayi awu ruu a na daka tin, wu riseni ring bi wuko “Kpanti shɔn yato ɓolomɓo,” Wuko wuto Kpanti Urushalima. ³Wu yeja ɓa aniɓa, yintija ɓa ani ɓa wu dabong ɓa aniɓa ko a diki gaani ko a diki sɔni ya be suru, ke weni laa ja wuko wu Pirisi dongo. ⁴No mileni shɔng mi bonni ping be ko wo dabon Ibirayi awu vi kan awu na. ⁵Zeni ja taari lawi yii kpa Pirisi shɔn gǎale yii ye ana be ruudanni be a teni vina (goro a titi kop) a shɔn na, be a zumɓi yii aruviya yi ɓibi yijo Ibirayi jetari yiko. ⁶Malkisadi be wu jetaari shɔnde zeɓa ayi titi ɓa be, wu ko te vina (goro) a titi kop a Ibirayi, ang tɛere wu zuku, shɔn be vase wu yǎa be. ⁷Ba vii lereni yǎa ɓa, ni shɔngɓorɔ tɛere wojayii zuku ɓa. ⁸A mɔng mi shɔn vɔni yi te vina (goro a titi kop) a mɔng wa shɔn bi koɓ be ɓa. ⁹Ana be shɔn shang be lawi be te vina mi shɔ vina (goro a titi kop) jo a Ibirayi tin, ¹⁰Aruviya lawi sii wu a dabong bi a laɓe Ibirayi taaseni Malkisadi. ¹¹Ana shɔn tɔni sɔreni yǎri ni ka lawi yii Pirisi (a vusu shɔn be yii te ruudani be) shɔn be to vii a Pirisi ɓo bii tok viya, be shɔn da tise wuni Malkisadi, be shɔn ɓake ana viɓe Haruna pele mi ɓaya? ¹²Aruviya shɔn na koɓe bonni Pirisi, ing wɔng jo ananko shɔn koɓe ruudanni ¹³Arugoro ɓeng shan vim arun mi, ing tɔni bi be yǎako ɓo, be shɔn pele vipeleni ye a laa mɔng gɔɔreni (Alter). ¹⁴Jo ananko a Yahuda a mɔng be shɔn ye Dayere be, yǎko be Musa de ɓa, ɓa dɔgo ɓa a yuu Pirisi. ¹⁵Viɓe wɔng shan mi keye a gǎa gɓan, a laɓe Pirisi ɓo na keye a zong be a Malkisadi. ¹⁶Bem wɔng Pirisi, ɓa a yuu ruudanni ɓa, ko zeni nung ɓa, wɔng aru kaka be kpani suru be dongo. ¹⁷Labini shan aru wuni “mɔ Pirisi be dongo he shɔn da tisemɔ ni Malkisadi” ¹⁸Rudangni ɓo ko goro shɔn de ya ɓa ni kati ɓa ni wu kaka ɓa ani ɓa, ko ɓa tɔvin ɓa- ¹⁹Rudangni de sɔɔre yǎa viɓa walikan ɓa, ni kaɓo shɔn ese ginshin be jǎa vii gaasi walikan, be ni wu kaɓi wo maani ni Laa ni. ²⁰Ba aru shɔn de tense ɓa ananko ɓa, shɔn pele ɓa, ²¹Bewa yii wɔng Pirisi ye, ɓani tenseni yi ɓa, Aruviya bem ɓa be shɔn tensaru a laɓe la tɔni “Dayere tense nin ing yuse ruu pa ɓa, “mɔko mu Pirisi dongo.” ²²A ruu bem ko Yeso wɔng wo shɔn tinigin be jaa bewa yii fefe. ²³Pirisi bewayii shɔn peleyii vɛeni aru vɔh zareyii wɔniye a yupa in dongo. ²⁴Wu ɓibi he wu ani dongo, wu Pirisi ɓa Pirisi be ing so a shɔng ɓo naba. ²⁵Aru gɔko wu kaka ani wu kpense shɔngɓe yina e laa bi ye, ni wu kaɓi kpenseni ani ɓorɔngɓo, a ɓu a lado gandimi ni suru gɔɔreyi la a lado gandim. ²⁶Zong ɓorɔ Pirisi be wɔng be ke be, be Kpanti rinte ɓa a wuniɓa, ko ruvini ɓa be shɔn rɔwu daka kolapa. ²⁷N pele vi peleni ɓa a lado gandim a na ɓorɔ Pirisi wa yii ɓa gaani wu ruvini, awu so pang gaasi yii be, hem pele nu ya goro koveh de paase a laɓe awu yuu aru ruvini kodanga. ²⁸Yori ɓooreni shin shɔn veni yii wɔng ɓorɔ Pirisi, ni yii gɓuti ni kan, aru ruu tenseni be e a tumpu ruudani mi shinye ja be wuko sɔɔre yǎa vii dongo.

Chapter 8

¹Aruviya, viɓe wɔŋg shan a mɔm, ɓi wuko wɔ ɓɔɔɔ Pirisi ani ɓe wɔŋg a kaa nashan ɓe shɔŋɓe roo koɓe a lapa.

²Wuko wu shɔn vipeleni a mɔŋg Kpanti, ɓɔ mɔŋg gɔɔreni ɓe ɓi Dayere gonte ke ɓa shɔnzen ɓa.³Aruviya gɔasi ɓɔɔɔ Pirisi shɔn ɔɔyii ke ni yii avi ɓɔ sɔkeni Arugɔɔko yii vi ɓɔ he yii da aɓe. ⁴Ham ana Kirisi wu dɔn a Kɔdanga mi, na wɔŋg ɓa Pirisi ɓa ko pota, aruviya ham shɔn ɓɔ yii avi aru ruudanni. ⁵Yii dung yinsi viɓe kin tin a kolapa ɓe. Ana Laa gɔɔ Musa yuushɔ alaɓe sing ɓe ke wu maa mɔŋg dunni ɓe, laa gɔalewu ni “Zepin mɔ pele vii jo ɓatata ana ɓe shɔn tase mɔ ayu ko po ɓe”⁶Aruviya ham Kirisi te mɔŋg tɔvin he manteni shɔn ye, ana sii nuko wu shɔn dɔŋɓteni ɓe ruu tɔving mani, a naɓe sii shɔn vaase ko ɓe. ⁷vaaseni ɓe sii shɔn vaaseno a tin de jɔn kaka ɓa a shɔn na to toni shɔn vaase ko vaaseni ɓɔ tot.⁸A laɓe laa zeye shɔn gɓenye ni kati ang tɔni, hem ing anɔ polo vaaseni, ni shɔn Isrela ɓɔ Yahuza wu jetaari yii. ⁹Ba zong vaaseni ɓeng vaaseni yebongwa yii ɓa, a leɓe N yiyii na a keseyii a masar ɓa. Arugɔɔko, n shi a viɓe N vaaseyii ɓe, arugɔɔko in yayi¹⁰Bem ɓi wuko vaaseni ɓe ing vaase shɔn Isrela a tumpi diki mi ana ɓe Dayere shan ɓe, “in shing ruu ayi sinsing, ing ɓinke a yii ayi mɔŋg ɓini ɓe ayi vusu yato ing wɔŋg yii Laa yin wɔŋg n shɔnzen.”¹¹Bani yii mante yii shɔn koyitoba a shɔnɓɔ wu tɔni ɓii zumbi mɔ ze Dayere ye ya!” aruviya yin zen a laɓe dɔn tokolo anf honni nung. ¹²Aru ing pele yii vii tɔvin ayu runanka ɓe yii peleng ɓe, ing ye nugin toba niyi ruvininɓa”¹³Sii toni ɓi polo vaaseni wɔ de zeba rise shɔntin gɓenti, viɓe na ri gɓenti ye lese koɔ, ana kpa leseni ye.

Chapter 9

¹Ham kɔbi vaaseni he tin, wu dɔrɔn dunni ani be mɔng gɔreni kodanga. ²Shɔn gonte mɔng gɔreni jaka be a tin be shɔn shin mɔng benni yɔa ani, lateni ani bɔ buɓula amoni, shɔn bani mɔng Kpanti. ³A fara ginni mɔng be zit, hi to jaka bɔ a mɔng gɔreni shon banni bɔrɔ mɔng Kpanti. ⁴Wu pii ani be (gɔl) be shɔn share (tulare) ani be, a mɔni vi (akwati) vaaseni ya a mɔn be shɔn kuke wu kati ni gɔl ko kap, a vusu bi tot jepesi be gɔl a vusu be manna, Haruna wu bala be ga loseni ye, bɔ jetara yii be vaaseni. ⁵A yuu vi vaaseni yɔ mi, ni kuni ya ani sengseng seng be ku yu viya vi vaaseni yɔ, be mɔ da zenun shani ba awu yuu wali ba. ⁶A laɓe shɔn gonte vim ye be Pirisi bɔ ham ni jaka ga a wu pelewu vipeleni. ⁷A mon bi bɔrɔ pirisi yiko yi she yii bɔ jaka be zit a vusu a saa ya goro ni kpaa ni ani aru wu sɔke wu ruvinini bɔ shɔn gaasi yii be yii pele ban yii kaseni ba be. ⁸Suru Kpanti a mvng bi gaale yii ni shɔn de pu yɔrɔng mɔng be jaa kpanti ba sasat, ale dɔrɔn na don pin. ⁹Bem bi wuko wu taseni be laɓe ham vi ani bɔ wɔseni kpaa he shɔ a ham be ni kaseni be a shɔn ani yilba. ¹⁰Yii yɔre be yuu ni shani bɔ booni, bɔ sɔkeni bɔ viɓe yii be kase be kɔ she, ba aru gonteni ba. ¹¹Kirisi e ana bɔrɔ Pirisi be a vi tɔvin he eyi, a wa bɔrɔ mɔng dunni be ba shɔnzen yii maa ni na ba, ba be shɔn pele aru kodanga be shɔng take mi ba. ¹²Bani kpaa jaa kɔ be ja napo ba, bi wu bibi kpa be bɔ a mvng kpanti ya goro she, a raa shɔn yuu kap. ¹³Aruviya kpa jaa bɔ napo, bɔ kpa mv napo be shɔ wɔɔse bɔ yii punk be shɔ share ang wɔɔse aru shɔn be leseyii yuu ye a shɔn wu sɔkeyii yuu. ¹⁴ing tɔ dneya Kirisi be wu kpa be awu suru, be wu rinte ba amba a laa bi, sɔkewo ruvinini be vɔ, a wo dung laa beni suru ni be. ¹⁵Arugɔkɔ bem be wukɔ wu wɔ shɔn honi wɔ titi aru polo rudanni, aruɓe vɔh eye nin awu raa shɔnɓe sii yii vaaseni be shon tin yii ruvinini, shɔn he shɔn bayi yɔa mi yii te vaaseni be laa kooroni. ¹⁶Ana shɔn maa be, shonɓe na voye ing zekɔto. ¹⁷Shɔn shan yɔa ba kɔveh ba, N ba shɔng be na voye, awu tumpu, aruviya pele wu vipeleni kɔm alaɓe sii wu don inun ni be, aruviya shɔn be pelewu be don ni suru ni. ¹⁸Ba kɔ vaaseni be tin be shɔn pele bani kpa ba. ¹⁹A laɓe Musa a yɔa a shɔng walikang rudangni, tɔ kpa be mere bɔ jà, nin mē, rāni rute, nin vi kòni bi, asɔ take a bi vi labini bi nin shongzenyi bi tɔti. ²⁰Asɔ shāng nin, beng bi kpa be rudangni be Laa shāngyā nò dung be. ²¹Jo ananko ang wanse kpa a mɔng dunni, mɔ vi tēni kpa be sii a vusu mɔng bi be. ²²Anabe rudanni shangbe viɓe a moni walikan shɔn sɔkeni kpa, Na ba kpa wɔseni ba yaseni ruvinini ba. ²³Arugɔkɔ likɔto wɔ mante viɓe a lapa he shɔn sɔke ni kpa viyāba. ²⁴Aruviya Kirisi de bɔ mɔng Kpanti be shɔn maa ni naba, be wu jo ana tɔvin kɔ, wu bibi bɔ vusu lapa ni yuu a eni laani aru woni. ²⁵De waba aru wu awu yuu a ladɔ gandin ba, a nabe bɔrɔ Pirisi be bɔ mɔng Kpanti a la sam ni kpa bɔ ana. ²⁶Ana ananko, bem na bɔ kpāreni ye a ladɔ gandin taka laɓe shɔn lo tun kodanga ni, Ham eye a tumpu diki, wu towa ruvinini ni wɔɔseni wu kpaa aru wɔ ruvinini. ²⁷A nabe shɔn shinshe shɔnzen diki vɔni ya goro, a tumpu bi shɔn bɔɔrewu yori. ²⁸Jo ananko Kirisi awu yuu ya goro, a towa ruvinini, ing e eni be zit, ba wu towa ruvinini ba ing eke awu kpense shɔn be yii tigin awu eni be.

Chapter 10

¹Aruviya rudanni wong ye yinsi vi tɔvin bɛm e a tin he, ba bibi vibɪ kɔ ni yii yuu fa, shɔn be yii e Laa bi mi fa yii ba walikan tɔvin ba, jo ananko kpaa bɛ Pirisi yii ese a saasaa. ²Na fa ananko ba bɛm yina yaa wɔseni kpaa mi baya? Ana shɔn dunni mi yii shɔnna sɔkeyii ye yina wong tɔba ni ruvini fa. ³Ni kpaa wɔseni mi ni kan ruvini dɔn anɔ yuu a lasaami. ⁴Aruviya Kpaa kɔtɔ kpaa sang napo kɔ bɔ be jaa, wu to shɔn ruvini ⁵A labe Kirisi e kɔdanga be, shang ni, kpaa wɔsenini bɔ vii ani de kase ba, a mɔ ang bii; ⁶N taa tɔvin fa ni viani be shareni fa kɔ be toseni shɔn ruvini fa. ⁷A moni ang tɔni mikɔn N eye ing pele mɔ vibe mɔ kase be yere laa, Ana be shɔn binke a labini ang yube. ⁸A labe shang vim ye be, ba kɔ kpaa wɔseni fa kɔ viani, kɔ shareni bɔ he toseni ruvini mɔ kase ba, zɔng be shɔ eseyii ke aru ruudanni. ⁹Ang tɔni “mileni pin mikɔn a mɔn a ing pele vibe mɔ kase bɛ” loke be a tin mi a he a tumpu mi wu kpaa wɔni. ¹⁰Ni wu kaseni shɔn sɔkewoye ni hi ani be Yeso Kirisi a ya goroni dongo. ¹¹A e ana lam Pirisi yii walikan yii shi ayu ani shɔn vi ladɔ gandim, be yii da zenun toseni shɔn ruvini fa. ¹²Aruviya a labe Kirisi awu be ya goro be a dɔngo aru toni shɔn ruvini, a wong a Laa kaa nashan ¹³Ngaaake wu ze labe wu shɔn yaaagaa yii wong ye a wu tudɔh a tii be. ¹⁴Wɔ ani yaa goro mi sɔke woye bɔlongbo, wɔ ringte tɔba abi ni fa ¹⁵Suru Kpanti shangshe woye, a gaani a shangni, ¹⁶Bem bii wukɔ yaa vaaseni ben heng vase ni yin a tumpu mi be N taa Dayere N shin ruu ayii singsing in binke a labini be ayi yato. ¹⁷Ang paase shani tɔ amɔni ang tɔni, ing ye nugun tɔba ni anɔ ruvini ni fa. ¹⁸Ham mɔng be yaseni ruvini na ani, mɔng wɔseni kpaa tɔba aru ruvini fa. ¹⁹Aru gɔɔkɔ mazungyii, wɔ azong ye wong bɔo bɔrɔ mɔng Kpanti kɔtɔ ni Yeso kpaa. ²⁰Bem bi dɔrɔng polo he suru bi, be shɔn pure wu he vii ginni dɔrɔnmi, wu bii, pure woye. ²¹Aruviya wɔ bɔrɔ Pirisi ani a laa ye, ²²Wɔ enita ni yato tɔvin ni singsing goro be anison a labe shɔn syke woye bolombo a ruu nanka, shɔn sɔke wɔ bii ye ni mɛe kpelenkpe. ²³Wɔ yinita ni kaka a ginteni bɛwɔ temi aruviya shɔn be vaasewɔ mi wu gn bolombo. ²⁴Wɔ yeni nugin ta nabe wɔ da maasewe kaka, ni kasini bɔ vi tɔving. ²⁵Nɔ na yanɔ museni fa a yaaawe fa, ana be shɔn gaasi yii pele be, anɔ maasewe sensing, kɔ a lawe kap aruviya nɔ zeye diki kpaye maani ²⁶Aruviya wɔ na kin tin yeni peleni ruvini a gaa a labe wɔ te zeni be nungɔko ye, tɔ dɔrɔng bɔ tɔba bɛ shɔn da wɔsenɔ ruvini fa. ²⁷Aruviya dɔrɔng goro bɛ he zaani he bɔreni shɔn yori, a labi shɔn share laa shɔn yaaagaa yii a balaba yaa. ²⁸Shɔn he na bɛ Musa ruudanni ye he ing voi bani gn kɔni fa ana he shani shɔn zit kɔ tati na shang ye be. ²⁹Nɔ mile pin bii kpaareni bewɛ shɔn kpaare shɔn be na dɔa laa jaa ye weya, he sɔke shɔn a ese shɔn suru kpenseni, wu kpaa be wɔseke aru shɔng be yii kpanti ba a bi fa, shɔn bɔ wu dɔ suru kpenseni ³⁰³¹Aruviya wɔ zeye “reseni na nuni bin ma; in shɔreyii wal tɔ ananko “Dayere ing bɔɔre wu shon yii yori ³¹Bi vizani amɔ bo laa na. ³²Aruviya nɔ ye nugin ni diki be yii tuke be, a labe shɔ tasenɔ na be nɔ da maa nugin a kin tin a kpaareni be ³³A labɔ shɔn dɔanɔ a tin mɔɔ and pele nɔ vibe fa tɔvin ba, a labɔ nong wong zongɔ ni shɔn be shɔn bɔreyii yori be ³⁴Nong kɔn nugin kɔtɔ ni shɔn be shɔn maayii dɔɔ a gaa be ni yato puru nong kase a nɔ kese nɔ vibe ayi nabe, a labe nɔ zeye vibe anɔ nabe jaaayi he kɔtɔ ³⁵Nɔ na ya shin singsing ba a vibe nɔ tegin anim ba, be shɔn anɔ kpanti ani mi ba. ³⁶Aruviya maanugin yinɔ ye aruviya alabe nɔn pele vibe laa kase be ye, a nɔ kpaa vibe vaasenɔ aruni be. ³⁷“Laa, yase pota shɔn be ing em ing e bani jaa bani fa. ³⁸Shɔn be yii yato bɔlongbo yin kpaa kpenseni kɔtɔ, yina sɔ leseye yii sɔye ni tumpu in tɔwu tɔvin fa. ³⁹Wɔ be ba a titi shɔn be yii sɔ ni tumpu a vɔh mi ba wɔ be a titi shɔn anizong, be in warewɔ mɔng kpenseni wo surubi.

Chapter 11

¹1 Ham ginshin hi vibe mɔ azong ye ani mɔ tegin ani aru vibe mv de zeba be. ²Aru vim kɔ wɔ madaa yii shin na a ginshini mi ni ginshin mi. ³ni ginshin wɔ ze ru kɔdanga na he laa take be, ni wu kaseni vibe sii shɔn zeba shin shɔn wu zeyi. ⁴Ni ginshin Habila a laa vinagha tɔvin he jaa kainu be kɔtɔ be, a he shɔn tise a zewu gn bolombo be, laa shang ruu tɔvin awu yuu aru vibe abe, ni ginshin Habila shan yaa kɔ a labe voye be. ⁵Bi anuhu wu gn shin shɔn nun kakari a ware wu kɔlapa de ze vɔniba "shɔn de kpau ba aru Laa towke, "A labe sii shɔn de tɔwu pin ba shɔng shan kɔtɔ ni Laa tawu tɔvin ye. ⁶Ham ginshini na ba aniba, kpaa kɔtɔ wɔ roore wu singsing, Aruviya shɔn be na tɔye ni e laa bii wu azong ni laa ani laa in shinshe wu panti. ⁷Bi Nuhu ginshin be laa a bɔrɔ shɔni a vibe de kin tin pin ba ba ni zaani vɔ Laa a maa vii vɔɔni me awu kpense wu ye, a labi kɔ Laa lese kɔdanga a sɔ wɔng shɔn kpaani laa ladɔn aru ginshi. ⁸Aru ginshin Ibrahi be shɔn ɓawu yaa be tere laa shɔ a wa mɔng he wake a te wu vibe laa awu be, wake de ze mvng be ing wa he ba. ⁹Ni shinshin wvng a tipi he bawu he ba ana shɔnzanti, rɔɔ a jaaka laa ni Ishaku ɓɔ Yakubu hɔ shɔn gaasi be shɔn vaase yii ladon he. ¹⁰Aruviya ing mile tin a gaa shɔn he da eke aye lo tun kɔ be shɔn loni tun bi Laa. ¹¹Bi ginshin Saratu wu sii tɔɔri, a eke aye kpa yato, vim kin tin a lahe sii ri sobɔro ye, aruviya ginshin he shin a shɔngbe vase wɔ he. ¹²Arugɔkɔ, shɔn zen goro kpa maani wu voi wu jetaari ana senya a lapa be mɔ da zenun geni ba, ana seeli wapo. ¹³Ni ginshin shɔn he yii vɔh, yi de kpa vibe shɔn vase yiba. ¹⁴Aruviya shɔng be yi shɔng ruuwa yi tase kɔtɔ gɓam ni yɔing be ye wɔngni. ¹⁵Na yi lere aru koo ɓe yi ke ani ɓe, yina kpa dɔrong sɔni kɔtɔ. ¹⁶Aɓe tase hami, yi ɓe koo tɔɔving, wuko, yee ɓe a koolapa. Arugoko Laa de taa yūsē ɓani yi ɓa yi Laa, arube gongte koo boro yee aru yini. ¹⁷Bi anizong shɔng Ibrayi, alaɓe shɔng maawu ye, wu aa Ishaku. Biwu jaa goro ko she ɓe aa ɓe, ɓe tee vaase. ¹⁸Shɔng shɔng aru Ibrayi kɔ ni, "Ni Ishaku kɔ shɔng ɓa mɔ jaadɔɔyi." ¹⁹Ibrayi zee ye Laa da zenung yuseni Ishaku pa kɔtɔ a yuusa, asɔɔ shɔng a yā gēni ning, aruvim kɔ tee wu jaa tɔti. ²⁰not done ²¹not done ²²Tɔni ginshini ko Yusufu, a labe wu diki sii kpaaye maani be, shang yaa aru ja Isrela yii ya tipi masar a wase yii yaa aru wu kaka. ²³Tɔni ginshini ko Musa a labe shɔn ye Muusa, yebi yii vɔsewu shele tat aru wu bi ja tɔvin yin vibe kpanti da shang awu yuu. ²⁴Tɔni ginshini ko a labe Muusa bonye he shɔn bee shɔn bawu ni Firiauna wu jaa sɔɔye ja. ²⁵Rake shɔn wu kpaare wuni shɔn laa yini a yāwe a kanbe wu dung tɔvin tani be la pota kɔvɛ. ²⁶kase wu taa yusē aru Kirisi wuko awu bi dan akanbe dun vina he masar, aruviya ing he panti a tin. ²⁷Tɔni ginshini Muusa ya tipi masar de za kpanti leseni yato ba manugin wɔni wu ze shɔn be shɔn zewu ɓa mi kɔtɔ. ²⁸Tɔni ginshini ko she yise musani be tukeni he wɔseni kpaa, aru be shɔn nugni vɔh he jaa tin yida li shɔn Isrela yii ja tin ba. ²⁹Tɔni ginshin yii tuke ɓoro mēe a tipi wati, a labe shɔn masar yii tɔ jo nin tuke he mee seyii walikan. ³⁰Tɔni ginshini mɔng be shɔn maa a jeriko ziike a labe shɔn kaaare wu diki nawatat. ³¹toni ginshini ko so ranni mi Rahap de vɔh ba ni shɔn be yii taaare shɔn shɔ ba miba aru te shɔn gansenii tipi ni yato puru. ³²Wɔng shan kitɔ viya? Ina tɔye nin shanke la ing tisen ba ang shang vibe Gidiyon ɓɔ Barak, ɓɔ Samsɔ ɓɔ Yefta ɓɔ, Dauda ɓɔ Samela mɔ gāasi Laa shɔn vipeleni yii. ³³Tɔni ginshini ko yii jaa kpanti, kpanti ko kaka a pele vii tɔvin a te vibe shɔn vaaseyii be. Yii ku zinganyii yaa, ³⁴A rinse kaka yaa a kpeng a yaa yere shɔn ayi kaka a labe yii kaka sii ba bi ɓa, yii wɔng shɔn kaka a mɔng sii a jaa shɔn yāagāa yii kaka he tipi totok. ³⁵shɔn sɔre wu shɔnyii he sii shɔn lante be, shɔn gāasi shɔn kpaareyii yii voi, yi hee ke yii kase dɔrɔn kpenseni be shɔn ayi arube shɔn da yuseyii pa yii kpaa suru be tɔvin be. ³⁶A e lam shɔn gāasi yii shɔn baaseyii ɓɔ nunin shanla, ɓɔ mani a shɔn wu maayi dɔ a gaa. ³⁷Shɔ loleyini tara, shɔn maase yii a yelee yii ni vi yenivi ɓɔ yewa, yii rake a shile ni ko jaa ni ana, yii wɔng wɔni viɓa naba ɓɔ kpaareni. ³⁸Yi bibi kodanga de liba yii wɔng a vusu ba, yii rake a ga a yuu kɔpɔ kɔ yii wɔnre a to. ³⁹39 vim yii walikan Laa zeyi ye aru yii ginshin, a yuu bin yii de kpaa vaaseni ɓa. ⁴⁰A rube laa gonte wɔ vibɔ he li veeni ɓe, ni wɔni a yāawe shɔn sɔɔre yaa.

Chapter 12

¹Arugoko, anabe kinte woye nin shɔng tengni zee vēeni mi, wo shɔng tani kati vi kpiteni ɓɔ ruvɪni be shɔng woteni. Wo sɔɔ yuyi ni maanign vi yuni be shɔng shɪngshe wo a tɪng mi. ²Wo wee shoo a Yeso bii, wuko kpare wo shɔngni gn asɔɔ sɔre ya walikāng. Aru puuru yato be shɔng shɪngshe wu a tɪng, a maa nugn vɔɔni a yuu la, de tā yusē ɓa, asɔɔ wɔng a Laa wɔngni kpanti nashang. ³Arugoko nɔ lere aru wuni, shɔngbe maa nugn a shɔngbe nangka peleni ruvɪni yi na, arube nɔ da yɔɔ ɓa asɔɔ bete siingsiing ɓa. ⁴Nɔ de bē kɔ nung bamɓa aru ruvɪni a wa tēni kpaa ɓa; ⁵nɔ sukegn maani gn be mante nɔ alabe ɓa nɔni: "Maa jaa, nɔna too Daayere gɔni shoo ɓa ni shuwa ɓa, kɔ nɔ lese yato na gongte nɔ ye. ⁶Aruviya Daayere gɔɔ shɔngbe kase be ko shoo, asɔɔ boore wu jaa be teeyi yoori." ⁷Nɔ maagn kpāreni ana gɔni shoo. Laa kɪn ni nɔni ana wu jaayi. Bi jaa tɔɔving ɓɔweya yeɓi gɔwu shoo ɓaya? ⁸Shɔngna gɔ mɔ shoo ɓa, be shɔng walikāng yi pele, mɔ wɔngye ana jaa yuyereɓa nɔ ɓa wu jaa ɓa. ⁹Boo tɔti, wo yere be koodanga yi gɔwo yushoo wo sɔɔ ayi ɓorɔ. Bivi da shɪngke wo da awo Daa be suru yuu ɓa wo sɔɔ wɔng ɓa viyā. ¹⁰Wo yereyi gɔwo shoo be la pota ayi tɔɔving lere. Laa sɔ gɔwo shoo aru wo tāni tɔɔving kɔ kpanti, arube wo da vase awu vusu tɔvingyi. ¹¹Puuru yato ɓa La yu shoo gɔni ni ɓa, a shɔng viki yato ko she. A tūmpu ko kese batata reni be tɔɔving aru shɔng be yi mante be. ¹²Shire nɔ nayi ta ɓɔ nɔ gbinti ta ni kaka. ¹³Shire dɔrong ta aru mɔ do, arube doo be gbenka da kpa kaka wusɔɔ gangte. ¹⁴Mɔ dūng wɔngni batata ni weni, ɓɔ tɔɔving, ɓani wuko ɓa wɔng zee Daayere ɓa. ¹⁵Nɔ shɔng nungke arube shɔngɓɔ da wɔng ɓa ni Laa ani tɔɔving ɓa, nɔna sɔɔ da wɔngni viki yato ɓa wu ese yuyɔre ni anɔ titi ɓa, arube viɓi da lese shɔngɓɔ yi ɓa. ¹⁶Nɔna da shɔng pele ni kɔng ɓa kɔ shɔng ruu nangka ɓa, ana Isuwa ɓa, be aru pii vishāng maale wu na jaasang ɓa. ¹⁷Nɔ zee ye ni a tūmpu, alabe kaseke wu kpa yeɓi zuuku, shɔng bēwu, arube de kpa dɔrong be da shāng wu ruvɪni ɓa, alabe bee ni tēni mēenu. ¹⁸Aru nɔ de e ɓa kɔɔ be in shɔng likɔɔ ɓa, kɔɔ be yaa shaani, be mɔng tɪngri, ɓɔ zaaya. ¹⁹Nɔ de e ɓa a mɔng langni yā gbɔo ɓa, kɔ aru yā be shāng ruu yi sɔɔ gɔre ni yi de kase tāni yā shāng ɓɔ tɔ ɓa. ²⁰Aru yi de maa gn ɓa ni viɓe shɔng gāle yi ɓa: "Ni kɔ ɓi viva li kɔɔ ɓi, shɔng loowu ni tara." ²¹Bi mɔng vi bii zani alabe Musa shāng, "N zaa vɔɔye N sɔɔ bii zang ye. ²²Taseni, nɔ e kɔɔ Zayo ɓɔ ɓorɔ koo be Laa be surubi ani. Urushalima be koolapa, ɓɔ be labong labong kopi shɔng shooniyi a vusu baseni yuu puuru yato. ²³Nɔ e mɔm baseniyu be jaashoniyi, be shɔng binke yi rɪn ye a koolapa. Nɔ e Laa bii, shɔng booreni shɔng walikāng yoori, nɔ sɔɔ e suruyi be tɔɔving shɔngyi be shɔng shɪngyi ye batata. ²⁴Nɔ e Yeso bii, shɔngbe gongte polo yā shāngni, ɓɔ eni mɔm be shɔng take kpaa be shāng yā wu jā Habila kpaa. ²⁵Mile pī nɔna bē shɔngbe in shāng yā ɓa. Aru yina de kpem ɓa alabe yi bē shɔng be gɔyi shoo ɓa a kodanga, wɔng sɔɔ kpem ɓa a shɔngbe in gɔ wo a koolapa bii ɓa. ²⁶A la ɓɔ, wu yā ziti tipɪ. Hami vaase asɔɔ shāng ni, "Ya gorɔ tɔti N ziti ɓa tipɪ ko she ɓa, N ziti koolapa jɔ." ²⁷Ruɓenyi, "Ya gorɔ tɔti," tase zɔni viɓeyi shɔng da zite, wu ko, viɓe shɔng takeyi, arube viɓe shɔng da zenung zite ni ɓa da wɔng. ²⁸Arugoko, teeni roonikpanti be shoNg zenung zite ni ɓa, wo wɔng shɔng doreni Laa aru a dɔrong ko wo da gware Laa ni ani wu ɓorɔ ɓɔ zani bii. ²⁹Aruviya wo Laa ɓi yaa shaare ni shɔng.

Chapter 13

¹No daa kaseni we wu watig. ²Nona da taseni shong zangtiyi tšoving. Aru a dšrong ko, shongbɔyi tase shong shooniyi tšoving bani yi zee ni ba. ³No ye nugni ni shong gāyā ana nɔni yini. No ye nugni aru shongbeyi shong taseyi arube no jo bii gorɔ ko. ⁴Gware wu wong ni ani borɔ a shong nung walikāng, nona sɔɔ lese vi rooni gware ba no ya kpelenkpe, aruviya Laa N boore shong pele ba shong pele ni kong sooye kong yoori. ⁵No na tase yu ba a mɔm kaseni saka ba. Mo roore sīngsīng ni viɛ a mo na, Aruviya Laa ni wu shāng ni, "N ya mo ba, ko N looke mo ba." ⁶Wo roore sīngsīng arube wo da kpa kakagn a shāng, "Daayere ko N shong gani: N zaa vɔɔ ba. Bivi shongzeng da pele N viya?" ⁷No lere aru no yuborɔyi, shongbe yi shāngshe no Laa ruu be, no sɔɔ shīng nung a viɛ yi dɔkingni tase. No maase yi doo shīngni gn. ⁸Yeso Kirisi wu ananko dīngsi bɔɔ buuru bɔɔ dongo. ⁹No na ya ba polo manteni wu duse no surubi ba. Aru likɔɔ singsing wu kpa kakagn ni ani tšoving, ba ni vishāng be da zenung yiseni na shongbe yi kīngni ba. ¹⁰Wo joleni ani be shongbe pele shongni a jaaka Laa yi na shaani bamba. ¹¹Aru kpaa viyābayi be shong nunyi vɔɔ shong ese yuborɔ firisi a vusu tšoving mɔm, aɛ yi gigiri bii shong shaare a yā gaa. ¹²Arugoko Yeso kpāre a ya gaa be borɔ koo, arube da sɔke shongzengyi ni wu kpaa. ¹³Arugoko wo wa wu bii ta a yā gaa, wo boose tāni yusē be tii be. ¹⁴Aru wo mɔng wongni be koo borɔ be dongo bamba a mɔn. Vipelen, wong bee shongbe da e be. ¹⁵Awu bii, wo wating ni ani Laa dooni, dooni be wo reni yā be zee wu rīng. ¹⁶Wo na da peleni we tšoving ba ba ani we vi ba, aruviya zong ani vi wa ko Laa tāyi tšoving. ¹⁷No dūng no sɔɔ ayu ano yuborɔyi bii, aruviya yi ayi yuu aru nɔni gani suruyi ana shongbe yi aa yi vi peleni a Laa ting. No dūngyi yā arube no yuborɔyi yi da pele shongni ni puuru yato, ba ni booni bone ba, be da wong kɔvɛ ano bii. ¹⁸No gōre wo Laa, aru wo zee ye ni wo singsing boolongbo wo sɔɔ kase ke wo wong tšoving avi walikāng. ¹⁹N ano kakagn no pele vīm vēni, arube N da sɔ no bii bani jāng baseni ba. ²⁰Hami Laa wu wongni batata, be yuse wo panti shong gani mere, wo Daayere Yeso, ni kpaa be yā shāng ni sɔyā ba, ²¹wu maase no bii ni vi tšoving aru no pele wu vi kaseni, be in kīngni wo ni viɛ tšoving awu bii, aru Yeso Kirisi, be wu be ko bongni dongo ba dongo. Ananko. ²²Hami N ano kakagn, mazūngyi, no na yise ruu maani gn be N binke no pota mi. ²³No zee ke shong da wo mazūng Timotawusi na ye, N zee no ni wuni alaɛe eye bani jāng baseni ba. ²⁴No jino yuborɔyi ni Laa tšoving shong yi walikāng. Shong koo Italiya yiing jino yā. ²⁵Laa ani tšoving wu wongni nɔni walikāng.

James

Chapter 1

¹Yakuubu, Laa bɔɔ wo Daayere Yeso Kirisi jaadɔ, shong ware yāye kopi tu ziti be yi sate be. ²No zee ni puuru yato, mazūngyi, alaɛe no na kpa yuu yɔreniye a vi vēni. ³No zee ye no shīngni gn maaseni kese maani gn. ⁴No da maani gn wu wong batata a no kīngni arube no da bongke a sɔɔ wong batata, nong bee viɔ ba. ⁵Shongbo na ani ano titi be kases kpēni, wu yē a Laa na. Wuko a shong vi vēni ba ni gōni shoo shongbe yē ba, N sɔɔ awu ke. ⁶Wu sɔɔ yēni shīngni gn, ba ni lereni sīngīng ba. Aruviya shongbe na lereye wu ana zāsi be wun a yuu waapo be zāsi toore wuni kaɔ. ⁷Shongwa na lere ba ni da kpa viɔ kɔɔ a Daayere bii ba; ⁸wu bi shong yē ni sīngsīng ziti, shi ba a vi gorɔ ba. ⁹Zūng be wu tɔkɔlong wu bongse yuu awu borɔ ladong, ¹⁰shong vina jo awu tɔkɔlong ladong, aruviya vina da tuuke ke ana reni wisi. ¹¹Aru lá yupa ni tó yā be shaare wisi. Wu reni tē a tipi, wu lini lese kɔɔ. A dšrong gorɔ ko jo, shong vina wu vina koo walikāng alaɛe de kīngni. ¹²Bi shong kpani zuuku shongbe maagn maaseni. Aru a tūmpu be dase maani bi ye, kpa vituse yuu be surubi, be shong vaase shongbe yi kase Laa. ¹³Shongbo na to bani bi alaɛe shong maa wu ye, "Bi Laa maaseng," aruviya Laa maase shong ba ni ruu nangka ba, ko maase shongbo kɔɔ ba. ¹⁴Shongbo kpa maaseni aru wu vi kaseni, be too wu a kati asɔɔ boole wu be. ¹⁵Alaɛe kaseni vi boo wu sīngsīng ye, in yé ruvīni, a tūmpu be ruvīni bongye, yé vɔɔ ni. ¹⁶Shong lake wo ba, mazūngyi. ¹⁷Vi ani bɔɔ tšoving vi ani walikāng ke a lapa. Loo a Daa be benkeni bii. Awu bii kɔsɛni ko suru gigiri kɔse ba. ¹⁸Laa rɔɔ ke wu yé ni wu ruu nungoko, arube wo da wong wu zong shooni reni la a shongbe takeyi. ¹⁹No zē vīm, mazūng yi: shongzengyi walikāng yi wōng shong tāni vi, shong shāngni yā potapo, ba tɔti shong lesen i yato kɔvɛ ba. ²⁰Aruviya lesen i yato shongzengyi ese wani tīng Laa tšoving ba. ²¹Arugoko no daa peleni ruvīni bɔɔ borɔ nangka vi peleni, Ni rooreni yu no tē ruu Laa, be da zenung kɔɔ wu kpengse no surubiyi. ²²No na wōng ba shong tāni ruu ko she ba no wong shong peleni, no lake no yuu ba. ²³Aru shong na wōngye shong tāni ruu ko she ba shong peleni ba, shongbi ana shong be na zee wu yuu ye a vi mile ni yu. ²⁴Na mile wu yuu ye wu sɔɔ suuke wu wating bani baseni jāng ba. ²⁵Shongbe na sɔɔ mile rudani be batata bɔɔ be ese shong keeni gaa, wu na ba shong tāni ko she be sɔɔ suuke ba,

shɔŋ mi in wɔ̃ŋ shɔŋ kpani zuuku awu dɔɔ kɪŋni.²⁶Shɔŋbe na tɔye wu bi shɔŋ dũŋni na de sɔɔ yi wu lete
ba, lake wu sɪŋsɪŋ wu dũŋni sɔɔ wɔ̃ŋye vi nangka. ²⁷Dũŋni be boolongbo be de sɔɔ lese ba a Laa wating wuko
yiseni jaavɔɔ bɔɔ soo vɔɔ yi na ayi kpãre ni, bɔɔ yini yuu ba ni leseni yuu ni vi koodanga ba.

Chapter 2

¹Mazūngyi, nɔ na tase sēngni shɔngzeng ɓa a nɔ shīngni gn awo Daayere Yeso Kirisi, wo Daayere ɓe bongni ɓa. ²Na wōngke shɔngɓɔ wu ɓoo nɔ bii ni vina tōving ɓɔɔ fara ɓe likɔɔ a bii, ɓɔɔ shɔngɓe wu vina ɓa ɓoo nɔ bii ni rīngte (tātā) fara bii. ³Nɔna mile shɔngɓe ɓoo nɔ bii ni fara bii tōving ye nɔ gāle wu ye, "Wōng ta mɔng tōving mi," nɔ sɔɔ gāle shɔngɓe ɓoo nɔ bii ni rīngte fara wu wɔng ta mɔng wa" kɔ "wōng ta tipi" ⁴ɓen ɓa ɓooreni shɔng yoori nɔng tase anɔ titi ɓa ya? Nɔ de wōng ɓa hami shɔng ɓooreni shɔng yoori ni nangka lereni ɓa ya? ⁵Wé shoo mi, mazūngyi, Laa de rɔɔ shɔng vina ɓa ɓe koodanga mi aru yi rii shɔng vina a shingni gn yi sɔɔ wōng shɔng ɓooni roonikpanti ɓe vaase shɔngɓe yi kase wu ɓa ya? ⁶Nɔ de a shɔng vina ɓa borɔ ɓa! Ba shɔng vina ko yi kpāre nɔ ɓa ya? Ba yiko yi waare nɔ mɔm ɓooreni shɔng yoori ɓa ya? ⁷Ba yiko yi dā tōving rīng ɓe shɔng ɓa yā aru ni ɓa ya? ⁸Na ananko, nɔ pele walikāng viɓe rudani shāng anaɓe shɔng binke, "Mɔ kase mɔ shɔng kasiye ana mɔ yuu," nɔ pele ye tōving. ⁹Nɔ na sɔ tase shɔngɓoyi tōving ye, ɓa ruvīni nɔng pele ɓa ya? de tase ɓa nɔ ɓi shɔng pele ni viɓe rudangni zāre ɓa ya? ¹⁰Aruviya shɔngɓe na dūng rudangni walikāng, na sɔɔ wote ye a ruu gorɔ, wōngye shɔng kake ni rudangniyi. ¹¹Aruviya shɔngɓe shāngni, "Mɔ na pele kɔng ɓa." wuko sɔɔ shāng ni, "Nɔ na nung vɔɔ ɓa." Nɔ na pele kɔng ɓa, mɔ sɔɔ nung shɔng vɔɔ, mɔ riye shɔng kake ni rudangni. ¹²Nɔ shāng yā nɔ sɔɔ pelevi ana viɓe shɔngɓe da ɓoore yi yoori ni dōrong rudani ɓe kese shɔng ɓe. ¹³Aruviya shɔng ɓoore shɔngɓe yi tase shɔng nugn kɔngni ɓa ana shɔngɓe yi tase shɔng nugn kɔngni ɓa. ¹⁴Bivi kpani ɓoo weya, mazūngyi, shɔngɓɔ na tɔye ni wu shīngni gn ani, de sɔɔ pele shoongni ɓa viya? Wu shīngni gn da kpense wu kɔɔ ya? ¹⁵Na wōngye ni zūngwa kɔ naawa ɓɔ ɓoose tātā farabi wu vishaani tɔti ɓa. ¹⁶Shɔngɓɔ na sɔɔ tɔɔ yi ye, "Wata ɓatata, shita ta mɔ sɔɔ kpa vi walikāng." Mɔ na de awu viɓe kase aru tōving ɓa, ɓivi kpani weya? ¹⁷A dōrong gorɔ ko shīngni gn kɔvɛ, na ɓa ni vi peleni ɓa, ɓi vɔɔ ni. ¹⁸Shɔngɓɔ na tɔni, "Mɔ shīngni gn ani, N shoongni ani." Taseng mɔ shīngni gn ta ɓa ni vi peleni ɓa, N sɔɔ tase mɔ N shīngni gn ni vi pele ni. ¹⁹Nɔ azongye ni Laa gorɔ; nɔ pele vi tōving ye. Kɔ vīni-vīni rāmang yi azong ye jɔ, yiso wote ye. ²⁰Nɔ kase nɔ zee kɔɔ ya, shɔng wureni, ni shīngni gn ɓa ni vi peleni ɓi viɓe ɓa tōving? ²¹Shɔng de pele Ibirayi tōving ɓa aru vi pele ni alabe awu jaa Ishaku a tara ani vi ɓa ya? ²²Nɔ ze ta wu shīngni gn wōng kɔɔ ni wu vi peleni, a mɔng vi peleni kɔ wu shīngni wōng ɓatata. ²³Labini tase sōni yā a mɔng ɓi ko aɓe shāng ni, "Ibirayi azong a Laa bii, shɔng sɔɔ ɓa wuni shɔngzeng tōving," shɔng sɔɔ ɓa wuni Laa shoo. Nɔ mile ye ni aru vi peleni ko shɔngzeng yi kpa tōving, ɓa ni shīngni gn ko she ɓa. ²⁵A dōrong gorɔ ko tɔti, shɔng de sɔke Rahapi shɔng maalen wu aru wu vi peleni alabe tée shɔng shoongni ɓe shɔng shooyi asɔɔ kese yi ni dōrong ɓo ɓa ya? ²⁶Anaɓe bii ɓe suru ɓan ɓa ɓi vɔɔ ni, ananko jɔ shīngni gn ɓa ni vi peleni ɓa ɓi vɔɔ ni.

Chapter 3

¹Ba nɔ shɔŋg walikāŋg yi ri shɔŋg manteni vi ɓa, mazūŋgi, aruviya no, zee ye wo shɔŋgbe wo mante vi shɔŋg boore wo yoori vɛɛni. ²Aruviya wo wote a dɔrong vɛɛni. Shɔŋgbe na de wote ɓa aru wu ruu shāŋgni ɓa, wu bii shɔŋg tɔɔving, zenung ye wu yise wu yuu. ³Hami wona shīŋg viye a gbantang yā aruɓe yida tāwo, wɔŋg zenung kɔɔ wo taseyi viɓe yi da pele. ⁴Nɔ zee tɔti aru tuusiyi, yi bong kɔɔ boorɔ zāsi wu sɔɔ riwu, shɔŋg rayi kīŋgni ni vi tɔkɔlong wu waa mɔŋg be shɔŋg zaani kase be. ⁵Ƶ ananko, rete ɓi vi tɔkɔlong, sɔɔ bongse yuu vɛɛni. Mile pi tɔti anabe yaa tɔkɔlong da zenung kɔɔ wu shaare borɔ jinti. ⁶rete Ƶ yaa ko, koodanga be nangka vipeleni be shɔŋg kpawu a titi bii. Rete lese bii walikāŋg, shaare viɓe surubi ani be, wu sɔɔ shīŋg shɔŋg a yaa be sɔyā ɓa. ⁷Aruviya shɔŋgzeng zenung ye wu gaa viyā, jenung, ɓɔɔ vi vusu mɛɛ. ⁸Shɔŋgzeng ɓɔɔ ɓa gorɔ be da zenung gaani rete. Wu ɓi vi nangka be wōke ɓa, zīŋg awu bii vɛɛni. ⁹Ni wuko wo doo Daayere ɓɔɔ wo Daa Laa, ni wuko tɔti wo lese shɔŋgzengyi, be Laa pele yi awu bii be. ¹⁰A vusu yā ɓi ko kee zuuku ɓɔɔ leseni shɔŋg. Mazūŋgi, viɓen de lii ɓa wu wating ɓa. ¹¹Toome kese mɛɛ tɔɔving kɔɔ ni mɛɛ be là kɔɔ ya? ¹²Mazūŋgi, Là maangoro ye jaa lemu kɔɔ ya? kɔ là zaare, wu yè sɛri? kɔ mɛɛ tàyeng da kese mɛɛ tɔɔni kɔɔ. ¹³Biwe kpě ke kɔ zee viya anɔ titi weya? Shɔŋg ɓi wu tase wu wɔŋgni tɔɔving awu vi peleni a vusu rooni yuu be kpěni. ¹⁴Nɔ wɔŋgni làni gn kani ɓɔɔ kaseni wɔŋgni viɓo anɔ sīŋsīŋ ni, nɔ na bongse yuu ɓa ni lakeni we ayu nungoko ɓa. ¹⁵Bem ɓa kpěni be loo a lapa ɓa. wuko, ɓi vi koodanga, ɓa vi suru ɓa, vīni-vīni rāmang. ¹⁶Aruviya a mɔŋg be lani sīŋsīŋ ɓɔɔ kani gn ani, wunteni ani mɔm ɓɔɔ pele ni ruu nangka. ¹⁷Kpěni be ke a lapa be shooni wuko kpelekepe, wōniweni ɓatata, rooni yu, lereni tɔɔving, taseni nugɔ kɔŋgni ɓɔɔ reni tɔɔving, sēŋgni ɓa, ɓɔɔ tase nungoko. ¹⁸Reni vi tɔɔving shɔŋg roo a vusu wɔŋgni ɓatata a titi shɔŋgbe shīŋg wɔŋgni ɓatata.

Chapter 4

¹Yāḍōng ɓɔɔ yuvaseni ke a mɔ we anɔ titi mɔya? Yi ke ɓa anɔ vikaseni bii ɓe yi nungbang anɔ nung ɓaya? ²Nɔ kaseke, nɔ kpa ɓa. Nɔ nungvɔɔ asɔɔ pele nungkɔng, nɔ sɔɔ kpa ɓa. Nɔ nungbang a pele yāḍōng. Nɔ de Kpa ɓa aruviya nɔ de yēɛ ɓa. ³Nɔ yēɛ ke nɔ sɔɔ kpa ɓa aruviya nɔ yēɛ a dōrɔng nangka, arube nɔ da rīnse a dōrɔng ɓe de liɓa. ⁴Mo shɔng peleni kɔng! Nɔ de zeɓa wosang ni koodanga ni ɓa shɔngɓe de kase Laa ɓa ɓeya? Ananko shɔngɓe na kase wosang ni koodanga risewu yuu ye Laa shɔngpong. ⁵Kɔ nɔ de zeɓa labini Laa shāng kɔvɛ, "Suru ɓe a awo bii ɓi ɓee gn kaani ya?" ⁶Aruviya Laa a pānti vēeni, labini Laa tɔɔ tɔni, "Laa wōng pong ni shɔng tooseni yuu, asɔɔ a shɔng rooreni yuu pānti." ⁷A yuu ta a Laa. Mɔ ɓēɛ vīnivīvī, daa yu kɔɔ a yamɔ. ⁸Eta a Laa bii mani, wu bii bii daa sɔɔ e kɔɔ amɔ bii. Sɔke nɔ naa ta, shɔng ruvinī yīi, nɔsɔɔ rise nɔ sīngsīng ɓolongɓo, nɔ shɔng yato ziti yīi. ⁹Nɔ pele viki yato, nɔ lese yato, nɔsɔɔ kaa yāvɔ! Nɔ ya nɔ yāɓang wu ri viki yato nɔ so ya nɔ puru yato wu ri mɔng tīnri. ¹⁰Nɔ roore nɔ yuu ta a Daayere bii, wusɔɔ pemɔ ni paa. ¹¹Mɔna shāng yā nangka ɓa aru shɔngɓɔɔ, zungyīi. Shɔngɓe na shāng yā nangka ye aru zungɓi kɔ ɓoore zungɓi yori shāng yā nangka a yuu rudani a sɔɔ ɓoore rudani yori. Mɔ na ɓoore rudani yori ye, mɔ ɓa shɔng peleni rudani ɓa, ɓi yori ɓooni. ¹²Shɔngzeng goro ɓe shɔng awu rudani ɓo yori ɓooni. Bi shɔngɓe da zenung kpenseni wu so nung vɔɔ. Mɔko we, ɓe mɔ ɓoore mɔ shɔng yā kaasi yee yori weya? ¹³Weshoo ta hami, shɔngɓe mɔ tɔɔni, "Lam kɔ ɓuru wōng wa koo ɓem, wo pele saa a mɔngwa, wo woo kɔ wo male, wo kpa vi veni." ¹⁴Bi we ze vīɓe daa wating ɓuru we, ɓi vi tɔ mɔ suru viya? Mɔ ɓi vīɓe e pota wusɔɔ daseyi. ¹⁵A ɓem, lii ke mɔ tɔɔni, "Daayere na kaseye, wong wōng wo pele vim ɓɔɔ ɓeya." ¹⁶Ham mɔng gɔɔ yā aru mɔ yuu tooseni. Mɔ yuu toosenim walikāng ɓi nangka. ¹⁷Aruviya shɔngɓe na ze peleni tɔɔving ye de pele ɓa, ɓi ruvinī.

Chapter 5

¹Eta hami, mo shong viyee, mo kaa yāvɔɔ ni yā lani aru yato viki ben eno bii. ²No viyee pūngye no fara zārang soɔ shaye. ³No tabong ɔɔɔ siliva lese ye yi zārang in wong yāa ani a mo yuu. N shāa mo bii ana yaa. No tɔle no vina gba ye aru diki be tūng ye be ⁴Ze ta, vidɔ shīngni be no zāre shong shooni be yi anɔ kulu yi de kani anɔ yuu. Kani be shong kaani vina gba ɔɔ Daayere shong be rooko shoo ye. ⁵No wongye a yee saka yee tōre ni bii a koodanga. No sīngsīng bongye aru diki yeni. ⁶No nung shong tōvɔng vɔɔ ye no lese yi. Yi de puure no yāa ɔa. ⁷Sāa lemɔa ta, mazūngyi, wu wa diki Daayere wu eni. No zee kaa be shong gba lani gaa wu vi reni be a kulu N wōngni lemɔa wu ga diki mēe lapa. ⁸No bii bii no na lemɔa. No maa sīngsīng ta aru Daayere Laa eni kpaye. ⁹No na yɔreyu ɔa ni weni, mazūngyi, aru shong da lese no ɔa. Mile pī, shong yoori booni shii a dōrɔng. ¹⁰Shīng nung ta, mazūngyi, aru kpāreni ɔɔ lemɔa be shong zeni, ɔɔ shong be yi shāng Daayere rīng. ¹¹Mile pī, No zee shong be yi maa gn ana shong pānti yi. No tāa Ayuba maani gn, no soɔ zee vībe Laa kasse ye, ana be tase nugn kōngni ɔɔ kaseni shong. ¹²A ting wali, mazūngyi, no teng ɔa, kɔ ni pa ɔo tipi kɔ zong tegni bo weya, vipele ni wuko, mo ananko wu wong ananko, mo, ɔa wu wong ɔa. aru be no wete a titi shong booni yoori. ¹³Shong ɔo ano titi ni be ing kpare ya? Wu gōre Laa. Shong bong a titi puuru yato ya? wu doore Laa. ¹⁴shong voo ano titi ni ye wu ba yuboro Jaakaa Laayi, yi gore Laa awu yuu. Yi tere wu nung bii a vusu ring Daayere. ¹⁵Gōreni shingni gn ing gangte shong voo koto. Daa Laa ing yuse wu pa. Na pele ruvinini koto, Laa ing yase wu ruvinini. ¹⁶No gāle we no ruvinini ta, no gore Laa ni wee ni aru be mo da gante be. Gōreni shong tōvɔng kaka ani vēeni. ¹⁷Iliya bi shongzeng ana woni. Gore Laa ni kaka ni mēe na sã ɔa. Mēe de sã ɔa a tipi ɔa be saa tati, vishang de pele ɔa. ¹⁸Iliya soo gore Laa toti. Koolapa a mēe kiti, koodanga soɔ a vishang. ¹⁹Mazūngyi, shong be na ya dorong nungoko ye, shonbo na sore wu ye, ²⁰shong wa wu zee ke ni shong be na sore shongbo ye a wu ruvinini be pele, kpense wu ye a voo, soo kuu ruvinini ye vēeni.

1 Peter

Chapter 1

¹Bulusi wu Yeeso shong shoni a shong be de zeyi zong ba tok tok, shong be shong rɔɔyi a Fantasi ɔo Galanti ɔo katodoki ɔo asiya ɔo tɔ Bitiniya. ²Shon be shong rɔɔyii be Dayere Laa, be Suru gonteyii ye be, aru yii taa Yeeso ru, yi sakeni ning wu kpaa, tōvɔng wu wong ni nong. ³Laa wɔ mada ɔo wɔ Daayere Yeeso, wu ringwu kpa dɔreni, ni borɔ kaseni be, ni shong polo be shong yeke be shinign, be eni yuni pa be Yeeso Kirisi a yusa. ⁴Bem bi ladon be ing lese kɔɔ be, ing wong ɔa n gwutin ɔa, kɔ wu lese ɔa, shong yase mo wu a kolapa. ⁵Shon kɔɔ ye ni Laa kaka be a, anizong be nong kpa kpenseni be shong beke shong wu gāale no tɔ ham. ⁶Be a vusu ko nong taa tōvɔng, aruviya, ham be a la pota, nong ɔo kpāreni be a dōrɔng zɔkɔ zɔkɔ ⁷Bem bii wuko ing tase no kaka zong ani be jāa vi walikan, be yii lese kɔɔ a labe shong na mase wu ye kɔni yāa, bem shong pele arube no anizong ni dɔreni, bonni ɔo ani bonni a labe shon na shan she no ru Yeeso Kirisi ye be. ⁸No zewu ye, No kasewu kɔɔ no de zewu be ham ba, no azɔng ye a wuni nong kpa yato puru a taa tōvin jāa vi shang ni kɔɔ be a wu bonni. ⁹Ham nong tɔ be no yuu vi anizong ese ke be kpani kpenseni be no surubi. ¹⁰Aru kpani kpenseni mi, Laa shong zeni be wa yāa aru dōrɔng kpani beng eno bii, no heke a no ze tōvin. ¹¹No ze shong bi kɔ a labi suru Kirisi a wunni nong ze a labe yina de shang ni aru kpāareni be Kirisi ɔo bonni be in dung wu be. ¹²Shong tase yii ye, ying dung ba yii yuu ɔa, yin dung mɔkɔ a labe yii shan vimi ye be, vībe shong be yii shang ruu tōvin be suru kpanti shonshe yii daka kolapa, vībe laa jashoni yii daka tētētē sii ying be zeke. ¹³Aru gɔkɔ madi tōvin, bani zani vɔh anɔ singsing ɔa anɔ tingn a vi tōvin be shong ese no a labe no na ze Kirisi ye ¹⁴No na jaa tōvinyii, no na tigin ɔa no yuu kɔ a vii kodanga mi ɔa, be sii no pele ke a labe sii no de zeba mi ɔa. ¹⁵Aruviya shong be ɔa no yāa kpanti ani, no bibi anɔ wong jo ni kpanti a no vipeleni walikan. ¹⁶Anabe shong binke be, "No wong ni kppanti aru b bibi ing jo kpanti" ¹⁷No na ɔa yāa ye "Mada" shong be ɔɔre shong yori dang, kɔ weya jo ana vībe kebe. A no kɔ no yuu ni zani vɔ aru no amom ana shong zanti. ¹⁸No zeye wu ɔa na vi leseni be kodanga (Silva ko Gold) be shong rana nanka vi peleni mi ba be no kpa anɔ daa yii biimi ɔa, ¹⁹Aruviya Kirisi wu kpāa tōvin, be a na ja mere be wu gwuti kɔ tutu risi ɔa biba. ²⁰Kirisi sii ani tētētē daka sii de lo tun kodanga, ham shong tase no wuye ham a tumpu la mi. ²¹Ni wu kabi kɔ mɔng azɔng a Laa bii be yuse wu pah a yusa, a awu bonni, aru be mo ani zong ɔo gn shin wu wong a Laa bi. ²²Mo suru ing wong bolombo mo na tɔ sho a vībe ananko be, bem aru kaseni be zung yii, a no kase we ni yato goro, ni sinsing bolonbo. ²³Shong paase mo yeni kɔɔ, ɔani lɔkɔ leseni ba, ni lɔkɔ be leseɔa be, a wong ni a ruu Laa ni. ²⁴Aruvi shongbe yii a kɔ danga mi yi

ana wusi, wu lini walikan ana purenla, wusi be yii wate puren bi yii so te kan. ²⁵Ruu Daayere sɔɔ yãa ɓa, bi wuko
wu ruu tɔvin be shɔng gaale no mi.

Chapter 2

¹Aru gɔɔkɔ nɔ ya ruu nanka, langni shɔng baaseni shɔn ɓang, ging ka'ani, ɓɔ gaasi ruu yāa gāa yii walikan. ²Ana jāa yere, be shɔng don ye kɔtɔ be, a nɔ ɓe tɔvin Suru ming aru be nɔ da bonke a kpa kpenseni ɓe. ³Na nɔ taa ye, nɔ na tɔ kɔtɔ Laa like. ⁴Eni ta awu bii be bi wukɔ taaara ɓe Suru ɓe shɔng ɓewu ke, bi wukɔ be Laa rɔɔke ni lisewu kɔtɔ be. ⁵Nɔ jɔ ana taaaraa Suru ɓe shɔng maa aye Suru, anɔ wɔng dingli be pirisi be a laa vi ɓe laa ni Yeeso Kirisi kaabi. ⁶Labini shang ni: N komi tɔvin taaara ɓe maani mɔng a siiyona ɓe shɔng rɔɔ wu ke ɓɔrɔngborɔng, shɔng be na azong ye a wuni ing taa yuse ba. ⁷Wu tɔvin anɔ biko shɔng be yii azong ke ba, ba shɔng ɓe yii de azong ɓa. ɓɔ toti "taaara kosendɔ, ɓe shinke shɔng weteɓe" ⁸Yii kɔse dɔ kɔtɔ ni rubini, aru gɔɔkɔ yide pele vibe shang ɓa, wɔnse yii jo ananko. ⁹Aruviya, nɔko nɔ shɔng rɔɔni a ye kpanti pirisi be kɔ kpanti, Laa shɔngzenyii, a ruɓe nɔ da shang vi tɔvin ɓe a shɔng ɓe ɓanɔ yāa a laɓe nɔ a tingri a kese nɔ a nung yāa. ¹⁰A laɓe sii nɔ b.a wu shɔng ba, ham nɔ be shɔng laa, nɔ sii de kpāa kaseni ɓe ham nɔ kpa kaseni. ¹¹Mazunyii ing gɔɔre nɔ nɔ be shɔngzanti, foo, nɔ ya vibe bii kase mita, be ing lese nɔ Suru, ¹²Vibe nɔng pele a shɔng gaasi yii wu wɔng vi dɔɔni a ruɓe shɔng be yii pele ruu nanka mi yii na zenɔ vi tɔvin mi ye ying a Laa ɓɔrɔ kɔtɔ a bi a diki ɓe na eye. ¹³Nɔ a ɓɔrɔ a shɔng be yii a yuu ladon, aruu Laa, mɔ kpanti ɓɔrɔ a bii, aru bi wukɔ wu mɔ yubɔrɔ. ¹⁴Jo anan shɔng tipi be shɔng shɔng yii aru gɔni shɔn yii pele ruunanka yusho, a shɔng wu dɔre shɔng be yii pele vi tɔvin ɓ. ¹⁵Bem bi vibe laa kase ke ɓeko, bi wukɔ vi tɔvin, mɔng maa shɔng be yii taa aɓe ɓɔ ɓe yii wure yaa. ¹⁶Ruu ɓanɔ yuba, nɔ wɔng aru ɓa nɔ yuu ɓani a nɔ tɔɔ ruu nanaka nɔ kunni ɓa, Nɔ na shɔng dunni Laa. ¹⁷Mɛ a shɔngb ɓɔrɔ a bii walikan, mɔ kase zunwayii, mɔ zāa Laa, mɔ a kpanti ɓɔrɔ a bii. ¹⁸Jaaye nɔ dung nɔ shɔnyeyii, ni ɓɔrɔ ani, ba nɔ shɔng ye be yii pele tɔvin kɔ she ɓa, ni be yii mɔ nanka be kang. ¹⁹Bi vi tɔvin shɔng be na ze vibe laa kase ɓeye wu maa sinsing awu ɓɔɔ kpāreni aru vibe ɓa ananko ɓa. ²⁰Mɔng kpa viya mɔna pele ruvini ye, mɔ na maa sinsing ye shɔng numɔ ye aru mɔ ruvini viya? mɔna pele vi tɔvin ye mɔ ɓɔɔ nuni aruni, ɓem tiseye mɔ dɔre Laa yupa. ²¹Aru gɔɔkɔ, shɔng ɓanɔ yāa aru Kirisi shɔng kpaare wu aru nɔni taase bem dɔrɔng be wɔ dāa dung wu dɔ ɓe. ²²A laɓe shɔng dāwu ke de rise yii yāa yentiba, ²³a laɓe shɔng kpaare wu ke de rise yii na ba ani ba, Awu yuu a shɔ g be ɓɔre shɔng yori batata be. ²⁴Wu bibi tɔwɔ ruvini awu yuu a la, a vɔh aru wɔ ruvini arube wɔ da kpa Suru, Aru vitovin ni wu bii be munle ke be wɔ kpa ganteni ye. ²⁵Nɔ wallikan sii nɔ ring yee ana mɛere ham nɔ sɔ Jekanva bii ye be wu shɔngbe kɔ shɔng Suru ɓe.

Chapter 3

¹Jo ananko, shɔngbe nɔ so be nɔ rɔɔre yuu anɔ jere yii bii, Nɔ pele vim kɔ nɔ jere yii tãare nɔ shɔ ɓa, a ruu ɓa. ²Ying wɔng kɔɔ bani ruu tãni ɓa aru yii sɔ yii rubi. Aru zenɩ nɔ ruu tɔvin bɔ bɔɔɔ ani. ³Nɔ bii gonteni na wɔng ba be gonteni ga ana ni zinari, kɔ a tara be shɔng bɔse a bi a gãa. ⁴Nɔ bii gonteni wu wɔng be a vusu be a singsing, be a Suru, be li a Laa ting. ⁵Bem name sooye be yii kpanti a bii sii yii pele be, be yii tigin a Laa bii, yii gonteyii bii ni ani yii yuu ayi jere yii bii. ⁶Ananko Saratu a Ibrahi bɔɔɔ a bii a bawu ni wu Daayere, nɔ ham wu jaa, nɔ na pele vibe tɔvin ye, nɔ de zaa vɔh ba. ⁷Jo ananko jere yii nɔ wɔng jo nɔ sɔ ni batata nɔ zeye yii kaka ba ani ɓa sɔɔye mɔ amo jere boro a bii ana shɔng be nɔ sha vivɔh be Suru a ayãawe be, nɔ pele vim arube nɔ gɔɔreni da kpa teni kebe. ⁸A tumpu bi kap, nɔ wɔng ni zong go, nɔ yisewe na, nɔ kase we nɔ nɔ kon nugɩ ni weni, a nɔ wɔ batata. ⁹Nɔ na sɔre we ru nanka bani nanka ba, kɔ dãani ni dãani ɓa, A nɔ shinshe we panti, aru gɔɔkɔ shɔng banɔ yãa a nɔ kpa panti. ¹⁰Aru shɔng be na kase wu tãa tɔvin kodanga mi ni yato puru, wu yiwu yaa aru leseni a wu zãare lakeni shɔng. ¹¹Wu yã ru nanka wu pele vi tɔvin, wu wɔng ni weni batata. ¹²Aru Daayere kɔ shɔng be yii pele we batata be, a tere yii shɔ gɔreni be yii gɔrebe, A sɔ ɓɛɛ shɔn be yii pele we nanka ruɓe. ¹³Bi we da tɔni lese mɔ weya mɔ na tɔye mɔng pele vi tɔvin viya? ¹⁴Kɔmɔ boo kpɔreni kɔɔ aru vi tɔvin peleni, zuku bii mɔ be, nɔ na zayi vɔh ɓa, kɔ nɔ yɔre yuu ba. ¹⁵A labi kɔ nɔ yise Daayere Kirisi a nɔ singsing tɔvin, anɔ wɔng ni gn shin aru, kɔ shɔng yẽno aru gn shin mi nɔ ze rube nɔ da gãale yii be kɔɔ. ¹⁶Kɔkɔ nɔkɔviya nɔ wɔng ni singsing tɔvin, ɓɔ bɔɔɔ ani, a vibe mɔng shang be, aru shɔng be sii yii dãmɔ ke aru vitɔvin pele ni ayi tã yuse. ¹⁷Likɔɔ na ɓi vibe Laa kase, ni mɔ yɔ aru vii tɔvin peleni ba aru nanka ba. ¹⁸Kirisi boo kpaareni aru vuvini, be wu ɓa shɔng ruvini ba boo kpaareni aru woni, shɔng wɔ shɔng ruvini aru be da ese wɔ Laa bii, shɔng nung wu vɔh abi, shɔng yuse wu ni Suru ni. ¹⁹Ni Suru, wa ke a shanshe shɔng Suru be yii shɔ maayii dɔ a gãa ham. ²⁰Yi de tere shɔn sho ba Laa de tayi tɔvin ba, la Nuhu, a labe Sanse vi meh vɔnni, a be shɔngzen nawa dnero she yii kpa kpenseni. ²¹Batizima bii wukɔ tase be nɔ rani yuu ham kɔ keseni rinte a bii ɓa, bi gɔreni Laa ni singsing tɔvin ni yuseni pah Yeeso Kirisi a yusa be vɔn Lapah ke a wɔng ²²a Laa ka nasahn, Laa shɔng shɔni yii ɓɔɔɔ bɔ tokɔ beyii kaka a nabe ying dunwu.

Chapter 4

¹Jo ananko, arube Kirisi boo kpaareni a bii, no tign jo no kpa ananko, Aruviya shon be boo kpareni ye a bii mi kpen ye a ruvini. ²Ananko shon bi won tba a bii ba ko a vibe shonzen kaseba, N wong a vibe Laa kase be³La daseye veeeni be mo da dung vibe shong gaasi yii pele be, runanka, geni, sapeleni ayu, manseni boni vi nanka, ang pele museni ano pele vibe de liba be jampeni shong. ⁴Pele yii ye vibizani aru no de baase ba ni yii ruu nanka mini ba. ⁵Ying yeng shanshe shon be woko wu bore sho yori, shong be yii voh bo shong be yini Suruni be. ⁶Aru gwoko shong shan ruu tvin jo a ruu shong be yii voh be, aru ko sii shong bore yii yori ye a bii be shonzen yii kpa suru anabe Laa pele ke be. ⁷Vii soni ya kpaye mani, aru gwoko no wongni maani yato, arube no da bore Laa be. ⁸Ayu vigasi kap, no kasewu ni yato gro, aru kaseni kuke gasi ruvini walikan. ⁹No lore we zanti bani gonseni ya ba. ¹⁰Anabe ko weya vii ani ye, ni woko no awe gasi aru Laa awa vii a drong totok. ¹¹Shong be nang shang ya wu wong ken in shang Laa ruu, shong bo nan pelevi wu pele ni kaka be Laa awu kebe, No pele vim arube ko a drong be we Laa ring da kpa bonni a Yeeso Kirisi. A Yeeso Kirisi bi bonni bo roni ko dongo dongo, Ananko. ¹²Shongbeng in kase beyii, no mile woni vib ing kin ting ba, ¹³konkoviya, vibe no zebe kpaareni be Kirisi, no kpa puru yato, aru viya nong da kpa yato puru, no ta tvin a lae no na zewu ye be. ¹⁴Shon na da no ye aru Kirisi ring, zuku bi mo be, aru Suru bonni be Laa ing wong a mo yuu. ¹⁵No shong bo na yoba ana shong nungni voh ba, shong bo wuko shong nanka ruu, bo shong bang baaseni. ¹⁶Ananko shongbo na boo kpareni ye aru wu Kirisa, wuna ta yuse ba, wu wa ta wu bore Laa ni wu ring bing. ¹⁷Aru bem bi la boreni shong yori be shong ga a ye Laa be. Na gaye ni woni, shong pele shongbe yii de ta Laa ruu mi ba viya? ¹⁸Shon dunni na kpa kpeniye ni kpaani, bivi da kin tin ni shong be dung Laa ba ko shong ruvini viya? ¹⁹A rugoko shongbe yii yoye aru Laa, ying ayi Suru a shongbe take yii a vii tvin peleni.

Chapter 5

¹N shanshenɔ shɔngbɔɔ be yii anɔ titim, Beng jo shɔngbɔɔ kɔmi bɔ shɔng be ing ze kpāreni be Kirisi peleniye mikon shɔng be ing tase nɔ wu bonni be ke a gāa gbang mi. ²Nɔ wɔng jekanva be Laa lavah, be shɔng yase nɔ ana nɔ zemi, ba maaseni ba, a nɔ pele ni nɔ kaseni, ba a nɔ kpaa vi pota ba. anɔ kpa borongbo, ³nɔ na wɔng ba ana Dayere ba a shɔngbe shɔng amɔ yii amo nami ba a mɔ wɔng shɔng lavah be shɔng da mante a mɔ vii be. ⁴A laɓe kpanti jekanva na eye, mɔng te bonni be lese ba be. ⁵Jo ananko jaa jekasa yii nɔ tēere nɔ shɔngboro yii shɔ nɔ na wɔng ba ni lani do ba, nɔ pele we vii. ⁶Aru gɔɔkɔ mɔ roore mɔ yuu a Laa borɔ na, arube da peng mɔ kee a laɓe Laa na tiseye be. ⁷Nɔ dāareni wu nɔ yɔreni yuu ta na, aru wukɔ kɔnɔke ⁸Nɔ wɔng ni kpeni, a nɔ shin nung tōvin, nɔ shɔn yāagāa vinivivi raaman ring kin ana zinganben gɔɔh yaa ke be ing be shɔngbe da lese wu keɓe. ⁹Nɔ loke wuni kata, nɔ wɔng ni kaka nɔ anizong, Nɔ zeye zunwu yii walikan a kodanga yii maa singsing jo ananko ni kpāreni. ¹⁰A laɓe nɔ na boɔ kpāareni ye pota, Laa be puru shɔng dɔɔn be banɔ yaa ang anɔ bonni be Kirisi be, NN gontenɔ ang anɔ kaka, ang purenɔ dɔɔng. ¹¹A wu kaabi bi rɔɔni kɔ dɔngo, dɔngo. Ananko. ¹²N ji Sila mazung be anizong ing binke mi pota ni n kaabi ing waase wu yaa ang dungse wu ruu beng binke mi bii wukɔ wu ruu kaseni nɔ shi jo awukɔ. ¹³Sooye be wu a Babila, be shɔng rɔɔwu ni shɔng Yahuda ni be shɔngshe nɔ yāa jini bɔ Mariku. ¹⁴Nɔ ji we yāa ni kɔɔseni be kaseni lemba wu wɔngni walikan, be nɔ Kirisi be.

2 Peter

Chapter 1

¹Siimon Bituru, bɔɔ bɔɔ apɔsile beɓe Yeso Kirisi, ni shɔng be yi té zɔngɔ tɔving gnshini anaa be wo té, gnshini ni yatɔ-bɔɔlɔng-bɔ beɓe woLaa bɔɔ shɔngraniyu Yeso Kirisi. ²Garasiya bɔɔ Lemba wu kngting ni maani a vuzu kpēre-kpara beɓe Laa bɔɔ beɓe Yesowo yere. ³Ni wu kaaka nung zeng, vii walikāng beɓe suruu bɔɔ Laadungni ā wo ye wal a wu titi kpere-kpara be hau wo yāa a wu bɔngse bɔɔ liini tɔving. ⁴A dɔɔngkɔ awo merememe bɔɔ bɔɔ Alkawari arube no da tɔɔ wu zɔng bii, aLaabe wo na tuuke vinivi a vuzu koodangaa be pele ni yāayē. ⁵Aru viiɓe, mɔ pelevii-tɔving mɔ pele bɔ tɔving a mɔ gnshin, bɔɔ tɔving mɔ pele bɔɔ kpere-kpara, ⁶ni kpere-kpara pele yiseni-yuu, a yuuyisen pele maani-sising, a maani-sising pele ⁷vii Laadungni, a vii Laa dūngni pele kasseni zung, a kasseni zung pele kasseni. ⁸Ni viiɓi a no, bɔng a no, yin shino a tɔri-shiini a vuzu kpere-kpara beɓe wo yeere Yeso Kirisi. ⁹Ananko shɔng be na de kpa viiɓemyi ba ni miile mong tɔving ba wɔngye nungbaati, nungn kuuse wo ye shɔng sɔke wuye gbenti ruuving yi. Aruviim, Mazunggyi no pele. ¹¹Arugoko, Mazūngyi, nɔ aa kaka aru nɔ tase nɔ bani yā bɔɔ rɔɔni nin kaka ni, aru nɔ na pele viiɓi ye, nɔng wote ba. ¹⁰A dɔɔng waa ko shɔng puure nɔ dɔɔng booni Laa roonikpanti be sɔyā ba be wo Daayere bɔ wo shɔng raniyu Yeso Kirisi. ¹²Arugoko N dikidi N yere nɔ nugn aru viiɓem yi, be nɔ zee ye mi, be nɔ kaka ani a vusu vi nungoko be kpa hami. ¹³A N lere ni liye, alabe N donga vusu bii mi, N yuse nɔ suru paa ning yeni gn mi. ¹⁴Aruviya N zee ye N kpaye N daa bii mi, aruviya wo Daayere Yeso Kirisi tasen ye ananko. ¹⁵N pele dɔɔng be kɔ N daa koodanga kɔɔ nɔn zenung kɔɔ nɔ ye nugn viiɓem yi. ¹⁶Aruviya wo de tase nɔ dɔɔng vi zee ni koodanga ba alabe wo tase Laa kaka bɔɔ wo daayere Yeso Kirisi, wo bi shɔngbe yi wu bongni walikang. ¹⁷Aruviya tee bongni bɔ borɔ awo Daa Laa na alabe yā kaani tase a Laa Bongni, ning, "Bem bin Jaa be N kasewu vēeni be, N tāwu tɔɔving vēeni" ¹⁸Wo tā yāmi be kee a koolapa ni wo yuu alabe wonin wu ni a tɔɔving kɔɔ. ¹⁹Aruviya wo tā ruu zeni be tase a gaa gham, be wuko wo kase nɔ shīng yu ana benni yaa be in benke a mɔng tīngri wu wa laɓe gandi rɔye bɔɔ sēng be gandi be yupa a nɔ sīngsīngyi. ²⁰Viiɓe jaa walikāng, nɔ zee kɔɔ ni yā zeni ruu Laa e ba kɔvē ba aru shɔngbɔ wu koseni ba. ²¹Aruviya ruu zeni bɔ ba be shɔngzeng kese ni wu yuu, shɔngzeng yi shāng ke alabe Laa Suru Tɔɔving e yi yuu ye be.

Chapter 2

¹Shong teni ru Laa yāajini yi e shong bii ye, bɔɔ shong manteni yāajini ying emɔ bii kɔɔ, ying ese saateni ni yini kaal, ying paayāa aru yi shong yee be woyi be. Ying ese saateni ayi nung tet. ²Shongzengg vēeni ying dung yi dɔɔkɪni, shong yaa dɔɔng nungɔkɔ aru yini. ³Ayi gnkaani ying lese shongzengg vēeni ayi yāashāni. Yi leseni daa shii ba a mɔm maani ba, yi saateni daa baa jang ba. ⁴Laa de yauke shong shɔni ba a Laabe yi pele ruvini ba, a dɔyi a yeeyaa be shang mayi a mong tɪnri wu a diki bɔɔni yori, ⁵be de yaa shongbe nsi a ting tēetē ba, a kɔɔ Nuhu shong tɔɔving, ni shongzengg nawatat be sã mee tuvɪng a kɔɔ be yide dung Laa ba, ⁶be rise kɔɔ Sɔɔm bɔɔ Gɔmirata pung bi taseni viɓe daa waating ni shongbe yi dung Laa ba, ⁷a kpense Lɔt shvng tɔɔving, be nanka viɓe shong pele ke lesewu yatɔ kɔɔ-shong tɔɔving, be nanka viɓe shong pele ke lesewu yatɔ kɔɔ ⁸shong tɔɔving, be wɔn ayi titi dikidi, wu nung mile asɔɔ tãa viɓe yi pele ba bee Laa dūni ba. ⁹Daayere na pele vɪm ye, ze dɔɔbe daa rɔure shong dūni ba. Daayere na pele vɪm ye, ze dɔɔbe daa raure shong dūni yi ye a kpa!areni, bɔɔ tɔ dɔɔbe daa yi nanka shong yi arube yidaa kpāare a diki bɔɔni yori be. ¹⁰¹¹Bem nungɔkɔ yāgbāngbāng aru shongbe yi kn a bii a te kaka a shong koodanga yi naa. Yi gɔɔ dɔmpa a kaseyi yuu, yi zaa vɔɔ leseni mong bɔɔɔ ani rin ba. 11 Laa shong shɔni yi bɔɔɔ kaka ani bɔɔ naa āni an yide bɔɔreyi yori ba a Laabii ba. ¹²Shɔni yi wɔn anaa viyāaba be yi leereni ba a yuu ba, be shong yeyi aru yini bɔɔ dɔɔseni. Yide ze viɓe ying dāwu ba. A dɔɔseni yi biɓi shong dɔɔseyi jɔ. ¹³Kpāareni zɔɔɔ bi dɔɔyɔɔni zɔɔɔ be yi pele shong be. Yi tɔɔ weni ying tãa tɔɔving viɓe ying pele be. Yi leseye. Yi tãa tɔɔving peleni nanka vi a Laabe ying tɔɔre bii ni noni be. ¹⁴Peleni kɔn jāyi kaka, yi yiɓa ni peleni ruvini ni ba. Yi Laake shongbe yi shingn ba, yi shing gn a vi koodanga. Yiɓi jaa leseni! ¹⁵Yi yaa dɔɔng be gbɔɔɔ ye yi waa ye feefe, yi dung BaLaam Beyɔr jaa dɔɔ, be si kase wu te saka a dɔɔng be ba tɔɔving ba. ¹⁶Shong gɔɔrewu gāgā aru wu ruvini be shingke Laakɔɔpi shang yāa anaa shongzengg a shire shong teni ru Laa mi kiris. ¹⁷Shɔm yi anaa shāari yɔɔ be mee zee be ani gbang ba be zāsi ziitewu. Shong ka mong tinri aru yikɔ. ¹⁸Yi shangke yāa kɔve shaa. Ayi dɔɔng peleni kɔn ayi dɔɔkɪni ying bɔle shongbe yi kase keseni shvng a dɔɔng nanka. ¹⁹Yi shangsheyi ru wɔni yuu, yi biɓi yidɔng jɔ fɔɔ bani shong kɔ. Viɓe na jāa shong kaka kɔɔ, shongbi wɔn ye wu fɔɔ. ²⁰Laabe yina kpeng ye a bani shvng a vi koodanga ayi zeni wo Daayere Yeess Kiri shong kpenreni yina sɔɔ paase sɔɔni ye tɔt a ruvini, ²¹leseni bee tūnpu be yina sɔɔ a rudani b kpelenkpe wu kpenseyi ²²yaāganim shang ayi yuu nungɔkɔ: “Zaa bɔɔ jeni, tɔni yāagbaalaa (gāyā) lire bii tɔ a bɔti.”

Chapter 3

¹N shɔng kaseni yi, bɛm bɪn Laabini bɛe zit bɛn bɪnkeno bɛ kɔ, a yini walikang bɪ bɛe yeereni no nugɔ nino sensing ni ²aruɓe nodaa yeegn ni bɛ dase a tɔmpu bɛ keni shɔng teni ru Laa bɛ yi kpelenkpe bɔɔ tɔ ani dɔrvng a wo Daayere bɛ mɔ amɔ jaa rɔkeni yi. ³No ze bɛm shɔni ni shɔng baaseni shɔng ying e a koodanga sɔɔniyaa. Ying baase shɔng ayi waating anaa viɓe yi shing ayi sensing bɛ. ⁴Ying tɔɔni, “Wu yāashāni bɛ gāleno aru wu enim ki weya? A bɛ maadaa yi rɔɔ nung rɔɔni ye, vi walikang shii ye, a Laabe shɔng take koodanga bɛ.”⁵Nugn kuseyi ye ni a tɔmpu waa tɛtɛ ni Laa yāashāni kɔ kɔɔlaapa bɔɔ koodanga ke a vusu mee tɔ ni kaa mee, a bɛ si a Laa waa koodanga si saateye, ni mee tuuvɪng. ⁶Tɔ a yāashāni mi kɔ kɔɔlaapa bɔɔ koodanga yaase ni yaa, shɔng yawu wu e diki bɔɔni yɔri bɔɔ shaareni shɔngbɛ yide ze Laa ba. ⁷N de kase bɛ wu rin ano yuu ba, n shɔng kaseni yi, ni diki gɔɔ a Daayere bii anaa saa Laabɔng gɔɔ, saa Laabɔng gɔɔ jɔ anaa diki gɔɔ. ⁸Daayere de baa jang viɓe vaasewo ba anaabe shɔngbɔ yi tɔɔ jaang baani ba. Wubi shɔng lemba amɔ bii. ⁹De kase ba no shɔng gɔɔ bɔɔ wu lese ba, kase shɔng beweya wuyee see tipi. ¹⁰Daayere diki daa e anaa shɔngbɔ shɔng yāa Laani a kɔɔLaapa. Shɔng daa share vi walikang ni yaa, koodanga ni viɓe a vusu bɛ daa waa tii. ¹¹Yaa na daa shaa zɔng vɪm yi anankɔ, daa like wo wɔn zɔng shɔng bewe yi weya? No wɔn kpelenkpe bɔɔ shɔng dūni Laa. No wɔn ni gn shīni aru diki Laa eni. ¹²A diki waa, yaan shaa kɔɔLaapa ni viɓe a vusu ni kang daa gɔɔme gɔmarigɔ. ¹³A viɓe shangshewowon ga pɔɔ kɔɔLaapa bɔɔ pɔɔKoodanga, mongbɛ shɔng tɔɔvng ying wɔn ani bɛ. ¹⁴N shvng kaseni yi, bɛ nong ga vɪm yi, no pele vi tɔɔvng aruɓe shvng daa vɪni kɔ vi ¹⁵Laanseni bɔɔ ba anobii awu ting ba, a wɔni batata. Nosɔ ze wɔni lemba bɛ wo Daayere pele aru kpenseni, anaabe wo ¹⁶zūng Bulusibinke no bɛ, anaa kpēeni bɛ shɔng awu bɛ. ¹⁷Bulusi shang vɪm yi awu Laabini yi walikang bɛ viɓɔ yi kpāa kɔɔ shɔng wu tɔɔ bɛ, shɔng nungbāati bɔɔ shɔng jang baani yi rise yuu rum ni dii, anaabe yisɔɔ pele ru Laa bɔɔ, ni yi leseni. ¹⁸N shɔng kaseni, bɛ no e viɓɔ ye a yuu rum Laabɪn no gano yuu aruɓe nodaa shɔ ba ayi Laakeni bɛ daa shing ke no wete a zvng ani ba bɛ.

1 John

Chapter 1

¹Ga a see bɛ shɔng rɔke bɔ wu jaayi, bɛn kase nungokɔ bɛ ba mikon she ba, ananko shɔng bɛ yi zee ruu nungoko jɔ aruviya ruu nungoko a wo nugɔ ni tiye a wo nugɔ ni ani laa kpani dɔrvng... ²bɔ wɔnbatata swu wɔnni nɔn a Daa Laa bɔ Yeeso Kirisi, Daa Jaa. ³Vɪm bɛ wo zee a tā bɛ wo sɔɔ gāle nɔɔ, aruɓe nɔ da baase yuu ni wo ni. Wo baaseni yuu ni Daa bɔɔ wu Jaa, Yeso Kirisi. ⁴Bɔ tɔti, wɔng binke nɔ viɓem yi aruɓe wo puuru yato da wɔng batata bɛ. ⁵Bembɪ yā waani bɛ wo tā awu bii asɔɔ gāle nɔ bɛ: Laa bɪ bɛngni, tɪngri ba wu bii ni ba. ⁶Wo na tɔye wo baase yuu ni wuni asɔɔ kīing avusu tɪngri, wo jīnyā ye ruu nungoko tɔ ba awo bii ba. ⁷Wo nang kīingni avusu bɛngkeni anaɓe wu jɔ a bɛngkeni bɛ, wo wɔngni yāwe ani weni, wu Jaa Yeso wu kpaa in sɔke wu a vusu ruvini walikāng. ⁸Wona tɔye wo ruvini bani ba, wong lake wo yu, ruu nungoko ba wo titi ba. ⁹Wona sɔɔ shāng wo ruvini ye nin yā, wu bɪ shɔng nungoko wu sɔɔ sɔke wo a mɔng pele ni ruvini. ¹⁰Wona tɔye wo pele ruvini ba, wo rise wu ye shɔng lakeni yā, wu ruu tɔ ba awo bii ba.

Chapter 2

¹Maja kpatakpa yii ing binke nɔ vim aru be nɔ da pele ruvini ɛa ɛe, nɔ shɔng ɛɔ na pele ruvini ye wɔ shɔng ɛɔ ani ɛe da yisewu na ani a Da be bii wukɔ wu Yeeso Kirisi. ²Ni wu yuu awu, vii wɔseni kpa aru wɔng batata, a shɔng wu yase wɔ ruvini, ba wɔ ɛe kɔ she ɛa ni kodanga ni walikan. ³Ananko a wo kpa wo zewuke, wɔ na dun wu yā shani kɔtɔ. ⁴Shɔn be na tɔye nin zewu ye ang dun wu ruɛa bii shɔn lake niyā ruu nungɔko ɛani wuniɛa. ⁵Shɔn be na kɔ wu ruu ye, shɔn bi kɔ shɔn be kase Laa be, kaseni ɛe yato goro, ananko wɔn zeke wɔ awu bii. ⁶Shɔn be na tɔye ni awu vusu likɔtɔ wu wɔng anaɛe wɔng be. ⁷Shɔn be N kase nɔ be, ba ruu dannɔ polo ing bire nɔ ɛa, N N bii jo gbenti tɛɛtɛɛ miko, be sii nɔ tā mi, wukɔ nɔn tɔyɔi. ⁸A ɛ lam ing binke nɔ ruu dannɔ polo be kirisi kaseɛa, be ananko a nɔ bii aruviya tinri sate kɔtɔ mɔng zeni benke mɔng ye. ⁹Shɔn be na tɔye nin a zeni ang ɛɛ zumbi ing jilee yāa wu a tinri a e ham. ¹⁰Shɔn be na kase zumbi ye wɔng a zeni viɔ ing shin ba wu kɔse dɔ ɛa. ¹¹Shɔn be na ɛɛ zumbi ye wu ing kin a tinri, de ze mɔng be ing wa ɛa, kɔ wu na dɔ ɛa aru tinri nɔle wu nung ye. ¹²majaayii kpatakpa ing binke nɔ vim aru shɔn Yeeso nɔ ruvini ye aru wu ring ¹³shɔngborɔ yii ing binke nɔ rin aru nɔ vim aru nɔ zewu ke, shɔn be wu sii ani A labe kɔ de roo ɛa, Ja jekasa ing binke nɔ vim aru nɔ jāa nanka mi kaka ye, nɔ wɔja yii ing binke nɔmi aru nɔ ze Daaye, ¹⁴Shɔngborɔ yii ing binke nɔ vim aru nɔ zewu ye, shɔng be wu sii ani a labe kɔ sii de roo ɛa, ja jekasiyii ing binke nɔ vim aru nɔ kaka ani, ruu Laa ing wɔng anɔ yato, Nɔ jāa nanka mi kakaye. ¹⁵Nɔ na kase kodanga ɛa, kɔ viɛ a vusu ɛa shɔn be na kase kodanga ye, kase Da ɛa. ¹⁶Aruviya vii Walikan be a kodanga ana vii donni be shɔngen vii pele

be bii ba Da zon ɛe ba,

¹⁷Kodanga mi sɔɔ yā kɔtɔ ni wu vii nanka walikang shɔn ɛe na pele viɛ Laa kase ing wɔng ni Suru ni dongo. ¹⁸Ma, Jaa yii ɛem bii kɔ sɔni yā kɔ ana nɔ tā be shɔn ɛe de kase Kirisi ɛa, yii teni, kɔ ham yii shɔn gāasi yii eye, a labi kɔ wɔn zeke ni kodanga kpa sɔni yāye. ¹⁹Yii keye awo titi, daka tɛɛtɛɛ sii yii ɛa wɔ ɛe ɛa. Ana sii yii bi wo ɛe, na e a na lam yin ni woni. Aruviya vii a wɔ zeke yii ba wo ɛeba. ²⁰Nɔ ɛe ɛe shɔn kpanti mi sɔkenɔye nɔ walikan nɔ ze viɛ nungoko beye. ²¹Ing bire nɔ vim, ba aru nɔ de ze viɛ ananko ba N'N, Aru nɔ zeye, nɔ ga zeniwu ye wu kin tin wu yeke ja. ²²Biwe shɔng jini yāa mi weya, ing ba shɔng lere yāa a Yeeso ɛa wuko Kirisi ɛa, zong bem yiko, shɔn be yii de kase Kirisi ɛa, shon be yin ɛɛ Da ɛɔ Jaa. ²³Shon ɛɔ da ɛɛ Jaa ba, wu kpaa Da ɛa, shon ɛe azong ye ni Jaa ni, kpa yebi ye. ²⁴Nɔ bibi viɛ sii nɔ tāa tɛɛtɛ be wu wɔng anɔ singsing, na wɔng ye nɔ yato, nɔ bibi nɔ wɔng a Jaa ɛɔ wu Da. ²⁵Bem bi wukɔ wu yāa vase be vase wo be Suru be sɔoyā ɛa ɛe. ²⁶Ing binke nɔ vim aru shonɛe ying beke yii rinsenɔ ɛe. ²⁷Nɔ ɛe sɔkeni be nɔ kpa a Suru kpanti mi, wu wɔng anɔ singsing, kɔ shon ɛɔ de mante nɔ tɔɛa. Ana be sɔkeni mi ing mante vii kan, wuko viɛ ananko ɛa jinni yāa ɛa, ana be mante nɔ be a nɔ wɔng a vusu. ²⁸Ham, majaa vii kpatakpa a nɔ wɔng awu vusu aru a labe na eye wu ye kpawo awu vusu, a rube wɔ da tāa yuse ɛa a wu ting ba a diki be na sɔye. ²⁹Anaɛe nɔ zewu ye bi shɔng tɔvin nɔ shingn ke shon walikan be vii pele vii tɔvinbe bii yiko wu jaa yii.

Chapter 3

¹Bi zɔŋg kaseni bewe Daa awo we be shɔŋg daa ɓawo ni Laa jaa yi, wo ananko. Aru bem, koodanga de zewo ɓa, arube de zewu ɓa, ²N shɔŋg kaseni, wo ham bi Laa jaa yi, de ka pi ɓa ham viɓe wodaa zɔn a ting ɓa. Wa zeye Kirisi na eye, won wɔn aaa wu bibii aru viya won zewu anaabe wu be. ³Shɔŋgbe na shign kɔtɔ a wuni, wu sɔkewu yuu kpelenkpe anaabe wu bibi kpelenkpe be. ⁴Shɔŋgbe na pele ruvini ye naa rudani, aru viya, ruvini naa rudani. ⁵No zeye Kirisi tase yuu arube daa too ruvini be, awu kaabii ruvini ɓa. ⁶Shɔŋgbe na wɔn ni wuni daa waating ɓa ni ruvini ni ɓa. Shɔŋgbe na waating ni ruvini ni daa zewu ɓa ko de zewu ɓa. ⁷N jaa yi, nɔna yaa ɓa shɔŋgwu leseno ɓa. Shɔŋgbe na pele tɔɔving bi shɔŋg tɔɔving, anaabe Kirisi tɔɔving be. ⁸Shɔŋgbe na pele ruvini ke a vɔnivɔvi raaman bii, arube vɔnivɔvi raaman pele ruvini a ting tɛtɛ. Aru rum Jaa Laa tasewu yuu, arube daa dppse vɔnivɔvi raaman vipeleni ɓa. ⁹Shɔŋgbe nabi Laa yewu daa waating ɓani ruvini ni ɓa, aruviya Laa lɔko awu bii. daa waating tɔɓa ni ruvini ni ɓa arube bi Laa yewu be. ¹⁰A bem Laa jaa yi, ɓɔɔ vɔnivɔvi raaman jaa yi tase yuu: Shɔŋgbe nade pele viɓe tɔɔving ɓa de ke ɓa a Laa bii ɓa, wu bibi de kase zɔnbi ɓa. ¹¹Bem bi ru be no taa shɔnni be ko nii wo kase wee. ¹²Wona wɔn ɓa anaa Kayinu ɓa, be wu vɔni a bii be nung zɔnbi vɔɔ. Aruvi nuwu viya? aru wu vipeleni bi bee vɔni Zunbi bee tɔɔving. ¹³Na wɔngsensɔ be vi yini naa a yaa ɓa maazung yii koodanga na bɛno ye. ¹⁴Wo zeye wo jaa vɔɔ kaka ye wo waa suru ye, arube wo kase wee kɔtɔ. ¹⁵Shɔŋgbe nade kase shɔŋg ɓa wɔn a vɔni shɔŋgbe na ɓɛɛ zunbi ye wubi shɔŋg vɔɔ nuni. No zeye shɔŋg vɔɔ nuni ɓɔɔ daa ɓo koolapa ɓa. ¹⁶Aru bem wo ze kaseni ye, arube Kirisi awu yuu aru woni. Wo bibi wodaa yuu jo kɔtɔ aru wo shɔŋg bii. ¹⁷Shɔŋgbe vi koodanga na ani ze zunbi ye a kpɔareni, na too nung ye ni gaa, kaseni Laa ki nukovi ni wuni viya? ¹⁸No eta n jaa kpatata yi, wona tase kaseni ɓa ni yupa yaa ko shee ɓa, wu wɔn ni taseni to ni nungoko. ¹⁹Aru bem ko wo zeye wo bi shɔŋg nungoko, wo azɔŋg ye awo sinsing awu waating. ²⁰Wo sinsing na lesewo ye, laa ke ɓɔɔ jɔwo sinsing kɔtɔ ze vi kɔtɔ walikang. ²¹N shɔŋg kaseni yi wo sinsing nade lesewo ɓa, wo kpaani kaka a Laa bii ni. ²²Viɓe wona gɔɔreye wɔn kpaa kɔtɔ ni wu kaabii, arube wo dung wu rudani ye wo pele viɓe liisewu ye. ²³Wu rudani tɔɔni wo azɔŋg awu Jaa Yeso Kirisi rin wosɔɔ kase wee, anaabe awo rudani mi. ²⁴Shɔŋgbe na dɔŋg laa rundani ye wɔn ye ni wuni, Laa sɔɔ wɔn jo ni wuni. Aru bem wo zeye ni wɔn ni woni aru Suru be awo be.

Chapter 4

¹Mazungyi, nɔna azong ɓa a suruyi kɔvɛ ɓa. Vi peleni wuko, nɔ maa suruyi aru nɔ zee ke kɔ yi ke a Laa bii, aruviya shɔng zeni lakeni shɔng yi a koodanga. ²A dɔrong ko nɔng zee Laa Suru-suru ɓe na shɔng Yeso Kirisi e nin gigiri bii e a Laa bii, ³suru ɓe na de sɔɔ shɔng yɔ aru Yeso eni ɓa de ke ɓa Laa bii. Bembi suru bɛni Kirisi, ɓe nɔ tɔ ke da eke, hami eye tɛtɛ a koodanga. ⁴Nɔ ke a Laa bii, wojaayi, nɔ sɔɔ jɔwu kaka ye, aruviya shɔngɓe anɔ vusu bii jɔ ɓe a koodanga kɔɔ. ⁵Yi ke a koodanga; arugoko viɓe yi shɔng ke a koodanga, koodanga sɔɔ tɔyi yɔ. ⁶We ke a Laa bii. Shɔngɓe na zee Laa ye tɔ wo yɔ. Shɔngɓe na de e ɓa a Laa bii ɓa tɔ wo ɓa. A dɔrong ko wo zee suru be nungoko ɓɔ suru ɓe yuyoreni. ⁷Mazungyi, wo kase we, aruviya kaseni ke a Laa bii, shɔngɓe na sɔɔ tase kaseni ye ɓi Laa yewu sɔɔ zee Laa ye. ⁸Shɔngɓe na tase kaseni de zee Laa ɓa, aruviya Laa ɓi kaseni. ⁹Aru bem kaseni Laa tasewu yuu awo bii ni, Laa shong wu jaa ɓe goro tinting a koodanga aruɓe wodaa wɔn aru wuni ɓe. ¹⁰A kasenin, ɓa woko wo kase Laa ɓa, ɓi wuko kasewo, ɓa shong wu jaa ɓe awu yuu aru wo ruwini. ¹¹N shɔng bii yi, Laa na kasewo anaa ɓenɔn lii kɔɔ wo kase wee jɔ. ¹²Shɔngɓɔɔ de ze Laa ɓa. Wona kase wee kɔɔ, Laa daa wɔn ni woni, wu kaseni daa wɔn ni kaka ni awo bii. ¹³Aru bem ko wo ze ni wo wɔn ni wuni, wu bibi wujo ni woni, aru viya awo wu gɔasi suru kɔɔ. ¹⁴Wo zeye, wosɔɔ azɔng ye tɔ ni Laa shong wu jaa ni wu wɔn shɔng kpenseni koodanga. ¹⁵Shɔngɓe na shangɓe na shang ye ni Yeso ɓi Laa jaa, Laa daa wɔn ni wuni, wu bini. ¹⁶Wo zeye wosɔɔ azɔng ye ni kaseni ɓe Laa kaseni shɔngɓe na wɔn a vusu kaseni wɔn a Laa, Laa jɔ awu vusu bii. ¹⁷Aru bem, kasenin wɔn ni kaka ni awo titi, aru ɓe wo tenign ani a diki booni yori, anaɓe wu wɔni ɓe, wo ananko a koodanga ni. ¹⁸Vɔɔ zaani ɓa a kaseni ɓa. Kaseni ɓe ni kaka ni lante vɔɔzaani kɔɔ, aru viya vɔɔzaani kini gɔni yuushoo. Aru viya shɔngɓe na zaavɔɔ de too kaseni ɓa ni kaka ni ɓa. ¹⁹Wo tase kaseni aruɓe Laa ko da kasewo shɔɔni. ²⁰Shɔngɓe na tɔɔye ni "N Kase Laa" na bɛɛ zunɓi ye, wuɓi shɔng yɔajini. Aru viya shɔngɓe nade kase zunɓi ɓe milewu ni nung ɓe, daa zenung kaseni Laa ɓe de zewu ɓani nung ɓa. ²¹Bem ɓi rudani ɓe wo kpaa awu bii ɓe ko ni: Shɔngɓe na kase Laa kɔɔ wu lase zunɓi jɔ ananko.

Chapter 5

¹Shongbe na azong ye ni bi Laa ye Yeso Kirisi shongbe nasoo kase Daa ye kase jaa be yewu ye. ²Bem ko tase ni wo kase Laa jaa yi koto be: wona kase Laa ye wosoo dung wu rudani yi. ³Wu rudani de kpote shong ba. ⁴Shongbe nabi Laa yewu jaa koodanga kaka ye. Bem bi lakeni voo bo bi jaa koodanga kaka je ko, ko wo zong ani. ⁵Bi we jaa koodanga kaka weya? Bi shongbe a zong ni Yeeso bi Laa Jaa be. ⁶Bem bi shongbe e a mee booo kpaa: Yeso Kirisi. De e. ba ni mee ko shee ba, to ni kpaa ni. ⁷Bi Suru shang rum, aru viya Suru bi nungoko. vitat be tase nungoko be: Suru mee booo kpaa. Tatim yi yaa goro. ⁸Wona te yaashani shongzeng koto, bee Laa ko booo. ⁹Bem bi yaashani be Laa shang aru wu jaa be ko. ¹⁰Shongbe na azong ye a Laa Jaa shang koto ni wu yuu. Shongbe nade azong ba ni Laa takewu ba bi shong yaajini, arube de azong ba a Laa yaashani aru wu jaa ba. ¹¹Yaashani, wuko ni; Laa awo Suru be sooyaa ba, Suru mi awu jaa shongbe na te jaa ye wu Suru ani. ¹²Shongbe wu jaa Laa na be ani ba wu Suru ba ani ba. ¹³N binke no vim no zeke ni no Suru ani shongbe no azong a Laa Jaa rin be. ¹⁴Wo kpaa kaka mi awu bii ni, wona goore vi ni wu kaabii, daa taowo koto. ¹⁵Wona zeye ni taowo ye - a vibe wo goore be - wo zeye won kpaa vibe wo goore koto. ¹⁶Shongbe na ze zunbi be pele ruvini be de waa voni ba, wu goore aru wuni, Laa daa soorewu Suru koto. N too shongbe yi ruvini de waa bee voni ba. ¹⁷Ruvini booo be waare shong voni ani; n de too bamo no goore aruni ba. Shongbe yi ba shong tooving ba yibi shong ruvini, ruvini booo be waare shong voni ba ani. ¹⁸Wo zeye shongbe nabi laa yewu pele ruvini ba. Shongbe nabi Laa yewu yuu koto, vinivivi daa lesewu ba. ¹⁹Wo zeye wobi Laa bee, wo zeye koodanga wali jin yaa ni kaka vinivivi. ²⁰Wwo a shongbe wuko nungoko, awu Laa Jaa eke a awo zeni wo zeke wuko nungoko wa a shongbe wuko nungoko, awu jaa Yeso Kirisi. Bem bi Laa nungoko wu suru ani. ²¹N jaa yi, no yaa vaa duni

2 John

Chapter 1

¹Daka yuboo Ikeliziya, a wa sooye be shong royii ni yii jaa yini ben kase yii yato goro be, ba mikon she ing kase yii ba a wa shong be yii ze vibe nungoko be ye. ²Aru vibe a nungoko be wong a woni mi N wong ni woni dongo. ³Kaseni ginkoni booo kpaa yato puru ing wong ni woni, a Laa Daa, be e a Yeeso Kirisi, Da, jaa be nungoko be kasewo be. ⁴N kpa yato puru ye veeni aru n kpa mo jaa booo yii ye, yin king ni ruu be nungoko be, ana be wo te ruu dangni a Da bii be, ⁵Ham N gooreno, soye, ba ing binke no ruu dannii booo polo ba, ing ba be sii no ta ye teete mi ba, N no kase we. ⁶Kaseni mi, wo kin ni koni wu ruudanni, Bem ko ruudanni be no ta teete mi no kin tin ni ⁷Aruviya sho jampeni shong yii keye a kodanga, yii shang ba ni Yeeso e a bii ba, bem bii shon jampeni shong be yii de kase Kirisi ba be. ⁸Mile ni ping ano bii, no de pele vii peleni ba dogo a de kpa vibe ano vii peleni baya, aru be mo da te panti. ⁹Shong be na win tin yee de te sho ba a manteni Kirisi ba, wu Laa ba ani ba, shong be na te sho ye a manteni mi, wuko wung kpa Daa booo jaa. ¹⁰Shong booo na eye bani zong manteni mi ba no na tewu ba kono warewu ano ye ba sako booo kono jiwu yaa. ¹¹Shongbe na jiwu yaaye shin naye jo awu ruu nanka bi. ¹²N vii ani veeni benng da binke no be, N de kase ba n binke ni mee binivi a labini mi ba, Aruviya N kase ing e no bii a ing shanshenoo a nunpa a rupe no ta puru yato be. ¹³Nawa jaa be shon royi ke be yii ji mo ya.

3 John

Chapter 1

¹Shongbooo beng kase be Gayusi, kaseni be yato goro. ²Shong beng kase be, N goore Laa, vii wu kin ni koni tocin, a no wong ni kakani, ana be ni ano Suru ni be. ³N kpaa yato puru koto veeni a lafe mazung yii na eye yii shinshen ya a vii be ananko be, ana be no kin a vibe ananko be. ⁴N kpa boongbooo puru yato koto N na ta ye ing jaa yin kin a doong be ananko be. ⁵Shong beng kaseno mi, No mante wong ni dang ni zunwa yini booo shong zanti ⁶bi yiko yin shangmo kaseni a jaka Laa, ni mo pele yii ye dang a doong Laa. ⁷Aru ring mi ko yii keke, yi te viboo ba a shong gaasi yii bi ba. ⁸Arugoo ko wo te zong shom mi yii a wo wong jo shong vipeleni be vibe ananko be. ⁹N Binke shong dunni yii Diyotarifi be wuko wu shonNg tin a mon de tewo ba. ¹⁰N na eye, in tase shong vibe a pele be, lakeni wo ya a yuu, niboo booo ruu nanka, De tisewu ba bee ke wu te zumbi yii a so zare shongbe yii kase yii teyii be a lante yii a

jaka Laa.¹¹Shongbeng kase be yii, Nɔ maae viɛ ɛi vi nanka ɛe ba, nɔ maase viɛ tɔvin ɛe, shong ɛe pele vii tɔvin pele be Laa. Shong ruu nanka de ze Laa ba. ¹²Dimitariya te ruu shani tɔvin a shongbii walikan ruu be nungoko be ni wu yuu wo bibi wo azon ye ni wuni ananko.¹³N vii ani vɛeni beng da binke nɔ ɛe, N de kase ɛa n binke mɛe vibini, ɛɔ vibini vi. ¹⁴Aruviya n kaseke ɛan bi in ɛa ing shang yāa ni nong ni numpa bani binkeni ɛa. ¹⁵Nɔ wong batata, sho yii jino yā. Anɔ jiwo sho yii yā ni ring ring.

Jude

Chapter 1

¹Juti, Yeso Kirisi Jado ɛɔ zungbi Jemisi, a wa shong ɛe shongba yii yā, Da Laashong kaseni, ɛe shong shingyiike aru Yeso Kirisi: ²Tāni nugnkɔni ɛɔ rɔni singsing ɛɔ kaseni wu shāng a nobi. ³Mazungyii, alaɛe N shing a singsing N binke no aru wo raniyu ɛe gɔɔ mi, N binke no ke aruɛe N da kɔsɛni no yā nona wating ɛa ni nungni ɛang aru anizong ɛe shong a no ana aru Laashong ɛɔlongɛɔyii ɛa. ⁴Aru shongɛɔyii yii ɛɔno titiye kali. Shongbemyii shong rɔyii ye aru yii leseni tētē. Yii ɛa shong Laa dungni ɛa ɛeyii kɔse wo Laa ani tɔving ye ni leseniwe, yiisɔ zāre wo gɔɔ Yuranko ɛɔ Laa, Yeso Kirisi. ⁵Hami N kaseke N yere no nugn-arɔ viya si no zeye walikāng – Ni Laa rashong a tippi Masari, asɔ ɛ akati a rīnse Shongɛe yii de a zong ɛa. ⁶Anaɛe, jashongni Laa ɛe yii de wong ɛa ayii mon wongni kaka ɛa, yiisɔ ya yii mon wongni tɔving-Laa sɔ mayii do ni saka tīngkiring, a mɔng tingri vɛeni, aru diki borɔ ɛɔreni shongyɔri. ⁷Anaɛe Sodom ɛɔ Gɔmɔra ɛɔ borɔ tippi ɛeyii maani yii ayii yu among rɔni leseni ni weni ɛɔ nanka kɔng peleni. Yii wongye ana vii taseni ɛe Shongɛe yii kpāre ɛɔni yɔri yaa ɛe sɔoyā ɛa. ⁸Jo anankɔ, shong ɛɔreni yiisɔ lese yiibi. Yii ɛe shongLaadongyii kakayā a sɔ shāngke yā nanka a shongɛɔngni Laayii yu. ⁹Ananko yuborɔ Laa Jado Mikalu, N gɔnse yā ni vini-vivi rāmang N sɔ maare yā aru Musa gigiri bi, de keba gbang a shāng yā nanka a wu yu ɛa, viɛe shāng ɛe wukɔ “Laa wu ɛɔre mɔ yori” ¹⁰Shongɛe miyi yii dā vi walikang ɛe yii de zeba; ni viɛe yiide ze ɛa niyii bibi yu ɛa, yii ana vii yāɛa ɛeyii lereni ɛani ɛa, ɛembi viɛe lese yii ɛe kɔ. ¹¹Vaa shayi yāye, aruɛe yii kīng doye ana Kaanu doɔkīngni yii sɔ shoshe yuye avusu Balaamu ruu nanka aru wu yākong. Yii kwa leseni ye a vusu Kora taseni kakayu. ¹²Shong ɛemiyii yii bi vii zanibi ano mong museniyu ɛe kaseni, yii zavo ɛa ano mong shaleni vishang-yi ana jaaganiviva ɛeyii shaare yii yu kɔ she. Yii ana yāsi ɛe zunke me ɛa ɛe zasi gōseyi ɛe. Yii ana laa ɛe renung ɛa-Yii vɔye ya ziti, zōkeye ¹³Yii ana nanka zāsi yume ɛe yule a me, yii taase fefegn ayii vusu puleni yusē, yii ana senglaapa ɛe wong mon gɔɔɛa, aru yiikɔ shong yaseyii mɔng tinri ɛe sōyāɛa. ¹⁴Enoki, ɛe wukɔ shong nawatati a Adamu bi, wayā a shongbemi yii yu a tɔni, “Zeta! Laa teni ni wu shong ɛeyii ɛɔlongɛɔ labɔng-labɔng. ¹⁵N eke aru wu ɛɔre shong walikang yɔri. Teni wu ɛɔre Shongbeyii dung Laa ɛa yori aru yii vipeleni ɛe ruvini ɛe yii pele ɛe ɛa a dōrong duni Laa ɛa, ɛɔ ru nanka ɛe shongɛe yii dung Laa ɛa yii shanke awu yu.” ¹⁶Shongbemyii yiikɔ shong wɔɔreni yā, shong yā kwatakwa, yii dung yii nanka ruu yato. Yii shāng yā ni kaka ni toseniyu, yii jīnyā aru kpani vina. ¹⁷Mazungyii, likɔɔ no ye nugn ayu ruuɛe Laa shongshongni ɛe Yeso Kirisi yii shaṅshe no ɛe. ¹⁸Yii shāngshe no ni, “Alaɛe koodanga da sɔ yā shong kwa shong ɛaseni shong ɛe yii dung yii kaseni ruu nanka.” ¹⁹ɛem bi shong ɛe yii ese yuvaseni; yii bi shong kaseni vi koodanga yii Suru tɔ ɛa. ²⁰Ananko mazungyii, no ɛong vɛni a no ɛɔlongɛɔ anizong, no gōre Laa a titi ɛɔlongɛɔ Suru. ²¹No shing no yu a kaseni Laa, no sɔ ga wo Laa wu nugn kōngni ɛe Yeso Kirisi ɛeda ese no suru ɛe sōyāɛa. ²²No wōng shong nugn kōngni a shongɛe yii de azong ɛa, ²³no ra shongāsi yuu a dōrong ɛɔni ya; a shongāsiyii no tā yii nugn kōngni ni vo zani, no ɛe farabi ɛe shong leseye ni ringte bii. ²⁴Hami aru Shongɛe zenungye wu yiise wona aruɛe wo da kɔse do ɛa wusɔ shīngke wo shii nii do ɛani ruvini ɛa awo borɔnbo Laa wating ni puru yato, ²⁵bongni, roni Kpanti, wongni rankɔ, ɛɔ kaka, bi Laa ɛe wukɔ gɔɔ woshong raniyu ni Yeso Kirisi wo Yere, wu wong ta wuɛe ɛee kɔ tētē a Laaɛe shong take koodanga, a ɛ hami a sɔ wa diki tīngkiring. Anankɔ.

Revelation

Chapter 1

¹ɛemi bi ruu suru zeni Yeso Kirisi ɛe Laa awuke wu tase wu jaadɔ shongniyi viɛe da wating ɛe. Tase vi ɛemi a gā gbang aɛe shong Laa shong shongni a wu jaadɔ Yohana bii, ²shongɛe waayāa aru Laa ruu ɛɔɔ anizong a Yeso Kirisi, viɛe zee walikāng. ³Zuuku bi shong ɛe ɛalɛ ruu wāani yāa mi ni kākā ɛɔɔ shong ɛe yi wée shoo aru wāani yāa mi ɛɔɔ shong ɛe dūng viɛe shong binke a vusu, aru la kpāye māni. ⁴Yohana, awa jaakaa Laa nawa tati ɛe yi a Asiya: Laa tɔving ani ɛɔɔ rooni sīngsīng wu wōng ni mɔ ni, ɛe ke a shong ɛe wuko hami, wuko sii, ɛɔɔ shong ɛe

dà ɛ atĩng, ni suru nawa tati be yi awu ting ladong, ⁵ƙɔƙ Yeso Kirisi, be wuko shɔng ani yāa nungoko, wuko jaa shooni shɔng be yi a vɔɔ ye, wuko tɔti yuborɔ shɔng ladong be Kpanti Koodanga. Wàke a shɔng gorɔ be kasewo a sɔɔ kpense wo a ruvini ni wu kpaa- ⁶Wuko gontewo mong roonikpanti, shĩng wo firisi aru wu Laa ƙɔƙ wu Daa-bongseni ni kaka ani bi wu be ko dongo-dongo Ananko. ⁷Zeta, wuko teni a vusu yāsi; shɔng nung walikāng ying zewu, ni shɔng be yi ɓarewu. Yāa koo yi walikāng be kodanga yin ká aru wuni. Ě, Ananko. ⁸"Miko Alifa ƙɔƙ Omega," Daayere Laa shāng, be wuko hami, wuko sii be, ƙɔƙ wuko N ɛ tɔti, wuko Ranko. ⁹Miko, Yohana- zūngwa ƙɔƙ shɔng be taa kpāreni ni nɔ ni roonikpanti ƙɔƙ wōngni lemɓa be manign be yi a vusu Yeso- N kpan yuu titi tipɪ yāameɛ be shɔng ɓa ni Patimo aru Laa ruu ƙɔƙ waani yāa aru Yeso. ¹⁰N a vusu Suru a Daayere diki. N taa yāa kani an tūmpu weni yāa kārang. ¹¹A Shāng ni, "Mɔ binke viɓe mɔ zemi a vusu labini, mɔ shongshè jaakaa Laa nawa tati be yi – a Afisa, ƙɔ be Simina, awa pagamo, awa Tayatira, awa Sadisi, awa Filadepiya, ƙɔƙ tɔti Ladesi." ¹²N rànung ye N zee bi we yiri yāa N shāng yāa ni mini weya, aɓe N rànung ye, N ze yà konsi nawa tati be tàbong. ¹³A titi la wongni ya kɔnsi mi shɔng ƙɔƙ ani ana jaa shɔngzeng, ɓoose farabi tangtang be liiwu dɔɔ ƙɔƙ wu yārign shɔng ma tabong ani. ¹⁴Wu yuu ƙɔƙ siisii yuu puuru ɓolongɓo ana rute-puuru- jetatara. Wu nung ana rete yà. ¹⁵Wu dɔɔ ana zūngre ni saasurēng be shɔng sē be, ana tagula be shɔng rangti yi sē be, wu yāa shāngni ana yāa mɛɛ be ying yuleɓe. ¹⁶Yise sengyā nawa tati a wu na nashāng, ƙɔƙ yewa be yāa ka ziti ing ke awu yāa. Wu watĩng de ɓenkeni ana la a titi yu. ¹⁷A laɓe N zee wu ye N wete a wu dɔɔ ana shɔng be vɔɔ be. Shĩng wu na nashāng an bii a tɔni, "Mɔ na zà vɔɔ ɓa. Miko shooni miko tūmpu ¹⁸ƙɔƙ shɔngbe wu surubi ani. N sii vɔɔ ye, zeta, N surubi ani hami dongo-dongo! N vinórong puni ani be vɔɔ ƙɔƙ be Hades. ¹⁹Na ananko, binke viɓe mɔ zee be ta, viɓe yi hami, ƙɔƙ viɓe dà watĩng a tūmpu vimi. ²⁰Aru zeni viɓe shɔng vōse ƙɔƙ aru sengyāa nawa tati be mɔ zee ang nashāng mi, ƙɔƙ tabong nawa tati be a yi la wōngni: Sengyā nawa tati mi yiko Laa shɔng shooni nawa tati be jaakaa Laa, la shĩngni yà nawa tati mi bi yiko jaakaala".

Chapter 2

¹“Mo binke Laa shɔng shoongni be wu a Jaakaala be Afisa: ‘Ruu shɔng be yise sɛng nawa tati a wu nashang ɔɔ shɔng be kɪn a titi lashingni ya be tabong nawa tati. ²”N zeno vi pele ni ye, mo bɔnne booni, ɔɔ mo lemɓa maani gn, ɔɔ seni shɔng ruu nanka yi, mo maa shɔng be yi too yi yuu ni yiko jaarɔkeni, yi tɔti ɓa ananko ɓa, mo kpaa yi ye yi shɔng yāa jɪngni kɔvɛ. ³Mo maa gn lemɓa aru N rɪng, mo tase yɔɔni ɓa. ⁴N yi mo ni vi gorɔ, aru be mo lɔke mo kaseni be mo gaani ye. ⁵Na ananko ye nugn ta a mɔng be wetɛ be. Se tipɪ ta mo pele vi tɔɔving be mo sii ga be. Mo na de se tipɪ ɓa, N e mo bii ing zɔ mo lashingni ya jaaka awu mɔng wɔngni. ⁶Mo vɪm ko dang: Mo bɛe vi nanka shɔng Nikolata, N bii bii N bɛe yiye jɔ. ⁷Shɔng be shoo ani wu taa viɓe suru N gale shɔng jaakaala. Aru shɔng be shaa sii be N ya kɔɔ wu sha renila surubi, ɓe a Laa yee.”⁸“Mo binke Laa shɔng shoongni be wu a Jaakaala be Simina: Ruu shɔng be wuko shoni, wuko tɔmpu, shɔng be vɔɔye sɔɔ taye tɔti. ⁹”N zemɔ kpāreni ye ɔɔ mo rang ye, mo bi shɔng vina, N sɔng zee shɔng leseni shɔng rɪng be yi tɔ ni yiko shɔng Yahuda yi, yi ɓa ananko ɓa, yi bi shɔng jaakaa vɪni-vɪ-vɪ ramang yi. ¹⁰Mo na za vɔɔ kpāreni be mo ing e ɓe ɓa. Mile ta! vɪni-vɪ-vɪ rārang kpaaye wu ɓa nɔ dɔɔ a gāyā aru be da maa nɔ, diki kɔpi nɔ a kpāre ni. Mo maagn kɔ mɔna vɔɔ kɔɔ, N amɔ vi gini yuu be surubi dongo. ¹¹Shɔng be shoo ani wu taa viɓe suru N gale shɔng jaakaala. Shɔng be na shaa sii ye ing kpāre vɔɔni be ziti ɓa”¹²“Mo binke Laa shɔng shoongni be wu a Jaakaala be a Pagamo: ‘Ruu shɔng be wu yewa be yāa ka ziti a wu na: ¹³”N zee mɔng be mo wɔng ye, mɔng be ladong vɪni-vɪ-vɪ rārang ani be. Ni bemi mo shii ye ni kaka ang rɪng. N zee ye mo de ya shɪngni gn ang bii ɓa, kɔ a la diki Antipa N shɔng yāa ani, shɔng shāngni yāa nungoko, be shɔng nung wu vɔɔ anɔ titi, a mɔng be vɪni-vɪ-vɪ rārang wɔng be. ¹⁴N yi mo ni vi pota: Shɔng ɔɔ yi ani nɔ titi be yi yiini kaka vi manteni Baalam, be mante Balaki wu shɪng vi kɔɔseni dɔɔ a jaa Israila yi tɪng aru be yi shaa vishang be shɔng yaase vaa be yi sɔɔ pele kɔng. ¹⁵A dɔrɔnko gorɔng ko, nɔ kpaa anɔ titi shɔnɔɔ yi yiise ni kaka Nikolata vi manteni. ¹⁶Nɔ se tipɪ ta! Nɔ na de pele ɓa, N e doni anɔ bii, N sɔɔ taasii ni yini ni yewa be an yāa. ¹⁷Shɔng be shoo ani wu taa viɓe suru N gale shɔng jaakaala. Aru shɔng be shaa sii be, N awu mana be n vɔse be, N sɔng awu puuru tara ni polo rɪng be shɔng binke a bii tara, rɪng be shɔng de ze ɓa na ɓa shɔng be tee ɓa”.¹⁸“Mo binke Laa shɔng shoongni be wu a Jaakaala be Tayatira: ‘Bemi bi ruu Jaa Laa, be wu nung ana rete yaa, be wu dɔɔ shɔng zɪngre kɔɔ ana saasurɛng. ¹⁹”N zee mo vi pele ni ye: nɔ kaseni ɔɔ shɪngni gn ni shooni be lemɓa maani gn. N zee viɓe nɔ pele hami ye ja be nɔ pele kɔɔ a shɔng tɪng. ²⁰N yi mo ni vi gorɔ: Mo tase sooye Jazabe mi kaseni, be too wu ni sooye zeni. Awu vi mante ni lake N jaadɔɔ shoonyi yi pele kɔng yi sɔɔ shaa viɓe shɔng a vaa be. ²¹N a wu laye wu se tipɪ, de kase ɓa wu se tipɪ aru wu pele ni kɔng. ²²Ze ta! N lɔke wu a kɔnsi vɔɔ ni shɔng be yi pele kɔng ni wuni a borɔ kpāre ni, yi na de se tipɪ ɓa aru yi vi peleni ɓa. ²³N nung ke wu jaayi vɔɔ, jaakaala walikāng yin ze kɔɔ ni Mikɔ shɔng zeni lereni gn ɔɔ sɪngsɪng . N anɔ vi dɔɔ yɔɔni ana be nɔ vi pele ni tase be. ²⁴Aru nɔ shɔng gāsi be yi a Tiyatira, N sɔɔ a shɔng be yi de yise vi manteni ɓa nɔ sɔɔ de zee viɓe shɔng ɔɔ yi ɓani yeeni vi Shelan ɓa- N gāle nɔkɔ, ‘N de shɪngshe nɔ vi kpiteni ɔɔ ɓa a yuu.’ ²⁵Nɔ shii gatang-gatang wu wa laɓe N da e be. ²⁶Aru shɔng be shaa sii be sɔɔ pele N shooni a de mike yāa ɓa, wukɔ N awu kakana ani ayu koo tɔtɔk. ²⁷N roo kpanti ayi yuu ni bala saaka, ing wɔke yi takata ana gāsi beng. ²⁸A na be N tee Maadaa na, N sɔɔ awu jɔ seng gandi. ²⁹Shɔng be shoo ani wu taa viɓe suru N gale shɔng jaakaala.

Chapter 3

¹“Mo binke Laa shong shoongni be wu a Jaakaala be Sadisi: 'Ruu shong gorɔ be yise suru nawa tati be Daala ɔɔ sengyaa nawa tati. "N zee mɔ vi pele ni ye. 'Mo rĩng ani be tase mɔ surubi ani, mɔ vɔɔ be ye. ²Yuu pata mɔ yi gatanga viɓe yase be kpa ye wu vɔɔyi, aru viya N de kpa mɔ vi pele ni ɓa walikāng a Daa watĩng. ³Na ananko, ye nugn ta, viɓe mɔ tee ke a sɔɔ taa ke. Mo se tipi mɔ dũng. Mo na de yupa ɓa, N e ana shongɔɔ, mɔng sɔɔ zee laɓe n da e a mɔ yuu ɓa. ⁴Mo shong ɓeyi rĩng ani pota a Saridisi be yi de ɓɔle rĩngte ɓa ayi fara ɓa, ying kn ni mini, yi tuuse puuru fara, aru viya yi dɔrɔng wa kɔɔ. ⁵Shong be shaa sii be shong ɓoose wu puuru fara, N sɔɔ ale wu rĩng ɓa a labini surubi dongo ɓa, N shāng wu rubi a Daa watĩng, ɓɔɔ Laa shong shooni watĩng. ⁶Shong be shoo ani wu taa viɓe suru N gale shong jaakaala.””⁷“Mo binke Laa shong shoongni be wu a Jaakaala be Filadapiya: 'Ruu shong be wu kpelenkpe ɓoo nungoko-shong be yise Dawuda vi yāadong jaakaa, na kuuye ye, shong ɓɔ ɓa gorɔ be da puu be ɓa. ⁸“N zee mɔ vi pele ni ye. Ze ta, N shĩng a mɔ tĩng yɔrɔng puni be shong ɓɔ ɓa goro be da zenung kuuni ɓa. N zee ye mɔ kaka ani tɔkɔlɔng, mɔ sɔɔ dũng N yāa shāngni ye mɔ de ɓee N rĩng ɓa. ⁹Ze ta! N shĩng shong be yi a jaaka Shelan, shong be yi ɓale yi yuni ni yi ɓi shong Yahuda be tɔti ɓa ananko ɓa, yi shong jĩngni yāa, N shĩng yike yi kuute a mɔ dɔɔ, yi sɔɔ zee ke N kase mɔ kɔɔ. ¹⁰Aru be mɔ yiseng ani yāa mɔ na lemba ye mɔ maagn ye, N yi mɔ kɔɔ a la maaseni be in e a koodanga walikāng, aru wu maa shong be yi wɔng koodanga. ¹¹N teeni labim. Yise viɓe a mɔ na ta aru be shong ɓɔɔ da tee mɔ vi gini yuu ɓa. ¹²Shong be shaa sii N wɔng se wu la yĩngti Maada jaaka. Da sɔɔ ke ga tɔɓa a vusu ɓa, N sɔɔ binke Maada rĩng a wu yuu, Rĩng be Maada ɓorɔkoo (Polo Urushalima, be in lɔɔ a Maada yee lapa), ɓɔɔ N polo rĩng. ¹³Shong be shoo ani wu taa viɓe suru N gale shong jaakaala.””¹⁴“Mo binke Laa shong shoongni be wu a Jaakaala be a Ladesi: Ruu be Ananko, shong ani yāa tiken ɓɔɔ nungoko, yuranko ayu viɓe Laa takeyi be. ¹⁵“N zee mɔ vi pele ni ye mɔ ɓa zang-zang ɓa mɔ tɔɓa ɓala-ɓa ɓa. Mo na wɔng ko ɓala-ɓa ko zang-zang. ¹⁶Be kiti hami mɔ lurang lulu mi, mɔ ɓa ɓala-ɓa mɔ ɓa zang-zang ɓa- N kpaye N tuule mɔ ang yāa. ¹⁷Mo tɔni, 'N shong vina, N vina ani vɛɛni, N bee viɓɔ ɓa.' Mo de zee ɓa ni mɔ shong kpāreni, vi nugn kɔngni, shong rāng, shong nung gbāti, zĩngwati kɔvɛ. ¹⁸We shoo ta ang yāa: Mo wo ang bii tabong be shong zuuye ni ya aru be mɔ da rii shong vina, ɓɔɔ puuru fara ɓoolonɓo be mɔ da tuuse amɔ bii aru be mɔ zozo rang da tase shong ɓa a ga ɓa, mɔ sɔɔ sɔke mɔ nung aru be mɔ da zee mɔng gbang. ¹⁹N gɔo yuu shoo a sɔɔ kpēre shong be in kaseyi be. Na ananko, mɔ a kaka mɔ sɔɔ se tipi. ²⁰Ze ta, ing shi ang nung yɔrɔng jaakaa. Shong be na tāng yāa ye puu yɔrɔng ye, N ewu yee N shaa vishāng ni ing wuni, wu bii bii ni mini. ²¹Shong be sha sii N yase wu dɔrɔng wu wɔngni ni mini an ladong Kpanti, ana be N shaa sii jɔ a sɔɔ wɔng ni Maada awu ladong kpanti. ²²Shong be shoo ani wu taa viɓe suru N gale shong jaakaala.

Chapter 4

¹A tūmpu vi bemi yi walikang N mile, a sɔɔ zee yɔrɔng koolapa puuye. Yāa shoni be N taa N shāng yāa ni mini ana g̃baa, ni, “Eta a mɔng, N tase mɔ vi be da wating a tūmpu vi bemi yi walikāng.” ²La gorɔ N a suru, A zee ladong wɔngni kpanti a koolapa, shɔng bɔ wɔng awu yupa. ³Shɔng be wɔng a yupa mile weni bi jaspaa bɔ kaneliya. Bala takɔng a ka ladong wɔngni kpanti. Bala takɔng bi de ana bii yiri. ⁴A ka ladong wɔngni kpanti bi ladong wɔngni kpanti yi bmati atu dɛrɔ, shɔng be yi wɔng a ladong wɔngni kpanti bi yuborɔ yi bmati atu dɛrɔ, yi boose fara a bii puuru, ni vi gini be tabong ayi yuu. ⁵A mɔng ladong bi ya benkeni kpɛrɛrɛ, gini bɔɔ lankeni yāa zāngla. Benkeni rɛtɛ ya nawa tati ying shaa a tīng ladong kpanti bi, Ya jaaka zeni nawa tati mi yiko suru Laa nawa tati. ⁶A tīng ladong wɔngni kpanti bi bi waapo gilasi, ana vi nung mile ni. A titi ladong wɔngni kpanti bɔɔ be kīn tee ladong wɔngni kpanti bi zong vi takeni dɛrɔ be yi surubi ani, ni nung mileni a bii walikāng, tīng bɔɔ tūmpu. ⁷Vi takeni shooni be suru ani wu ana zingāng, vi takeni be ziti be suru ani wu ana jaa napɔ, vi takeni be tati be suru ani wu wating ana shɔngzeng be, vi takeni be dɛrɔ be suru ani wu ana boo be duu be. ⁸vi takeni be dɛrɔ be suru ani yi nasēng ani maango-maango, nung vɛɛni a lapa bɔɔ dii, la ni zii yi shi shāngni ba ni, “kpɛlenkpe, kpɛlenkpe, kpɛlenkpe wuko Daayere Kpanti Laa, be wuko sii, wuko hami, wuko N sɔɔ eke.” ⁹A la be vi takeni be suru ani yina a shɔng be wɔng a ladong kpanti bɔɔ shɔng be wu wɔngni ani dongo-donggo, bongseni, dooni, bɔɔ dooreni ye, ¹⁰shɔng yuborɔ yi bmati atu dɛrɔ mi yi wete a shɔng be wɔng gorɔ a yuu ladong kpanti mi wating a sɔɔ gbare shɔng be wɔng dongo-dongo. Yi shīng yi kitiri a tīng ladong wɔngni kpanti, a shāng ni, ¹¹“Borɔ mɔ be ko, wo Daayere bɔɔ wo Laa, mɔ tee bonseni bɔɔ borɔ ani bɔɔ kaka, aru be mɔko take vi walikāng, aru mɔ kaseni ko yi wɔng mɔ sɔɔ takeyi”.

Chapter 5

¹A na-shang shong be wong a Laadong Kpanti, N song ze Laabini bo shong binke vusu ni gani, shong nung na-Kpanti nawatati. ²N so ze betiri Laa Jashoni bo, N way a ni kaka in toni, “be we n zenu puni Laabini mi, wu so banre wu na shini Kpanti we ya?” ³Shong bob a a koLaapa ko a kodanga, ko a vusu tippi, be da ze nung puni Laabini, wu mile vife a vusu. ⁴N wete a nyavo be N de kpa shong be waye wu pu Laabini, ko wu ze vusu ba, ko goro. ⁵Goro a vusu shong boro miyi galenke, “Mo n aka ba. Zeta wuko zinging mi be aLaako Yahuda, Shari Dauda, sha nasara ye wu kaka ani wu pu Laabini mi ni wu shini na Kpanti nawatati”. ⁶N so ze jamere bo shi a titi Laadong roni kpanti bi, shong be yi suru ani mi der bo shong boro-bo mi, jameremi wu ana be shong ye be, wu je ni nawatati bo nung nawatati, shong be yi a Laa suru yi nawatati, be shong shon a kodanga wali. ⁷So wake to Laabini mi be na-shang shong be wong a yu Laadong Kpanti mi. ⁸Be a to Laabini miye, vitakeni be yi suru ani dero mi, bo shong boro-bo mi batitu dero, yi wete a Jamerem ting, shongzeng beweya ayi titimi yise vinta, bow a Zinariya bo lini TuLaare ni, be a yin gore-Laa shong Kpanti. ⁹Yin tang pol so, yin toni, “Panti mo beko mo to Laabini mi, mo gonke wu na roni Kpanti, aru viya shong si nung mo vo ye, mo so kpense Laa shong yi ni mo kpa a yak o walli, ni ya shani bo shongzeng bo aliwuma. ¹⁰Mo rise yi Firisi wo Laa-vi, yin bu a kodanga.” ¹¹N so milike, a so ta ya Laajado yi veni, yi kinte Laadong Kpanti mi titi, ni vitakeni mi be yi suru ani mi, bo shong boro-bo mi, yi shani wa Laabong-Laabong ya Laabong koto. ¹²Yin shangni kaka ya, “Panti mo beko jamere mi be shong yeke kpa na ye, bo vina gwa, bo vi-zeni, bo kaka, bo bonsoni, bo doni!” ¹³N so ta vife Laa takeyi a koLaapa, bo kodanga, bo vusu tippi, bo yupa wapo, ni vi be kan a vusu, yin toni, “Gwareni, bo tosoni, bo roni Kpanti yi be Shong be wong a Laadong Kpanti, bo jameremi, dong-dong!” ¹⁴Vitake ni mi dero be yi suru ani yin kaseni, “Ananko! Ananko!” Shong boro-bomi yin wete an dowa.

Chapter 6

¹N mile alabe Jaa Mere bi puu vishini naa kpanti goro a titi nawa tati, N sɔɔ tãa goro a titi vitakeni be yii suru bii ani dẽero mi yii shãng ni yãa ana zãla, "Eta!" ²N mile ke puru gbantang amɔni. Shɔng zaani yise taka a naa, shɔng sɔɔ awu kitiri a yuu. Ke ana shɔng sii tani arube daa shaa shɔng ni sii be. ³Alabe Jaa mere puu vishini naa Kpanti be ziti ye, N taa vitakeni be yi suru bii ani be ziti shãng ni, "Eta!" ⁴Gbangtang bɔɔ sɔɔ ke ke wu bii rãni. Shɔng a shɔngbe awu yuu dɔrɔng too ni wɔni batata a koodanga, arube wu shɔng yidaa yele wee gorogo be. Shɔng a shɔng zaani bɔɔ yeewa. ⁵Alabe Jaa mere puu vi naashini bee tati ye, N tãa vitakeni be yii suru bii ani bee tati shãng ni, "Eta!" N ze viiki gbantang, shɔng zaani yise vii mani mɔng awu naa. ⁶N tãa anaa yãa kaani a titi vitakeni dẽero be yi suru bii ani shãng ni, "Jewa vishãng dinari goro, jewa be zumang tati dinari goro. Mɔna lese nung bɔɔ mɛɛ reni laa ba. ⁷Alabe mere bi puu vi maani be dẽro ye, N tã yã vitakeni be yi surubi ani be dẽro shãng ni, "Eta!" ⁸N sɔɔ zee kili gbantang. Shɔngbe awu yu wu rĩngni Vɔɔ, bɔɔ Hades de dũng wuni tũmpu. Shɔng awu kakana ayu goro a titi dẽro be shɔngbe yi a koodanga, yi nungyi vɔɔ ni yewa, ni wɔko bɔɔ vɔɔ bii, bɔɔ tɔti nangka viya ba be koodanga. ⁹Alabe mere bi puu vi maani be maani ye, N zee doo jɔleni suru be shɔngbe shɔng nungke yi vɔɔ aru Laa ruu bɔɔ shãngni ruu tɔɔving be yi yise be. ¹⁰Yi kaa ni kaka yã, "Ala weya? Kpanti be roo koo be, tɔɔving ni nungoko, wu wa laɓe mɔ boore shɔngbe yi wɔng a koodanga, wu laɓe mɔ nung yiye aru wo kpaa?" ¹¹Yi goro-goro shɔng ayi puuru fara, shɔng sɔɔ gãle yini yi gaata pota wu wa laɓe yi gãani da wa yi gãsi jaadɔɔyi bɔɔ yi mazũngyi be shɔng da nungyi vɔɔ, anaɓe shɔng na sɔre yi nung ni vɔɔ ye be. ¹²Alabe mere bi puu vi maani be maangoro ye, N zee borɔ tipi zite ni. La rii viki biribi ana fara viki yato, borɔ shele rii ana kpaa. ¹³Sẽng be koolapa yi tẽe a koodanga, anaɓe la loole wu reni be de zũngba zaasa na zitiye ni zãsi. ¹⁴Lapa rĩngke anaɓe shɔng ling sii be. Kɔɔ bɔɔ tipi be a titi mɛɛ walikãng yĩng gise ayi mɔn wɔngni. ¹⁵A labi ko kpanti koodanga bɔɔ shɔngzeng tɔɔving yi, yuborɔ tani sii, shɔng vina, shɔng kaka, bɔɔ shɔng yi walikãng, jaadɔɔyi bɔɔ shɔng gaa yi, yi vɔ a vusu gugu kɔɔ bɔɔ yi a titi tarayi bɔɔ kɔɔyi. ¹⁶Yi gãle kɔɔyi bɔɔ tarayi, "Loo ta awo yu! Vɔse wo ta a watĩng shɔngbe wɔng ayu vi wɔngni kpanti bɔɔ a mere mi wu leseni yato. ¹⁷Aru panti diki be yi leseni yato eye. Biwe da zenung shini weya?

Chapter 7

¹A tūmpu vīm N ze shɔŋg shoni dēero shile a kaa jaka dēero bee koodanga, yi ma zāsi koo ka dēero bee koodanga arube zāsi da wungse ba a koodanga, a yuu waapo, kɔ wu wɔŋg ayu laa bɔɔ. ²N zee goro shɔŋg shoni bɔɔ de eni a dii, be wu vi mani ani bee shɔŋg suru Laa. A kaa yāa ni kaka vɔɔre a shɔŋg shoni dēero mi be shɔŋg ayi kaka leseni koodanga bɔɔ waapo." ³Nɔ na lese koodanga ba, waapo ba, kɔ layi ba wo na de shing vi mani ba a Laa jaadɔɔ yi waating ba." ⁴N taa gāni shɔŋgbe shɔŋg mayi be: labɔŋg 144,000, be shɔŋg mayi a yāa koo bee shɔŋg Israila yii: ⁵Labɔŋg kopi atu ziti a shɔŋg koo Yahuda be shɔŋg mayi tīŋg, Labɔŋg kopi atu ziti a shɔŋg koo Ruben, Labɔŋg kopi atu ziti a shɔŋg koo Gati, ⁶Labɔŋg kopi atu ziti a shɔŋg koo Ashiru, Labɔŋg kopi atu ziti a shɔŋg koo Nafitali, Labɔŋg kopi atu ziti a shɔŋg koo Manase, ⁷Labɔŋg kopi atu ziti a shɔŋg koo Saminu, Labɔŋg kopi atu ziti a shɔŋg koo Lawi, Labɔŋg kopi tu ziti a shɔŋg koo Isaka, ⁸Labɔŋg kopi atu ziti a shɔŋg koo Zabaluna, Labɔŋg kopi atu ziti a shɔŋg koo Yusu, bɔɔ labɔŋg kopi atu ziti a shɔŋg koo Biliyaminu be shɔŋg mayi. ⁹A tūmpu vim yii N ze, mɔɔ yi vɛɛni be shɔŋgbɔɔ daa zenung yii gāani ba a yāa koo walikang, yāa koo, shɔŋgzengyi, bɔɔ yāa koo- yi shii a tīŋg ladong kpanti bɔɔ wu Jaa Mere waating. Yi bose fara puru a bii asɔɔ yise nasēŋg kaka ayi naa, ¹⁰yi sɔɔ kaa yāa ni kaka vɔɔre: "Raaniyuu bi wo Laa be, be wɔŋg a ladong kpanti, bɔɔ Jaa Mere." ¹¹Shɔŋg shoni walikang yi shile a kati ladong kpanti bɔɔ a yuborɔyi kaagn bɔɔ tɔti vitakeni dēero be yi suru ani, yi sɔɔ wote a waating ladong kpanti. Yi gbāare Laa, ¹²ni, " Ananko! Dɔɔni, bɔɔrɔ ani, kpɛɛni, taseni dɔɔreni, ani bɔɔrɔ, kaka bɔɔ kakabi bi wo Laa bee dondong bɔɔ dondong! Ananko!" ¹³Alabi goro yuubɔɔrɔ mi yii yēŋg ni, "Bem bi we yii weya, be yi bose fara puru mi weya, yi sɔɔ ke a mɔŋg bewe ya?" ¹⁴N gāalewu ni, "Yebang, mɔ ze ye," asɔɔ gāalen ni, "Bem bi shɔŋgbe yii ke a vusu bɔɔrɔ kpāareni. Yii sɔke yii fara bii ye yii riseye puru ni kpaa Jaa Mere." ¹⁵Aru vim ko, yi a waating ladong Kpanti Laa, yii gbāare wu zii ni laa ni walikang awu jaka. Shɔŋgbe wɔŋg a yuu ladong kpanti mi daa kɔyi kɔɔ. ¹⁶Ying taa wɔko tɔba, kɔ yii taa sɔɔti mɛɛ tɔt ba. Ying sɔɔ taa laa tɔba, kɔ shaareni wāani ba. ¹⁷Aruviya Jaa Mere be a titi ladong kpanti daa gaayi ke, wu sɔɔ gaayi wu waareyi toomɛɛ bee suru bii, Laa wu sɔɔ sɔɔreyi menung be ayi nung walikang."

Chapter 8

¹Alaḅe Jaa Mēre ɓi puu yāa viḅe shɔng ma nawa tati ye, shɔng de tāa yāa ɓɔɔ ɓa a koolapa ɓa anaa laa yāa gāgā
²N sɔɔ ze shɔng shoni Laa yii nawa tati ɓe yi shile a Laa waating, shɔng sɔɔ ayi gboo nawa tati a naa.³Shɔng shoni
 ɓɔɔ eke, yise pii ɓe vi pūnkeni sūnunu, shii a yuu penlong pūnkeni sūnunu. Shɔng awu vi pūnkeni sūnunu vēeni
 aruḅe daa ani gḅɔreni ɓee Laa shɔng kpelenkpe a yuu vi pūnkeni sūnunu a pelong ladong rooni kpanti. ⁴Zīngri
 pūnkeni sūnunu ni gḅɔreni Laa shɔng kpelenkpe yini de waa Laa ting ni awu shɔng shoni Laa yii naa ⁵Shɔng
 shoni Laa too pii ɓe pūnkeni sūnunu a yise ni yaa a yuu penlong. asɔɔ wɔɔse a koodanga, a mɔng ɓi shɔng tāa yāa
 kaani zāla, kakeni viyi, ɓengni yaa, ɓɔɔ zite ni tipī.⁶Shɔng shoni Laa yi nawa tati ɓeyi yise gboo nawa tati mi yi
 gongte bii aru jēe ni gboo ɓi. ⁷Shɔng shoni Laa ɓe shɔɔni jēwu gboo, jaka yaa ɓɔɔ yaa ɓase ni kpaa ni. Shɔng wɔɔse
 a koodanga aruḅe tati a titi daa shaare ke, tati ɓe laa yii shaare walikang, ɓɔɔ wisi yīngsi walikang yii shaare ke.
⁸Shɔng shoni Laa ɓee ziti jēwu gboo, viɓɔɔ anaa ɓɔɔ kopo de shaareni ni yaa shɔng sɔɔ looke a vusu waapo. Tati
 ɓe waapo rii anaa kpaa, ⁹tati ɓe vitakeni ɓeyi suru bii ani a vusu waapo yi vɔɔyi, ɓɔɔ tati tuusi yii shɔng leseyi.
¹⁰Shɔng shoni Laa ɓe tati jēwu gboo, ɓɔɔ seng wete a lapa, shaa yaa anaa vi ɓengni yaa, ayu tati ɓee yoo yii ɓɔɔ
 too mēe yii. ¹¹Shɔng ɓa seng ɓini laa gāgāk, shɔngzeng yii vēeni yi vɔɔyi aru mēe ɓe là ɓe. ¹²Shɔng shoni Laa ɓee
 dēero jēwu gboo, tati ɓe laa yii shɔng nungyi, ni tati ɓe shele ɓɔɔ tati ɓe seng yii. Tati viḅem yii rii viiki; tati ɓee
 diki ɓɔɔ tati ɓe zii de kpaa ɓengni ɓa. ¹³N mile ki, N sɔɔ tāa ɓɔɔ jenung jīnti ɓe du a lapa de ɓaa yāa ni kaka, "Vi
 nugn kɔni, vi nugn kɔni, vi nugn kɔni ayu shɔngɓe yi a koodanga, aruviya jēeni gboo ɓe roo shɔng shoni Laa yi tati
 yidaa jēe mi."

Chapter 9

¹Ɔ ananko tɔt shɔng shoni Laa bee maani jɛɛwu gboo. N sɔ ze seng yaa ɔɔɔ ɔɔɔ a lapa a koodanga. Shɔng a seng bi vi yɔrɔng puuni too be dooseni shɔng. ²Puu yāato dooseni shɔng, zīnri yaa ke a vusu too anaa yaa wīnteni vi yupaa, zīnri bi gɔɔre laa ɔɔɔ shele. ³A vusu zīnri yaa zɔɔɔ yi kele a vusu a ɔɔle vusu koodanga, shɔng ayi kaka takeni shɔng, anaa nɛng a koodanga. ⁴Shɔng zāareyi leseni wusi a koodanga, ko wusi yīngsi ko laa, ni shɔngbe shini naa Laa ɔa ayi yii waating ɔa ko shee. ⁵Shɔng de ayi dɔrɔng ɔa yii shɔngwa yii vɔɔ ɔa, yii kpāareyi goko shee bee shele maani. Yii kpāareni anaa nɛng bee na ta shɔng ye. ⁶A diki waa yii shɔngzeng ying bee ke yii vɔni ke ying kpaa ɔa. Ying kase ke yina Vɔke vɔni ing sɔɔ yuyi kɔɔɔ. ⁷Zɔng zɔɔɔ mi anaa gbantang be yii shii dɔɔ sii, a yi yu viɔɔ ani anaa kitiri lini bee takpɛrɛrɛ, yii waating anaa shɔngzeng bee. ⁸Yi shenti yuu anaa sooye bee, yii tārī wɔng anaa zingang bee. ⁹Yi yise suliki a shile ni anaa saka, yii nasɛng zāsi ana kani yāa gbantang be ying waa mɔng sii tani. ¹⁰Yi deng anaa nɛng bee; kaka ayi deng be ta shɔng shele maani. ¹¹Kpanti be mareyi wuko shɔng shoni dooseni shɔng wu ring ni yāa Yahuda ni Abada, ɔɔɔ Helena wuko ni Afoliyo. ¹²Vi nugɔ kɔni bee shɔɔni dase ye. Zepīn! A tumpu bem kpāareni bee ziti dong e kɔɔɔ. ¹³Shɔng shoni Laa bee maangoro jɛɛwu gboo, N sɔɔ tāa yāa ke a jee penlɔng ta kpɛrɛrɛ be a Laa waating, ¹⁴gāale shɔng shoni Laa bee maangoro be yii gboo ani, "Ya shɔng shoni Laa dɛero be shɔng maayi a ɔɔɔ waapo Yufireti yii naa ta." ¹⁵Shɔng shoni Laa dɛero be yi sɔnre bi a ru laa wa, diki wa, shele wa, ɔɔ saa wa shɔng keseyi yii nung shɔnzeng vɔɔ. ¹⁶Soja be yii a gbantang dampa yii waa 200,000,000. N tāyi shani. ¹⁷Bem anaɔe N ze gbantang mi yii a suru ni shɔngbe yii vɔng a yupa: yii yāa rāani, viiki ɔɔ ana mɛeroo. Gbantang bi yii yuu ke zingāng yii yuu, yāa ke ayu yāa, zīnri ɔɔɔ puru yaa" ¹⁸Shɔng nungke shɔngzeng be tati yii vɔɔ ni vɔɔɔng yini: yaa, zīnri, ɔɔɔ puru yaa be ke ayi yāa. ¹⁹Aruviya kaka gbantang mi ayi yāa tɔ ayi deng- aruviya yi deng anaa sɔɔɔ, ɔɔɔ yi yuu bee yini shingshe shɔng gbengka a bii. ²⁰Gāasi shɔngzeng be vɔɔɔɔng mi de nung yii vɔɔ ɔa, yii de yaa ruvīni viɔe yii pele ni yii naa ɔa, yide sɔɔ yaa gbāareni rāamang ɔɔɔ viɔe yii sɛ ni naa, jɔlebūng, saasūreng, tara ɔɔɔ laa sɛni- viɔe yii mile mɔng ɔa, tāa mɔng ɔa, kɔ kn ɔa ²¹Yide yayi ruvīni vɔɔ nuni ɔa, yungvaa shaani, yii kɔng peleni kɔ yii peleni ɔɔɔni.

Chapter 10

¹N sɔɔ ze bɔɔɔ shɔŋ shoni Laa bɔɔ teni a koolapa. Yāsi kuwu, takɔŋ bɔɔ awu lapa yuu. Wu waating tɔ anaa laa yinti jaka yaa. ²Yise koovibini tɔkɔlɔŋ, bɛ puuye a wu naa. Shĩng dɔɔ naashǎng a yuu mɛɛ waapo bɔɔ wu dɔɔ naagǎng tipi. ³A lang yāa ni kaka ana zingǎng. Labe lang yāa ye, zāla nawa tati yide shǎng yāa ni yii zɔŋg yāa. ⁴Laabe zāla nawa tati yii lang yāa ye, N sii de binkeni, N sɔɔ de tǎa yāa ni a koolapa de shāani, “Kuu viɛ zāla nawa tati mi yii shǎng ta. Mɔna binke ba. ⁵Shɔŋ shoni Laa bɛ N ze wu shii a yuu waapo bɔɔ a koodanga peng wu nashang ni paa. ⁶A teng ni shɔŋ bɛ wǔŋg dondong, shɔŋ bɛ take koolapa ni viɛ ani bɛ walikang, koodanga bɔɔ viɛ a vusu walikang, bɔɔ mɛɛ waapo ni viɛ a vusu walikang, shɔŋ shoni Laa sɔɔ tɔɔni, “shɔŋ baa jang tɔba. ⁷A diki bi shɔŋ shoni Laa bɛ nawa tati daa jɛɛwu gboɔ a labiko vi vɔɔseni Laa daa wǔŋg ke, anaabe shǎng ruu tɔɔving ni wu jaadɔɔ shɔŋ shāni ruu Laa yii. ⁸“N tǎa yāa a koolapa shǎngshen tɔ ni: Waata, mɔ te koovibini bɛ a shɔŋ shoni Laa naa bɛ shii a yuu waapo bɔɔ tipi. ⁹N sɔɔ waa shɔŋ shoni Laa bii asɔɔ gǎalewu wu an koovibini tɔkɔlɔŋ mi ta. Sɔɔ gǎaleni, “Te koovibini mɔ shaa ke. Ing shing mɔ yato wu layi, amɔ yāa ing sɔɔ wǎnke ana nung wara”. ¹⁰“N de te koovibini tɔkɔlɔŋ mi ni a shɔŋ shoni Laa naa a shayi. Wǎnke anaa nung wara, laɛ N shaaye N yato sɔɔ la kɔɔ.” ¹¹Shɔŋbɔɔ sɔɔ shǎnsheg ni, “Yimɔ ye a tuu mɔ shǎng yāa Laa aru shɔŋzeng vɛeni yii, koo, yǎakoo, bɔɔ kpanti yii.”

Chapter 11

¹Shong sɔɔ an laata ana bala mani mɔng. A Gãalen ni “Yupaa ta mɔ maa Jaka Laa bɔɔ penlong bɔɔ shongbe yii gbãare a vusu. ²Mɔ ma kaagaa ba. arube shong a shongbe yide ze Laa ba yii ye. Ying naale koo kpelengkpe mi ni yii dɔɔ shele laa ziti atu ziti. ³shong yãa ani yi naa yii a zeni shãni diki 1,260, yii shii ni fara yato viiki. “Shong yãa ani ziti mi yii ana laa gbee bɔɔ laaya beni be shii Daayeere be yise koodanga ting. ⁵Shongbe na tɔɔye ni lese yii, yaa ke a yii yãa a shaayi shong pong. Shong be na kase ye ni lese yii, shong nung yii vɔɔ ni dɔɔng mi ko. ⁶Shong yãa ani bem yi naa ani an yi kuu lapa mɛɛ na sãa ba, a diki be ying a yãa be. Yi kaaka ani yii rise mɛɛ wu wɔng kpaa yin ese zong vɔɔ kɔ beweya a koodanga be yii kase be. ⁷Alabe yina sɔɔre yãa ani ye, viijinti be ke a yaa dooseni shong yii e taa sii ni yini. Wu shaayi nii sii an nung yii vɔɔ. ⁸Yii gigiri-bii vɔɔ ing roo a dɔɔng bɔɔ koo (be shong baa ni Sɔɔm bɔɔ Masar) a mɔng be shong bayi Daayere naa a lajisheng be. ⁹A diki tat bɔɔ yãagãgã, shongzeng bewaya, layee, yãakoo, bɔɔ koo ying zee yi vɔɔ. Ying yaa ba shong gbãa yi a yuusaa ba. ¹⁰Shongbe yii wɔng a koodanga mi ying tãa puru yato bɔɔ tɔɔreni bii. Ying sɔɔ shonshe wee vii ani aru shong zeni yãajini ziiti mi yi kpãare shong be yi wong a koodanga mi vɛɛni. ¹¹A tũmpu diki tat bɔɔ yãagãgã suru wɔkeni Laa bɔyi bii, yi sɔɔ shii ni yii dɔɔ. Bɔɔ bizani sɔɔ yii shongbe yi zeyii be. ¹²Ying sɔɔ tãa yãa a koolapaa tɔɔyi ni, “Nɔ wɔng ta amɔm” Ying sɔɔ waa koolapa a vusu yãasi, be yii shong pong ying mile yi. ¹³Alabini bɔɔ tipi ziteni ing pele kɔɔ, gãasi tenteni koo bi ying ziile kɔɔ. Shongzeng labong nawa tati ying vɔɔle a vusu tipi ziiteni, shong be yi dong ni nung paa be bii ing zaayi bam ying sɔɔ a Laa ring bɔɔ a koolapa. ¹⁴Vii nugɔ kɔni bee ziti daseye. Mileta! vii nugɔ kɔni bee tati teeni tɛt. ¹⁵Alábe Shong shoni Laa bee nawa tati jɛɛwu gboo ye, Shong shãng yãa a koolapa ni kaka a tɔɔni “Rooni kpanti koodanga wɔngye rooni kpanti wo Daayere bɔ wu Kirisi, N sɔɔ roo koo dondong bɔɔ dondong.” ¹⁶Alabe yebong bmati atu dɛɛɔ, be yii wɔng a ladong kpanti a Laa waating, yii wete ni yii waating a gbãare Laa. ¹⁷Ying shang ni wo dɔɔre mɔ ye, Daayeere Laa Shong panti, shongbe ani, shongbe sii wa, arube mɔ temɔ bɔɔ kaka ye, mɔ gaa rooni kpanti ye. ¹⁸Kooyi a yato leseni, alabe mɔ taseni sɔngsɔng leseni eye. Labe shong daa bɔɔre vɔɔ yii yori eye, be mɔ daa shoore mɔ jaadɔ shong shãni ruu Laa yi dɔɔ yoni be bɔ shong yii za mɔ ring wejaa ni shong bɔɔ yini, laa eye be mɔ daa lese shongbe yii lese koodanga be. ¹⁹Abe Jaka Laa be a koolapa puu ye. kalesaka be rudani N ze a jaka Laa. yaa benreni, yãa kãra, zãsi wunsini, zãla,tipi ziiteni bɔ bɔɔ tara desini bɔɔ jetatara bɔɔbɔ.

Chapter 12

¹Bɔɔ viɔ taseye a koolapa, sooye ɔɔ kuke bii ni fara ni laa, ɔɔ ni shele awu ɔɔ ɔɔ kitiri seng kopi atu ziti awu yuu. ²Wu jaa a yato, ing ka yāavɔ jaa kɔni, a laa jaa yeni. ³Aɛe shɔng ze vitaseni tɔt a koolapa; Zepin! Bɔɔ sɔkɔng ɛe wu yuu nawatati ɔɔ jee kopi ni kitiri nawatati a wu yuuyi. ⁴Wu deng ale sengyi awɔseyi a ɛee tati bi a koodangaa.. Sɔkɔng bi shii ye a sooye ɛe wu a titi jaa yeni, Arube naa ye jaa ye, wu lese jaa bi. ⁵Ye jaa ye, bi jaa veeye, ɛe daa roo Kpanti koo walikang ni kaka lasaka. Shɔng towu jaa mi a ware Laa bii ni wu ladong kpanti rooni, ⁶Sooye mi duke a waa vusu jinti, a mɔngɛe Laa gɔnte wu ɛe, Aɛe daa yiise wu tɔɔving ɛe diki 1,260. ⁷Sii yupaa ye a Koolapa hami. Mikailu ɔɔ wu shɔng shoni Laa yii, yii nung bang ni sɔkɔng ɔɔ shɔng shoni sɔkɔng. ⁸Sɔkɔng bi yii de kpa kaka ɛa Shɔng sɔɔ shayi ni sii. Arugoko wu mɔng wɔni tɔɔa a koolapa ɛa ni wu shɔng shoni yini. ⁹Bɔɔ sɔkɔng gbenti sɔkɔ wa, ɛe shɔng ɛawu ni vɔnivɔ rāamang kɔ shelan, ɛe lake koodanga walikang shɔng lokewu a koodanga ɔɔ wu shɔng shoni shɔng lokeyi a yāawee ni wuni. ¹⁰Be N taa yāa ye a koolapa ni kaka: "Hami wuko kpenseni eye ɔɔ kaka ɔɔ rooni kpanti ɛee wɔ Laa, ɔɔ naa ani ɛee wu Kirisi. Aru shɔng ɛe pele yāagā ni wu zung yii shɔng lokewu ye a tipi, ɛe pele yāagā ni yin, awo Laa waating laa ni zii ni. ¹¹Yi jāwu kaka ni kpaa Jaa mɛe ɔɔ yii yāa shāni, yide ɛee ɛa yii vɔɔa. ¹²Arubem nɔ pele puru yato, koolapa ɔɔ shɔng ɛe yi ani! vii nugɔ kɔni a koodanga ɔɔ to waapo, arube vɔnivini rāamang waaye anɔ bii! Wu ni sɔngsɔng leseni bāati-bāati arube ze ye wu diki yā wodot. ¹³Aɛe sɔkɔng bi ze ye shɔng lokewu ye a tipi koodanga, a lante sooye ɛe yé jaa veeye mi. ¹⁴Aɛe, shɔng a sooye mi nasɛng ziti ɛee bɔɔ yakn, arube daa duuke a waa mɔngɛe shɔng gɔntewu a buu jinti ɛe. Bem bi mɔng shɔng daa yisewu tɔɔving be la wodot, laa gāsi, ɔɔ laa yāagāgā - ɛa a sɔkɔ mi waating ɛa. ¹⁵Sɔkɔ mi jeng mɛe awu yāa a naa mɛe waapo arube mɛe da shawu ɛe. ¹⁶Tipi sɔɔ yise sooye bi naa, tipi bi tɔt āa yāa a ɔɔ mɛe ɛe sɔkɔng jeng awu yāa. ¹⁷Sɔkɔng bi lese yato ni- sooye mi ni, a sɔɔ waa ni ta sii ni wu gāasi shariyini, ɛe yii dūng Laa rudani, a yise yii yāa ani aru Yeso. ¹⁸sɔkɔng sɔ shii a sēeli yāagaa ɛee waapo.

Chapter 13

¹Amɔni n zee viijinti de keeni a vuzu waapo. Wu jé kopi ɔɔ yuu nawaatat. A wu jéyi Kitiri an kopi, kɔ a wu yuu ɔɔweya rīng yāa ruubong ani. ²Viijinti be n zee wumi wu ana gbɛɛ. Wu ɔɔ a naa gbaa-gba, wu yāa a naa zingāng yāa. Sɔkāngbi ā wu kakka, wu Laadɔng Kpanti, ɔɔ wu naavii peleni wu maare shɔng. ³Vijinti ɔɔ bi yuu gɔɔ ɔɔ be dee a naa shaaren-gɛtɛgɛ, wu risi-gɛtɛgɛ bi zūngye. Koodanga walikāng zāa viijinti bii kɔɔ a shɔngzengyi dūng wu be. “Yi ɔɔ gbāare sɔkāngmi, arube a viijinti bi naa vii pele ye. Yi ɔɔ gbāare viijinti bi tɔt, yi de tɔni, “Bi wee anaa viijintim weya?” “Bi wee da nungbang ni wuni weya?”⁴Shɔng a viijinti bi yāa be daa shāngyāa-gɔɔreni ɔɔ yāa ruubong. Shɔng yaase wu dɔɔngye wu roo Kpanti be shele Laazit a tuu zit. ⁶Abe, viijintim puu yāaye a shāngshe Laa yāa ruubong, wu lesse wu rīng nii wu JaLaa, shɔngbe yi wong a koo lapaa be. ⁷Shɔng yaase viijintim dɔɔngye wu taa sii nii Laa shɔng tɔvingyi wu shāayi sīi. Asɔ awu naa be maaren layee, shɔngzeng, yāakoo, ɔɔ koo. ⁸Shɔng be yi wong a Koodanga walikāng yi gbāare wu, shɔngbe shɔng na de bii wu rīng ba a labini surubii, bee jaa-meere bee shɔng yeewu a gani koodanga be. ⁹Shɔng be wu shoo na ani wu tāayi. ¹⁰Ing shɔng be shɔng na da yiwu foo, in waa jɔ mong foo ko. In shɔngbe shɔng na da nunwu vɔɔni yewa, in vɔɔ jɔn yewa bi kɔ. Bem taase maani sīngsīng, ɔɔ gnshin be shɔng kpelenkpe. ¹¹A mɔngbi N zee viijinti ɔɔ ye de keeni a vuzu tii. Wu jé a yuu zit a naa jaa-meere, in shāangyāa a naa sɔkāng. ¹²Tɔo naa be viijinti shɔnni waa, a wu waating, shin koodanga nii shɔngzeng be yi wong an yi gbaare viijinti, be wu yuu sii risi gɛtɛgɛ a shɔng gantemi. ¹³pele ɔɔɔɔ vii bii zaaniyi, shin yaa wu ɔɔ a Laapa a tii a shɔngzeng waating. ¹⁴In vii bii zaani be taasenim, shɔng awu kakka be viijinti, laake shɔng be yi wong a koodanga be n gāale yin nii yi baa nungsuru be viijinti ni paa, be shɔng lesse wuni yeewa, wu dɔng ni nungpaani. ¹⁵Shɔng yaase wu dɔɔngye wu a viijinti nungsuru wu wokeyi arube nungsuru bi da shāngyāa, awu shing shɔngbe yi bée gbāareni viijinti mi shɔng nun yi vɔɔ. ¹⁶N shin shɔng nii kakka, kɔ tɔkɔlɔng ni ɔɔɔ, shɔng viinaa ɔɔ shɔng rang, ɔɔ ɔɔ shɔng be ba ɔɔ ba be, yi té wu tuu-beni a naashaang kɔ awu waating. ¹⁷In kpāa kɔɔ shɔng maale kɔ shɔng woyi ing ba wu tuutuu beni bee viijinti ani ba, bem bi lamba be taase wu rīng. ¹⁸Bem taaseke wo kpɛyi. Shɔng be nung zeeni vii an, wu gāa lamba bee viijintimi. Bem bi lamba be shɔngzeng. Wu lamba bi wuko 666.

Chapter 14

¹N miileye n zee jaa-meere ye shii a yuu kɔppɔ Siiyona. Nii wuni-shɔngyi 144,000 be wu rīng ɔɔ wu yeebi rīng a yi waating. ²N tãa yiri yãaye a koolapa kaayãaye a naa me-zéni, ɔɔ langni yãa zãlang nii kakka. Yãalangni be n taami wongye a naa shɔng-vuntaa yii waá vuntaa. ³Yi tãng soo polo a ting laadɔng Kpanti ɔɔ a waating Takeni suru dɛɛɔ yin shɔngɔɔyi. Shɔngɔɔ da zeenung manteni sɔɔmi ɔɔ, ing ɔɔ shɔng 144,000 be shɔng ese yi a koodanga be. ⁴Bem bi shɔng be yi de lesse bii ɔɔ nii sooyeyi nii ɔɔ, yi yiseyi bii kpelengkpe. Bem bi shɔngbe yi dūng jaa-meere kɔ wa kɔ mong beweya. Bem bi shɔngbe yii kpa kpengseni a titi shɔngzengyi be yi kɔ. ⁵Yi jiing yãa ɔɔ; Yi ruu ɔɔ yuu ɔɔ. ⁶N zee jaashɔni Laaye, de duuni a titi zassi, be wu ruu-tɔving be dɔndɔng be daa shãngshe shɔng be yi a koodanga, a koo yi wal, lakoo, yãakoo, ɔɔ shɔngzeng yi. ⁷Ang ɔɔa yãa ni gbɔlɔki nii, "no zaa Laa. Aru be wu lá ɔɔɔreni yɔri e'ye. Gbãare wu ta, wukɔ taake koo lapaa ɔɔ koodanga be, wapoo ɔɔ mɔng ɔɔni mɛɛ. ⁸Jaashɔni-Laa - bee zit - dūngye de shãani "woteye, woteye bi Babilaa ɔɔɔ, be boo shɔngye a koo walikãng yi ɔɔ meerãseni, be kɔng peleni. ⁹Jaashɔni-Laa ɔɔ bee tat dūng yi, ang shãngni yiri yãa gbɔlɔk "Shɔng be na gbãare viijinti ye nii wu nungsuru, té wu tuubeniyé a wu waating kɔ awu naa, ¹⁰ing boo gãssi Laa yori meerãseni, meeraseni be tɛɛ a wu jɔwa wu sising lesse be de ruute ɔɔ. Shɔng be na ɔɔye, in kpãare a yaa ɔɔ sheleng-yaaso a waating Laa tɔving jaashɔni ɔɔ a Jaa-meere ting. ¹¹Yi ziiri kpãareni waa laappa dɔndɔng, yin wɔke ɔɔ zii nii lán - shɔng be yi gbãare viijintimi ɔɔ wu nungsuru, nii shɔng be yi té wu tuu-beni bee wu rīng. ¹²Yãa-banni a mɔm wukɔ, shɔng tɔving Laa yi máa singsing nii shɔngbe yi dūng ruudani Laa a yi shingn a Yeso. ¹³N tãa yiri yãa a koo laappa ing tóyeni, bii vim ta: Zukuu bi shɔng be yi vɔɔ a Daayeere be. "Anangko," suru shãngke, "aru be yii da wɔke ayi yɔni be, yi vipeleni ing dungyi." ¹⁴N mileye yãssi puru an. Shɔng be wong a yãssi deé a naa Jaa shɔngzeng. Kitiri be ta-kpɛɛre a wu yuu ɔɔ zãnsing-yãashãng a wu naa. ¹⁵A mɔni Jaashɔni-Laa ɔɔ ke'ye a JaLaa, ang ɔɔa yãa ni kakka a gɔɔ be wong a yuu yãssiim. Too mɔ zãnsing ta mɔ ye vii naagba. Aru be lá vii naagba e'ye, vii naagba bee koodanga zūnye. ¹⁶Gɔɔ be wɔng a vusu yãssim ang looke wu zãnsing a koodanga arube shɔng too vii naagba be koodanga be. ¹⁷Jaashɔni-Laa ɔɔ ke'ye a JaLaa a vuzu koo laappa; wu zãnsing-yãa a yuuni. ¹⁸A mɔni hãm Jaashɔni-Laa ɔɔ ke'ye in pãng-pãng yaashãani ziiri, bee wu kakka a yuu yaa. Baa yãaye ni kakka gbɔlɔk a shɔngbe wu zãnsing yãa yuu mi. Too mɔ zansing ta mɔ muse nungla be inaabii bee Koodanga, aru girepi be inaabi zūnye. ¹⁹Jaashɔni Laa lokewu Zãnsing ye a Koodanga a muse girepi lá bee Koodanga ye. Lɔkeye a ɔɔɔ viikãni meerãseni Laa singsing lessen. ²⁰Viikãni-meerãni shɔng naaleye-dɔɔ a bundang in gaa, abe kpaa tɛɛye a naa gbangtãng vii tɔni kaaka been 1,600 sitadiya.

Chapter 15

¹A laɓe ing zee viiɓɓe taaseye a koo laappa, ɓɔɔ vii bii zaani yi; Jaashoni-Laa yi nawaatat nii viivɔloni nawaatat, wuko ɓee sɔɔniyaa dongo, nii yiko Laa singsing lesseni nii sɔɔyaaake.²N zeeye viiɓɓe kɛ a naa gilaasi ɓe waapo ɓase nii yaa. Shii maan nii yaa waapo bi shongɓe yi jaa vijinti nii kakka ɓe ɓɔɔ wu nungsuru ɓɔɔ wu lamba ɓe taase wu riin ɓe. Yi yise vuntaa ɓe Laa ayii ɓe.³Yi de taŋg soo Muusa ni, shong shoni Laa, ɓɔɔ soo jaa-meere: ɓɔɔ toving viipeleni bi mo ɓe, Daayere Laa, Yuurangko. Toving nii nungoko bi mo dɔɔngyi, Kpanti ɓee kooyi. ⁴Bi wee daa zaá mo ɓa weya? Daayeere, wu sɔɔ a mo riing ɓɔɔ ɓa weya? Aru mɔko gɔɔ kpelengkpe. Koo walikang yin e' ke an gbãare a mo waating aru mo viipelen yato ɓɔɔngɓɔ taase ye.⁵A tumpu vimi n mileye, Ja Laa ɓee mɔng wong yaa-ani puuye a koo lapaa. ⁶A vuzu Ja Laa bi, Jaashoni-Laa nawaatat Yi yise viivɔloni nawaatat. Yi tuse fara ɓɔɔngɓɔ, ɓe kɔse sɛng-sɛng-sɛng a mɔng yaaaregn.⁷Gɔɔ a titi dɛɛɔ ɓe viitakenimi yi a Jaashoni-Laa nawaatatimi yi ta-kpeere gbãnting nawaatat shɔt ɓee Laa singsing Lesseni ɓe wɔng dɔndɔng ɓe. ⁸JaLaa yiini ziri a ɓɔngseni Laa ɓɔɔ wu kakka. Shongɓɔ in zeenung ɓɔni ɓa na ɓa láɓe vɔloni nawaatat ɓe Jaashoni Laa nawaatatimi sɔɔyaae`.

Chapter 16

¹N tãa yãa baaniye gbɔlɔki a jaka Laa a tɔɔ Jaashonni Laa nawaatatimi yi, "Waa koodangata nɔ wosse vii gbãnting be Laa lesseni yato."²Jaashonni-Laa bee shonni waaye wosse wu gbãnting ye a koodanga; vɛnivɛvɛ vii bɔɔ kɔni risii éye a shɔng be yi bii beeni viijinti, shɔngbe yii gbãare wu nungsuru.³Jaashonni Laa be ziti wosse wu gbãnting a vuzu waapo. Rii kpaa, a naa kpaa vɔɔ shɔngzeng, kɔ zɔng vii nungpaa beweya a vuzu waapo bi vɔɔke.⁴Jaashonni-Laa bee tat wosse wu gbãnting a vuzu yoo bɔɔ mɛɛ bunni yi, yi rii kpaa. ⁵N tãa Jaashonni-Laa be mɛɛ tɔɔye ni, "mɔ shɔng yato bɔɔngbɔ - shɔng be bi wuko sii bi wuko, shɔng bɔɔngbɔ - arube mɔ bɔɔre viiyi yori ye. ⁶Arube yi wosse shɔng tɔving Laa bɔɔ shɔngzeeni Laa yi kpaa, mɔ ayi kpaaye yii booyi; bem bi viibe yi bee beko." ⁷N tãa penlɔng kaseni, "Anangko, Yeere Laa Yuurangko, mɔ yori bɔɔreni, nungɔkɔn nii yato bɔɔngbɔ."⁸Jaashonni Laa bee dɛɛrɔ wosse wu vii gbãnting ye a lá, shɔng a wu dɔrɔng ye wu shaare shɔng nii wu yaa. ⁹Yi shaare nii yaa balaaba, yi shãng yaa ruubong a Laa rĩng, be wuko wu naa viipeleni be jã lɔni-vɔɔ kɔɔ. Yi de bɛɛ gɔre ni ba kɔ yi awu bɔngseni a bii.¹⁰A laɛe Jaashonni-Laa bee máani wosse wu viigbãnting ye, a Laadɔng Kpanti bee vijinti, mong-tĩiri de kuunwu mɔngrɔnni-Kpantin. Yi de shaa yi rɛɛteni aru kɔni. ¹¹Yi de gãle Laa bee koo laappa yãa nankani aru yi kɔni be yi tãa be bɔɔ yi risii bii, a bɛɛ yii yaá ruvini. ¹²Jaashonni-Laa be mango wosse wu viigbãnting a vuzu yoobɔng, be Yuufireti. Wu mɛɛ bi sii waateye, aru be daa gɔnte Kpanti be ying e' a dii. ¹³N zee vĩni-vĩvĩ suruyi ye tat be yii dee anaa vɔɔkɔ yi de keni a sɔkãng yãa, ni vijinti bɔɔ shɔng jĩngni-yaa ruuzeeni. ¹⁴Bem yi, bi suru vĩni-vĩvĩ rãmang yii be yi pele viibii zaani yi. Yi waa Kpanti koodanga ying waa abe yi daa muse yi a yãawee aru sii a bɔɔ diki bee Laa-shɔng kuute.¹⁵("Miilepĩn! N teeni anaa shɔngbɔɔ! Zukuu a shɔng be wɔngni lereni, be bɔɔsewu fara bii arube daa kn ba biiwaati ba, arube yi daa zee wu ba vii yuusɛ ba.") ¹⁶Yi ese yii ye a yãawee a mong be shɔng baani Amajeddɔn in yãa Yaahuda.¹⁷Abe Jaa-shonni-Laa be nawaatat wosse wu viigbãnting ye a zãssi. Yiri yãa kaaye gbɔlɔki a Jaka-Laa a wu mong laadɔng-rooni Kpanti de shãngni, "Peleye!"¹⁸Yaa de kɔse in sɛng-sɛng-sɛng, gbũruru, laani-yãa zaãlaang, bɔɔ vĩni-vĩvĩ ziitenitii - ziitenitipi bɔɔrɔnbɔ be jã gãssi kɔɔ shɔngzeng wɔng a koodangami, bi bɔɔrɔnbɔ ziitenitipi. ¹⁹Abe bɔɔrɔnbɔ koo vaseye nung tati, bɔɔ lakoo' kooyi ziileye. Laa yenungn Babiila bɔɔrɔ, a ă koo bi jɔwaa shot ni mɛɛ-rãseni be shɔng pelewu awu yato lesseni.²⁰Kɔ mɔng-mɛɛ beweya waateye, bɔɔrɔngbɔ kɔppɔ yi tɔba. ²¹Bɔɔrɔ tatarayãa gbugurigbu, kpiteke a waa vii yaa sii, yii lɔle a laappa a shɔngzeng yii yuu. Yii sɔɔ shãngshe Laa runangka aru vɔlɔni be tatarayãa gbugurigbu arube kɔni bi jã-yãa ye.

Chapter 17

¹Jaashonni-Laa gɔɔ ɔɔ be sii yise gbǎnting nawaatat ang shǎngsheni, "Eta, n tase mɔ lesseni bee ɔɔɔ sɔɔrani be wongye a yuu mɛɛyi vɛɛni, ²be ɔɔ wukɔ Kpanti Koodanga yi pele kɔng ni yini, ɔɔ nii wu mɛɛɔsɛni be kɔng peleni shɔng wɔngni koodanga yi gbǎ biini." ³A mɔni Jaashonni-Laa tɔn fefe a suru a vuzu buu-jinti, n zee sooye wɔng a yuu ɔɔɔ vijinti ɔɔ raani bɛɛ wu rɔing yǎa nankayi. Vijiniti ɔɔ wu yuu nawaatat ɔɔ jé kopi. ⁴Sooye ɔɔ sanse bii nii kpa-zawalaa ɔɔ kpaayiiri a dɔɔbii nii takpɛrɛrɛ, liinsɔɔɔɔ tarayi, ɔɔ Saapukɔɔ. Awu naa yise jɛ jɔwa-takpɛrɛrɛ yi shɔt nii viirinte yii ɔɔ rinte bewu kɔng peleni. ⁵Awu waating shɔng binke rɔing, viivɔsɛni: "Babiila ɔɔɔ, yɔngti-jaa be soorǎni ɔɔ vii rinte be yii koodanga." ⁶N zeeye sooye ɔɔ gba biiye nii kpaa bee shɔng Laa tɔving ɔɔ nii kpaa shɔng be yii roo ɔɔ aru Yeso. Alábe n zee wuye, n tǎa ɔɔɔ vii bii zaani. ⁷Jaashonni-Laa ing shǎnsheni, aru viya mɔ zǎa ɔɔ viya? N shǎngshe mɔ viivɔsɛni bee sooyemi ɔɔ vijinti be tɔwu mi, vijinti be wu yuu nawaatat ɔɔ jé kopi mi. ⁸Vijinti be mɔ zeeni nungpaa mi, wu tɔɔ ɔɔ ham nungpaa ni ɔɔ, dɔn pele dɔɔɔɔ be daa ke a dii too be, Abe ing waa mong lesseni shɔng. Shɔng be yi wong a koodanga, shɔng be shɔng naa de kpayi rɔing ɔɔ a laabiini bee suru alábe shɔng take koodanga ɔɔ – bii ing zaayi alábe yi na zee vijinti ye, arube wu sii ani, ham wu too bani ɔɔ, in sɔɔ e tɔt. ⁹Bem in bee singsing be kpɛni ani be. Yuu nawaatami ɔɔ je kopo nawaatat yi, be sooye mi wɔng ani be. ¹⁰Amɔni Kpanti jɔ nawaatat. Kpanti maani yii woteye, gɔɔ dɔn nungpaa ɔn; gɔɔ ɔɔ de jǎa ping ɔɔ, in wɔng bee lǎwodɔt. ¹¹Vijinti be wu sii animi, wu tɔɔa, ɔɔ wuko Kpanti be nawaadɛɛro. Wu titi nawaatat mi ing waa wu mɔng lesseni. ¹²Jé kopi be mɔ zee mi ɔɔ Kpanti kopi yii, be yi de roo laadɔng Kpanti pɔing ɔɔ, ying kpa naa ani be Kpanti lǎgɔɔ nii vijinti. ¹³Yi singsing gɔɔ, yi a vijinti yii kakka nii yii naa viipeleni. ¹⁴Yi taa sii nii Jaameere. Jaameere in shaayi ni sii arube wukɔ Yeere bee yeereyi, Kpanti be kpantiyi - shɔng be yi nii wuni shɔng ɔɔa yii yǎa kɔɔ, shɔng rɔɔyi, ɔɔ shɔng gnshini yii. ¹⁵Jaashonni-Laa ing shǎngshen ni, "Mɛɛ be mɔ zeemi, a mɔng be sooranimi wɔngmi, ɔɔ shɔngzengyi, mɔɔyi, kɔɔyi, ɔɔ yǎkɔɔyi. ¹⁶Jé kopi be mɔ zeeyi mi - yini vijinti ying bɛɛ sooranimi. Yi puse wu shang, ang yawu zozo waati, yi shǎ wu wopɔ bii ang shaare wuni yaa. ¹⁷Aru Laa shin ye ayi singsing yi pele viɛbe kase be aɛe yaake a viijinti kakka yi mare vijinti na ɔɔ ruu Laa sɔɔyǎaye ɔɔ. ¹⁸Sooye be mɔ zee mi, ɔɔ ɔɔɔ koo be wu kaaka ani wu roo-kpanti a Kpanti bee Koodanga."

Chapter 18

¹A tumpu viimi yi, n zee Laashong-shonni bɔɔ de lɔɔni a Koo laapa. Wu bɔɔngbɔ naa vii peleng ani, koodanga wɔngye puru-shāng nii wu bɔngseni. ²An kaayāa gbɔlɔki, a shāngni, woteye, woteye bi bɔɔngbɔ Babiila! "Wɔngye mɔng wɔngni be vīnivī rāamang yii, shɔngmaa vīnivī suuru a dɔɔ gaaya, bɔɔ kɔ zɔng jenung beweya, gaaya be vīnivī viva. ³Lakoo yii kāng yii bɔo gbāa bii ye ning sáa be soorāni. Kpanti Koodanga yi pele kɔng ye nii wuni. Shɔng vii naa bee koodangaa yii ri shɔng viiye ni wu kakka mɔng zii laangni be kɔng peleni. ⁴Alaɓe n tāa yābɔye a koo laapa shāng ni, "Nɔ keta awu bii, n shɔngbii yi, arube no daa shoshe naa ba, a wu ruuvini ba, arube wu vɔɔloni daa teese nɔ ba be. ⁵Wu ruuvini yiye paa anaa koo laapa, Laa yenugn wu vīnivī be peleyi. ⁶Shɔɔru wuta gbɔk anaa shoore shɔng yii be, paasewu shɔɔreni ta; a jɔwaa be tɔɔbe, paasewu tɔɔseni jɔ a wuko. ⁷Anaa bɔngse wu yuu be, a wɔng a sunnɔ, awu kpāreni ta bɔɔ bānshiki. Shāng awu singsing, n wɔng a laadɔng anaa sookpang; n ba soovɔɔ ba, n pelé viiki yato a Laabɔni ba. ⁸A diki goro wu kpāreni in e: vɔɔ, viiki yato, bɔɔ wɔkɔ. Shɔng shaare wu ni yaa aru viya, Yeere Daa Laa wuko Yurangko; wuko ing bɔɔre wu yɔrike. ⁹Kpanti Koodanga be yi pele kɔng, a rɔɔreni wuni be, yi yuu riseye nii wun yin kaa-yāa vɔɔ an kpāa nii wuni yina zee zīire be wu sharenī ye. ¹⁰Yin shii a gaa zai, an zaawu vɔɔ kpāreni, an shāngni, "Nungwu yaamɔ tororo, nungwu yaamɔ tororo bɔɔ koo Babiila, koo be kakka ani! A lá goro mɔ kpāarenī e'ye. ¹¹Shɔngviinaa yii kaayāavɔɔ, an pele viikiyato, arube, shɔngbɔ yi wɔɔyi vii nungmɔɔ tɔba. ¹²nungmɔ shaani bee; takpēere, saa bii dovā, tasɔɔrɔ, saa pulɔng, fara-nerenene, pupul, sɔɔɔɔɔ, sikale, kɔ zɔng viipelen bee peleni lá nung sunasusu kap, kɔ zɔng viipelen bee peleni ivɔri, kɔ zɔng viipelen bee peleni lásɔren yi, viiki saa, saa, taa-yɔngkɔ ¹³bɔ kirifa, vii yaaji yii, vii zīire-sunasusu, tulare yaa, luuba, mɛɛ inaabi, nung, zummang alikama, bɔɔ alikama, napɔ bɔɔ mɛere, gbangtang bɔɔ wu gbilaka, bii bɔɔ suru bee shɔngzengyi. ¹⁴Reni be nɔ bee nii nɔ kaaka walikāng sɔyāaye a nɔ bii. Mɔ wɔngni tāni-tɔvung bɔɔ sunnɔ bɔɔ nɔ bɔngseni yii rīingye, in kpa tɔba. ¹⁵Shɔngviinaa, be vii yi be yi kpaa viinaa awu kaabii mi, yi shii fefe awu bii aru zaani vɔɔ kpāarenī, yi kaa-yaavɔ an pele viikiyato ni kakka. ¹⁶Yi shāngni "nungwu yaa mɔ tororo, nungwu yaa mɔ tororo, bɔɔ koo be shɔng gɔnte nii tɔving rusa, bɔɔ anaa bii zaare, nii sikale, gbāre bii takperere, sɔɔɔɔ-kpere, vii tuu naa, bɔɔ saapulɔng yi! ¹⁷A lá kni gɔɔ wu viinaa lesseye kap. "Kɔ shɔng tusii beweya, shɔngbe yi zaa mɛɛ be, shɔng tukeni shɔng, bɔ shɔng be yi wɔngke a shaa vii shāng a mɛɛ bi be, yi shini gaa fefe. ¹⁸A lán yāa ni kakka alaɓe yi zeewu zīire yaa shaarenī ye. Yi shāngni, "bi zɔng koo bewe a na bɔɔ koo mi weya? ¹⁹Yi de tɛɛ zangbu nii a yi yuu, a lāngyāa ni kakka, ni kaani bɔɔ viiki yato, "Nungwu yamɔ tororo, Nungwu yamɔ tororo, bɔɔ koo shɔngbe yi kpaa vii naa a tusii a soo bi viiye. A lá goro leseye kɔttɔki. ²⁰Nɔ tāa puruyato ta a wuni, koo laapa, nɔ shɔng bɔɔngbɔ bɔɔ shɔng rɔɔkeni yii bɔɔ shɔngzeni yii, aɓe Laa ese yori bɔɔreni a wu yuu! ²¹Bɔɔ Laa-shɔng shonni too taraye anaa bɔɔ tararee ang lɔke a vuzu waapo, ang shāng nii, anaa bemkɔ, Babiila bɔɔ koo, ing wote a tipī wɔlɔk aru yi nangka ruu, aɓe shɔng zee tɔba dɔn-dɔng. ²²Yāa kaani vunta be shɔng vunta nunmi, shɔng nunni, shɔng jēe ni jegong, shɔng jēni būū, shɔng tāa tɔba a yi bi ba. Shɔng viseeni bɔ shɔng kpa tɔba kɔ zɔngoro ba. Kɔ yāa vii nani bɔ shɔng tāa tɔba nɔ bii ba. ²³Pāngpāng yāa ing benke tɔba anɔ bii ba. Yiri yāa be vegbaare bɔɔ sogbaare shɔng tāa tɔba nɔ bii ba ko nukoviya, nɔ shɔngviinaa yi yiko jaa-Kpanti bee koodanga, shɔng laake lākoo yi ye nii shɔng yāa jēni. ²⁴A wuni, kpa shɔngzeeni bɔɔ Laa shɔng tɔving yi shɔng kpayi, bɔɔ kpaa shɔng walikāng be shɔng nun yi vɔɔ a koodanga be."

Chapter 19

¹A tūmpu viiɓe yi, n tā yāakaaniye anaa yāaLaani shɔng zeng veeni a vuzu kɔɔLaapa de bayāani, “Halliluya! kpěnseni, ɓɔngseni ɓɔɔ kaaka bi woLaa bee. ²Wu ɓɔɔreni yori yi nungɔkɔ dāng. Arube ɓɔɔre ɓvrɔngɓɔ sɔɔrangni yɔreye ɓe; shɔng ɓe lesse koodangaa ye nii wu kɔng rɔɔni-lesse shɔng bii. Kɔnsenun wu Jaa-dɔɔ yi kpaa ɓe tēereye a wu naa.”³Yi shānyāaye ɓe yaa zit: Halliluya! Abe ziiri yuupaye a wun dɔng-dɔng ⁴Yeeɓɔngyi ɓmati a tuu dēɛrɔ ɓɔɔ vinupa-takeni woteye a tii a gbāare Laa ke, ɓe wong a Laadɔng-Kpanti ɓe. Yi shāngye nii Anaankɔ. Halliluya!⁵Alaabe yāa keye a Laadɔng Kpanti, shāng ye nii, jɔɔ woLaa ta, no wu jaa dɔɔ yi walikāng, no shvng ɓe zaa wu vɔɔ kɔɔ ɓe, zin-zin shɔng naaraāti nii shɔng kaaka yi.”⁶Abe n tāyāaye ɓe kaaye anaa yaakaani shɔng zeng dɔrɔrɔ yi, ɓe anaa mēe zeni yi, ɓɔɔ anaa ɓɔrɔngɓɔ Laani-yāa zaiLaang, tɔyeni, Halliluya! Arube yeere rɔɔ-Kpanti ye, woLaa, ɓe ɓɔrɔngɓɔ. ⁷Wo tā puruyatɔ, wo gɔreke wo ā wu ɓɔngse a bii! Arube yāani gbaare Jaa-mēere e’ye, ɓɔɔ wu sɔɔgbaare sanse wu yuu tētē. ⁸Shɔng yaase dɔrɔngye wu sanse bii nii fara puru kpelengkpe ɓɔɔ fara-nerenene. ⁹“Jaa shɔnni Laa de gāale ni, “Bii ɓemta: Zuuku a shɔng ɓe shɔng ɓaa yi yāa shaani gbaare bee Jaa-mēe.” A sɔ gāale ni, “Bemyi bi ru Laa nungɔkɔn”. ¹⁰N woteye a tii a wu dɔɔ ni gbāare wuke, a shānshe ni, mɔ pele vim ɓa! N jo jaadɔɔ kɔ nii mon ɓɔɔ zūngwa yi, ɓe yi yise ruu Yeso. Gbāare Laa, aru Yeso ruu nii wu suuru bee zuuniyāa. Laa¹¹Abe n zee kɔɔLaapa puuye, n zeeye gbangtang puruye. Shɔng ɓe wong ā knig ɓe shɔng ɓaa wuni nungzeng ɓɔɔ nungɔkɔn. Nii tɔving-nungzeng ɓɔɔre yori a sii. ¹²Wu nung anaa kɔlong yaa, a yuu kitiri an veeni. Riing a wu bii nii ɓe shɔngɓɔ yi daa zeenung ɓani ɓa se’e wu biiɓii. ¹³Tusse fara ɓe shɔng lunse a kpaa, shɔng ɓaa wu riing nii Ruu Laa. ¹⁴Sɔ ja yi bee kɔɔLaapa yi dūng nii puru gbangtangyi, ɓe yi tusse fara-nerenene puru-shang. ¹⁵A wu yāa yere-yewa kei ɓe bāa Laakɔɔ yi ni, nii rɔɔ Kpanti a yi yuu nii Laasaka. Nii kāang vii mēe rāsani ɓe Laa yuurāngkɔ. ¹⁶Wu riing an wu ɓe bii a wu fara ɓɔɔ wu dɔɔsēle: Kpanti bee Kpantiyi ɓɔɔ yeere bee yeereyi. ¹⁷“N zeeye Jaa shɔnni Laa shii a Lá. Bāa yāa ye gaa gbɔlɔk a jeenungyi bee dúu a Laapa,” no eta no muse a yāawe aru yāanni bee Laa. ¹⁸No eta no shaa sēe wopɔ bee Kpantiyi, sēe kɔmondayi, sēe bee ɓɔrɔɓɔ shɔng zengyi, sēe bee gbangtang yi ɓɔɔ yi shɔng vɔnni yi, ɓɔɔ sēe walikāng ɓe shɔng-zeng yi zin-zin bee yuuwongni ɓɔɔ fɔɔ, nii shɔng naaraāti ɓɔɔ shɔng kaaka, ¹⁹“N zeeye viijiniti ɓɔɔ Kpantiyi bee Koodangaa nii yi sɔjayi. Yi museye arube yi daa tā sii nii shɔng ɓe nii yu a yuu gbangtang ɓɔɔ wu jasii. ²⁰Viijiniti bi shɔng yii wu ye ɓɔɔ nii shɔng zuuni-yāa jīngni ɓe pele vii bii zaani a wu waating. Nii viibiizaani bemyikɔLaake shɔng yi tē viijinti wu tutu-ɓeni, shɔng ɓe yi gbāare wu nungsuru ye. Yi zin-zin shɔng lɔke yi ye nungka-kari a vuzu shelen-yaa guutulung ɓe shaa nii sulifo. ²¹Shɔng nun gāasi vɔɔ nii yere-yewa ɓe ka a shɔng ɓe knig a yuu gbangtang. Jeenung yi kāng yi shaa sēe vɔɔ ye.

Chapter 20

¹Abe n zeeye Jaashonni-Laa de loni a KooLaapa. Wu viinorong puuni bee diiyensetowem an, borɔ dire sakka a wu naa nii. ²Yii rāni-sokāang ye, gbenti sokɔ, be wuko vinivirāmang kɔ sheeLaa, ma'wu ye saa Laabong. ³Lɔke wu ye a vuzu diiyensi tɔ wem kuuye sɔɔ shii naa yen wun. Bem arube daa Laake Laakɔyi yaǎ tɔti ba se'e saa Laabong sɔɔyāaye. ALaabiko, shong yaa wu naa bee lá-wodɔt. ⁴Abe n zee Laadong Kpanti ye, shong bem yi wɔng ǎn shong ǎn yi naa be yi bɔɔreni yori. N sɔɔ zee suru shong be shong kɔyi yuu aru Yeso rubii nii Laa ruu. Yi de gbāare viijinti kɔ wu nung-suru ba, yi bɛɛ yi tewu tuubii beeni a yi waating kɔ yi naa-shan. Yi yuupa a suru a rɔɔ-Kpanti in Kirisi nii bee saa Laabong. ⁵Gāasi vɔɔyi de yuupa ba se'a saa Laabong sɔɔyāaye. Bem bi wuko yuunipa-saa bee shonni. ⁶Zukuu bɔɔ kpeleng-kpe a shong beyi vuzu shong be yi yuupa shonni! Shong bemyi vɔɔni bee zit wu kaaka wɔng ba yi ba. Yi wɔng shong pirisiyi be Laa bɔɔ Kirisi, yin rɔɔ-kpanti ni wun be saa Laabong. ⁷ALaabe saa Laabong na sɔɔ yāaye, shong yaa lsheelaa naa wu puruzin. ⁸In waa gaa wu Laake kɔyi be kaati dɛɛɔ be Koodangaa-Gɔg bɔɔ Magɔg wu muse yi a yāawe bee sii-tani. Yin wɔng sāsāk anaa sēeli yaǎ yǎng. ⁹Yin waaye nii paa be teeli ma-map be Koodangaa, Yin kīre mongrɔɔni be Laaá shong kpɛleng-kpe kaseni bundang. Abe yaa Lɔɔ a kooLaapa a shaareyi. ¹⁰SheLaa be Laake yim, shong lɔke wuye a yaawaapɔ be shaareni solifo, a mong be shong lɔke viijintim bɔɔ Jaa-yaǎ zuuni Laakeni yāa. Yin kpāa gandii nii ziin dɔng-dɔng. ¹¹Abe n zeeye borɔ puru Laadong Kpanti, nii shong be wɔng ani ye. Koodangaa bɔɔ KooLaapa dūye fefe a wu waating, mong bɔɔ be yi daa waa tɔti ba. ¹²N zeeye vɔɔ borɔyi bɔɔ wodɔt yi yi sheeye a Laadong Kpanti, Laabiini bee suruu. Shong bɔɔre vɔɔɔyi yɔre ye anaa viiɛbe shong bii a Laabiinim, ana viiɛbe yi pele be. ¹³Yang ǎ vɔɔɔ be yi a wu vuzu ye. ¹⁴Vɔɔ bɔɔ Hadis ǎ vɔɔɔ be yi a yi vuzu ye, shong bɔɔre vɔɔyi yori ye jɔ a naa viiɛbe yi pele be. ¹⁴Vɔɔɔ nii Hadis shong lɔke yi ye a yaawaapɔ. Bem biko vɔɔni bee zit. -Yaa-waapɔ ¹⁵Shong be wu rīng naa ba a Laabiini be suruu ba, shong lɔke wu a yaa-waapɔ.

Chapter 21

¹Abe n zeeye pɔɔ kɔɔLaapa ɔɔ koodangaa, aɔe shɔnni kɔɔLaapa nii shɔnni koodanga yi tuukeye fefe, mɛɛ-yang tɔ ɔa. ²N zeeye kpelen-kpɛ Bundang, pɔɔ Jeerusalem, lɔkeye a KɔɔLaapa a Laabii, gɔnteye anaa sɔɔ-gbaare gɔnte ɔii-jee. ³N taa ɔɔɔ yaaɔe gbɔɔɔk a Laadɔng-Kpanti shǎng yen “miilepɪ! Laamong wǎngni ham ni shɔng zengyi, in wǎng ni yin. Yi wǎng wu shɔng ɔii, Laabiiɔi in wongni yin, in wǎng yi Laa. ⁴In ǎle yi mɛɛ-nung a yi nung kap, vɔɔ in wǎng tɔɔa ni ɔa kɔ viiki-yaatɔ kɔ yǎavɔɔ kɔ ɔii kɔni vii gbenti yi tuukeye fefe⁵Shɔng ɔe wǎng a Laadɔng-Kpantim shǎng ye, “Miilepɪ! N pele vii walikǎng pɔɔ.” Shǎngyen, “Bii viimta arube ruum yi nungɔkɔn ɔɔ nungzeng.” ⁶Shǎnshen ye, vim yi peleye! Nkɔ Aliph ɔɔ Omega, shɔnni ɔɔ yǎa-sɔɔni. Shɔng n taǎ sɔɔti n ǎ wu ɔɔni, shɔɔni ɔani ɔa, a mɛɛ ɔɔni bee suruu.⁷Shɔng a tuuvɔye nii mare vim yi, in wǎng wu Laa, wun wǎng in Jaa. ⁸A shɔng vɔɔzaniyi, shɔng zɔng ani ɔa, “Shɔng-vii nugɔ zaniyi, shɔng vɔɔnunyi, shɔng kɔng-peleni yi, shɔng paayi, shɔng dǔngni Laasengniyi, shɔng jiini-yǎa yi, yi mong wǎng a ɔaLaaba waapɔ ɔe shaareni saarǎni. Bewa ɔi wukɔ vɔɔni bee zit.⁹Gɔɔ ɔe Jashɔnni bee naawatat yi e’ye an ɔii, gɔɔ ɔe wu pii naawatat ɔe yiini viivɔɔ-lɔni yi, a shǎngye, eta mɔm. N tasse mɔ sɔɔ-gbaare, Jaa-mɛɛɛ-Laa sɔɔ. ¹⁰Abe sɔɔ tɔɔnye a suruu waare n ye a ɔɔɔ yuu kɔɔ tasse n kpeleng-kpɛ bǔndang Jeerusalem de lɔɔ tii ni a vuzu kɔɔLaapa a Laabii.¹¹Jeerusalem wu Laa vii ɔɔngseni ǎn, wu kɔseni mong puru, kpɛrɛrɛ a naa seeye vii-tuu, anaa tara bee kirit! liini jasipa. ¹²Wu ɔɔɔ mong-maani kɔnteni a paa-wɛm ni viinɔɔ-kuuni kɔp tuu-zit, ni Jaashɔnni Laa kɔp tuu zit a nɔɔng yi. A nɔɔng ɔi yi shɔng ɔii rǐing bee Laakɔ kɔp tuu zit bee Jaa IsereyiLa. ¹³In dii nɔɔng yi tat, a paa nɔɔng yi tat¹⁴Maani dǎnga bee bǔndǎng wu dinli gaani yi kɔp tuu zit rǐing bee shɔng mazani bee Jaa mɛɛɛ. ¹⁵Shvng ɔe shǎng yǎani mini wu Laa-Saka maani vii ɔe shɔng ɔe ni tapuru-kperɛɛ ɔe daa maa bǔndǎng ɔi an, wu nɔɔng yi ɔɔ wu mǎani danga yi. ¹⁶Bǔndǎng wu wongni vátete; wu ɔiini ni wu ɔɔni yi gɔɔɔkɔ. Maa bǔndǎng ɔi yen Laa saka vii maani kpaye 12,000 Sitadiya a wu ɔiini anaa wu ɔɔni ni wu paa shii anaa wu ɔiini. ¹⁷Mǎa wu maani danga ye kpaye 144 ɔe kubii bee noni a shɔngzeng vii mǎani. ¹⁸Danga mǎani ɔi ni Jasipa bǔndǎng ɔi ni tapuru-kpɛrɛɛ a naa kpɛɛ giLaassi. ¹⁹Dinli maani Bǔndǎng wu danga ɔi gɔnte ni kɔ zɔng ta-kpɛɛ ɔɔwe Dinli shɔnni ɔi ni Jasipa, bee zit ni Safira, bee tat ni chalisɔɔni, bee dɛɛɔ ni emerald, bee man ni saradɔnix ²⁰bee mangɔɔ ni karineliyan bee nawaatata ni Kirisɔlite bee nawa a dɛɛɔ ni beril bee nungkɔɔɔɔ ni tɔpaz, bee kɔp ni Kirisɔparase, bee kɔptu gɔɔ ni Jacinth, bee kɔp a tuu zit ni amethyst,²¹Nɔɔng kɔp a tuu zit wu pearl a nɔɔng gɔɔ-gɔɔ wal. ɔɔɔ dɔɔng Bundang ɔi ni kpɛɛ tapuru-kpɛ rɛɛ ɔe kpɛrɛ anaa giLaassi. ²²N de zee jáLa ɔa a vuzu Bǔndǎng ɔa arube yeere Laa yuurangkɔ ɔɔ Jamɛɛ a JáLa²³Bǔndang ɔi ni ɔɛɛ yaa bee Lá kɔ sheele ɔa ɔe daa tase mong pure a wuni ɔa. Aru ɔe ɔɔngseni bee Laa ni ǎ yaa an ɔɔ Jaameɛɛ ni wǎng PitiLa an ²⁴Laakɔ yi knig a wu mong puru ɔɔ Kpanti Koodangaa yi ese yi vii ɔɔngseni a wun. ²⁵Ba diki ɔe wu nɔɔng yi kuu ɔe. Zii wong ɔa ni ɔa. ²⁶ɔɔngseni ɔɔ ǎni ɔɔɔ bee Laakɔ yi yin e ani ²⁷Viibɔ bee nungɔ zaani ni ɔo wu ɔa dɔn-dɔng kɔ shɔng ɔe pele vii yuuse kɔ yǎa-Laaken, sei shɔng ɔe yi shɔng ɔii rǐing kɔɔe a Jaameɛɛ Laabiini bee suru ɔii.

Chapter 22

¹Lábe Jaashonni Laa tasse mi ye yoo bee mee suruu kovē puru bɔlong-bɔlong. De zéeni a LaaLaadong Kpanti bɔɔ bee Jaa mee Laa. ²A titi dɔɔng bundang. A kaati yoo beweya Laa suruu an be rée Jaa yi zong kɔp a tuu zit a kɔ sheele bɔweya. BaLaaLaa bi wukɔ gante kɔɔyi. ³Shong kpa kpāreni zongbɔ tɔba. Laadong Kpanti be Laa bɔɔ bee Jaameere Laa ni wɔng a bɔndang bin, wu Jaa-dɔɔyi pele wu viishonni. ⁴Yi zee wu waating, wu riing ni wɔng a yi waatingyi ⁵Zii ni wɔng tɔba a ni ba; yi bee yaa bee viitorɔɔ kɔ Lá yāatɔɔni tɔba, arube yeereLaa wukɔ kɔse-yi mong. ⁶Jaashonni Laa shānsheye, ruube yi nungɔkɔn bɔɔ nungzeng. Yeere, Laabee suruyi bee Jaa-yāa zuuni ruu Laa yi shɔɔn wu Jaashonni, wu tasse wu Jaa dɔɔ yi viibe daa pele yeseni Lá bani ba. ⁷“Miile ta n de eni ha-ham! Zukuu wɔng a shong be dɔng ruu shāni yaa zuu bee Laabiini kɔɔ”⁸Nkɔ Yuhana be tãke a zee viibemyi. ALaabe a tãake n zee yi ye, n woteye a tipi n gbaare a Jaashonni Laa dɔɔ be tasse vim yi be. ⁹Ama shānsheye, mɔ pele ba N jɔ wu jaadɔkɔ ni mɔ ni, ni mɔ zungwayin jaa zuuni yāā Laa yi, nii shong yi dɔng zuuni ruu Laabiini yi be. Gbaare Laa!¹⁰Abe shānsheye, mɔ kuu zuuni yāā bee Laabiini bem ba, aru lá kpa ye máni. ¹¹Shong be na ba shong yatɔ bɔlong-bɔɔ ba wu waating a nankɔ ni, shong be na shong rĩnte, wu waating ni wu rĩnte ni. Shong be na shong kpeleng-kpe wu waating in wu kpeleng-kpe ni. ¹²Miilepĩ, N eni shet. N viishonni ni mini, n shɔre kɔshong beweya a naa wu viishonni be pele be. ¹³Mikɔ Alpha bɔɔ Omega, be shonni bɔɔ kuuni, gaani bɔɔ sɔɔni-yāā. ¹⁴Zukuu bi shong b eyi sɔke yi fara kɔɔ be, yi kpa dɔɔng yi shaa a Laa be suruu bɔɔ bɔɔni bundang a norɔng yi. ¹⁵Shong gaa bi zaayi, shong yāajiini yi, shong kɔng peleni yi, shong vɔɔ-nuni yi, shong sēeni-Laa dɔngni yi, bɔɔ zong shong be yi kase pelevii-yāā Laakeni. ¹⁶Mi kɔYeso n shong wu shāng aru viimyi aru chushiyi. Mikɔ yere-Jaa be Dauda, bɔɔ kɔseni seng bee gandĩ. ¹⁷Suru bɔɔ sɔɔ-gbaare shāng yen “eta”. Bɔɔ shong be tãasɔti eta. Bɔɔ shong be na kase kɔɔ, wu tee mee be suruu kovē ba shɔɔni ba. ¹⁸N gɔ kɔshong beweya yuushɔɔye, shong be na tã zuuni yāāLaa be Laabiini In shong na pāng vii yi ye ni, Laa pāngse wu vɔɔɔni be shong tasse a vuzu Laabiinim, ¹⁹in shong na zɔviibeye a ruu yi bee Laabiini zuuni yaalaam, Laa in zɔ wu nungbe vii jɔ a vuzu Laa-suruu bɔɔ ni be wu kpeleng-kpe bundang be shong tasse a vuzu Laabiini bem. ²⁰Shong shang-yāā aru viibemyi shāngye, “Nungzeng nkɔ teeni tētim” Āmin eta yeere Laa. ²¹Laa panti bee yeere Yeso wu wɔngni no walikang.